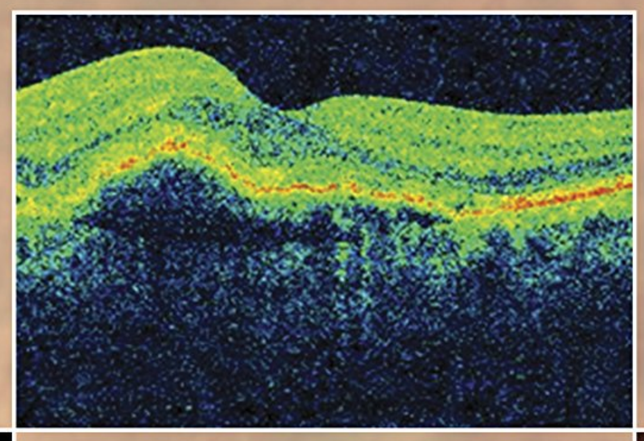
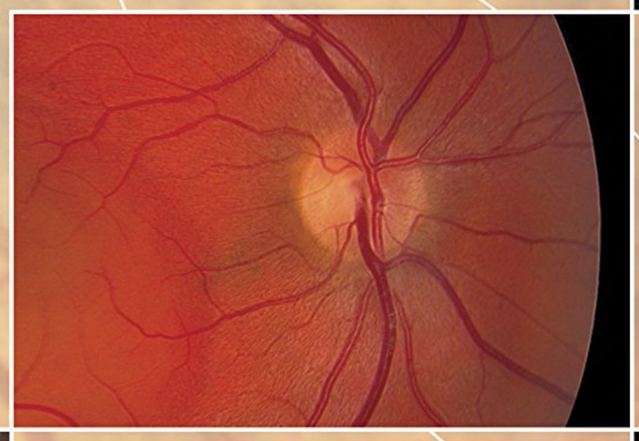
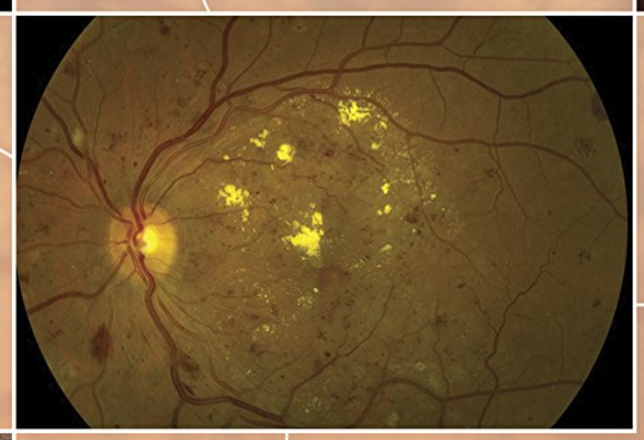
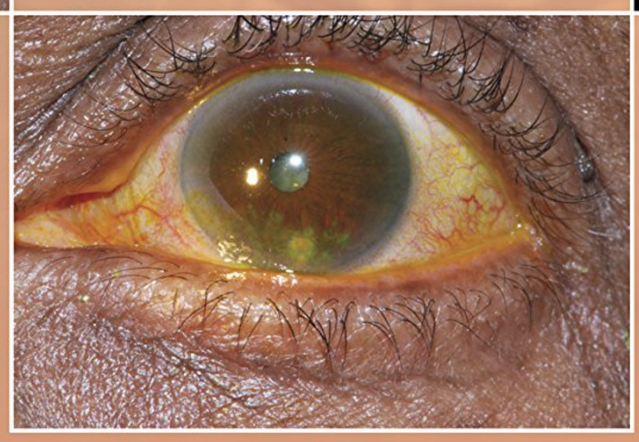
Review Questions in Ophthalmology

Third Edition









Kenneth C. Chern
Michael A. Saidel

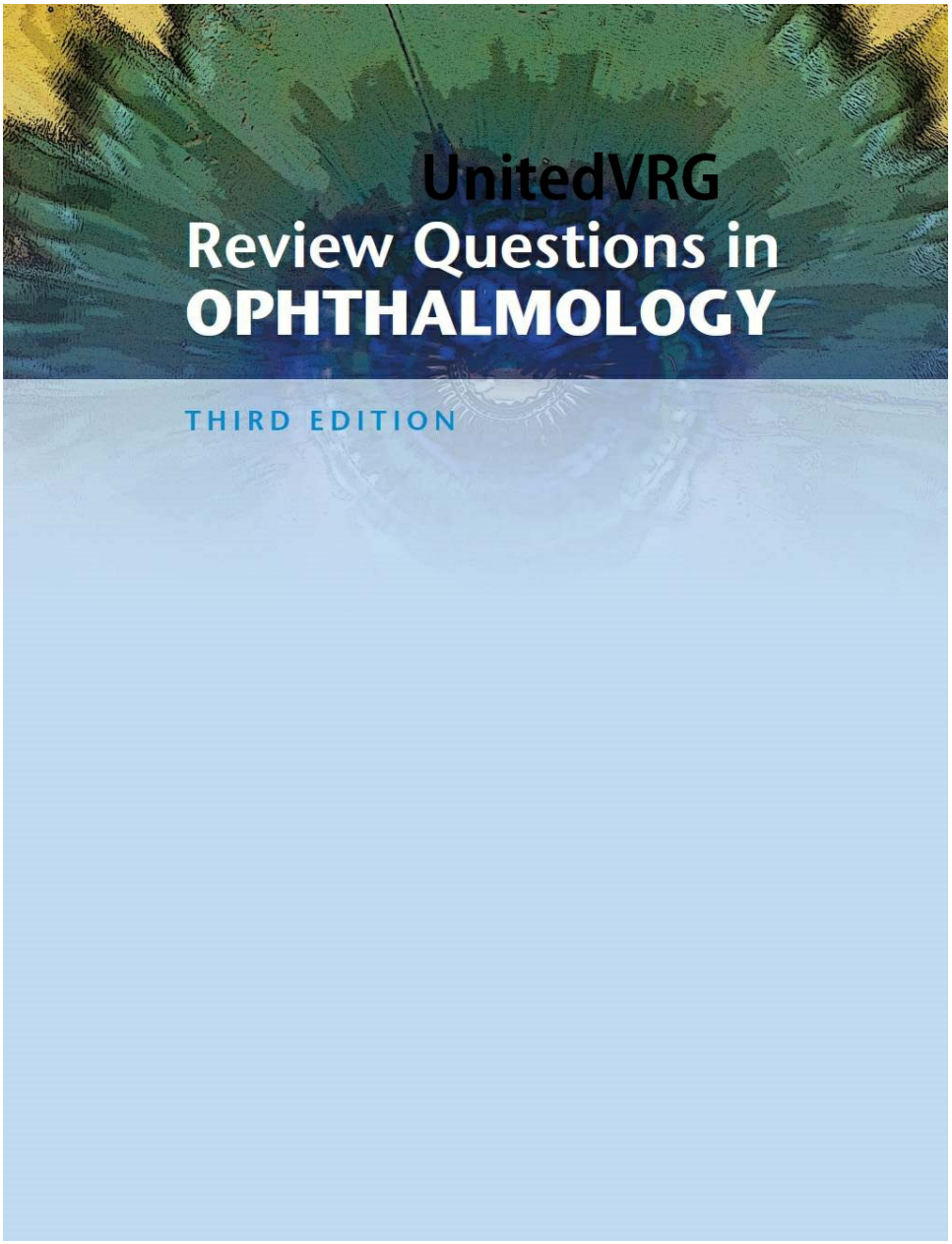
Wolters Kluwer

Thank you

for purchasing this e-book.

To receive special offers and news
about our latest products,
sign up below.

Or visit LWW.com


UnitedVRG
Review Questions in
OPHTHALMOLOGY
THIRD EDITION

tahir99

Review Questions in OPHTHALMOLOGY

THIRD EDITION

Kenneth C. Chern, MD, MBA
Assistant Clinical Professor
of Ophthalmology
University of California, San Francisco
Francis I. Proctor Foundation
San Francisco, California

Partner
Peninsula Ophthalmology Group
Burlingame, California

Michael A. Saidel, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor
Director of Cornea Service
Department of Ophthalmology
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Wolters Kluwer

Philadelphia · Baltimore · New York · London
Buenos Aires · Hong Kong · Sydney · Tokyo

Acquisitions Editor: Ryan Shaw
Product Development Editor: Kate Marshall
Production Project Manager: David Orzechowski
Design Coordinator: Teresa Mallon
Manufacturing Coordinator: Beth Welsh
Marketing Manager: Dan Dressler
Prepress Vendor: S4Carlisle Publishing Services

3rd edition

Copyright © 2015 Wolters Kluwer Health

Copyright © 2005 Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. Copyright © 1997 Williams & Wilkins

All rights reserved. This book is protected by copyright. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including as photocopies or scanned-in or other electronic copies, or utilized by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the copyright owner, except for brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. Materials appearing in this book prepared by individuals as part of their official duties as U.S. government employees are not covered by the above-mentioned copyright. To request permission, please contact Wolters Kluwer Health at Two Commerce Square, 2001 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19103, via email at permissions@lww.com, or via our website at lww.com (products and services).

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
Review questions in ophthalmology / [edited by] Kenneth C. Chern, Michael A. Saidel. — Third edition.
p. ; cm.
ISBN 978-1-4511-9201-8
eISBN 978-1-4963-0823-8
I. Chern, Kenneth C., editor. II. Saidel, Michael, editor.
[DNLM: 1. Eye Diseases—Examination Questions. WW 18.2]
RE49
617.70076—dc23

2014029875

This work is provided “as is,” and the publisher disclaims any and all warranties, express or implied, including any warranties as to accuracy, comprehensiveness, or currency of the content of this work.

This work is no substitute for individual patient assessment based upon healthcare professionals’ examination of each patient and consideration of, among other things, age, weight, gender, current or prior medical conditions, medication history, laboratory data and other factors unique to the patient.

The publisher does not provide medical advice or guidance and this work is merely a reference tool. Healthcare professionals, and not the publisher, are solely responsible for the use of this work including all medical judgments and for any resulting diagnosis and treatments.

Given continuous, rapid advances in medical science and health information, independent professional verification of medical diagnoses, indications, appropriate pharmaceutical selections and dosages, and treatment options should be made and healthcare professionals should consult a variety of sources. When prescribing medication, healthcare professionals are advised to consult the product information sheet (the manufacturer's package insert) accompanying each drug to verify, among other things, conditions of use, warnings and side effects and identify any changes in dosage schedule or contraindications, particularly if the medication to be administered is new, infrequently used or has a narrow therapeutic range. To the maximum extent permitted under applicable law, no responsibility is assumed by the publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property, as a matter of products liability, negligence law or otherwise, or from any reference to or use by any person of this work.

LWW.com

To our families

Contributors

Alok S. Bansal, MD
Ophthalmologist
Northern California Retina Vitreous Associates
Mountain View, California

Louis K. Chang, MD, PhD
Ophthalmologist
Northern California Retina Vitreous Associates
Mountain View, California

Kenneth C. Chern, MD, MBA
Assistant Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
University of California, San Francisco
Francis I. Proctor Foundation
San Francisco, California
Partner
Peninsula Ophthalmology Group
Burlingame, California

Megan E. Collins, MD
Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology
Wilmer Eye Institute
Johns Hopkins Medicine
Baltimore, Maryland

David M. Hinkle, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology
Albany Medical College
Albany, New York

Rahul Khurana, MD
Assistant Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, California
Ophthalmologist
Northern California Retina Vitreous Associates
Mountain View, California

Marcus J. Ko, MD
Nevada Centre Eye Plastic Surgery
Reno, Nevada

Edward Y. Koo, MD
Associate Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
UCSF School of Medicine
San Francisco, California

Wendy W. Lee, MD
Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology and Dermatology
Oculofacial Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery, Orbit, & Oncology
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
University of Miami Miller School of Medicine
Miami, Florida

Marcus M. Marcet, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor
Department of Ophthalmology
University of Hong Kong
Hong Kong

Jeffrey Nichols, MD
Clinical Associate
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Shuchi B. Patel, MD

Director of Glaucoma Services
Loyola University Medical Center
Maywood, Illinois

Ashley Rohr, MD
Ophthalmology Resident
Department of Ophthalmology and Visual Science
University of Chicago Medical Center
Chicago, Illinois

Michael A. Saidel, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor
Director of Cornea Service
Department of Ophthalmology
University of Chicago
Chicago, Illinois

Contents

CHAPTER **1**

CHAPTER **2**

CHAPTER **3**

CHAPTER **4**

CHAPTER **5**

CHAPTER **6**

CHAPTER **7**

CHAPTER **8**

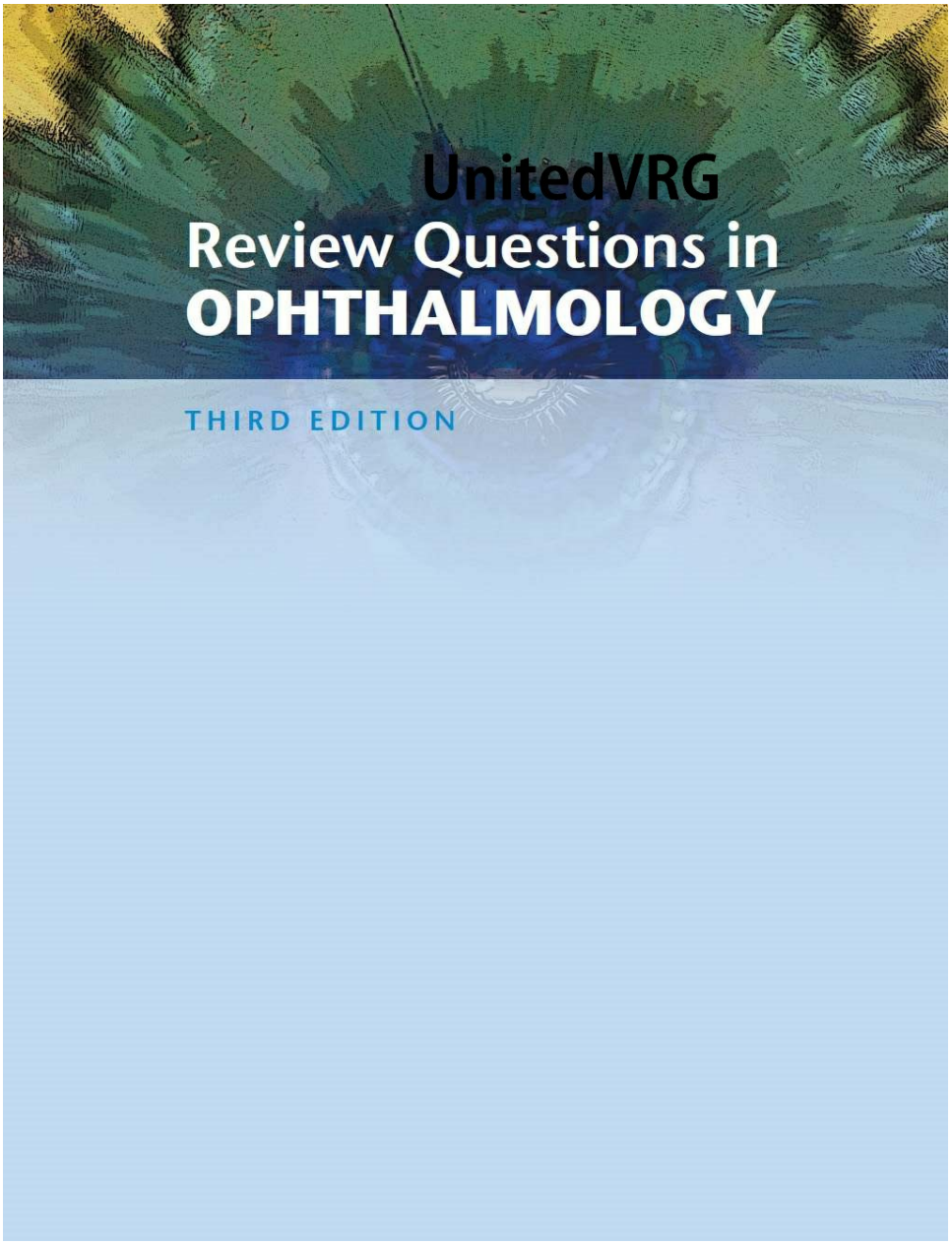
CHAPTER **9**

CHAPTER **10**

CHAPTER **11**

CHAPTER **12**

Index


UnitedVRG
Review Questions in
OPHTHALMOLOGY
THIRD EDITION

Fundamentals

FMICHAEL A. SAIDEL AND ASHLEY ROHR

QUESTIONS

1 A diurnal curve of IOP taken in a patient revealed the following measurements: 13, 13, 15, 15, 15, 18, 23, 24 mmhg. What is the mean/mode/median IOP?

	Mean	Mode	Median
A)	18.0	15.0	15.5
B)	18.0	16.0	15.0
C)	17.0	15.0	15.0
D)	17.0	16.0	15.5

QUESTIONS 2 and 3 You are preforming a new screening test for glaucoma on 100 patients. In reality, 15 of the patients have glaucoma and 85 of the patients do not. The screening test identifies 50 people with positive results and 50 people with negative (normal) results. Forty of those patients who had positive results do not have glaucoma, and five patients who truly have glaucoma have negative results on the screening test.

2 What is the number of false positives for this test?

A) 50
B) 10
C) 45
D) 40

3 What are the sensitivity and specificity of this test?

A) 67%, 53%
B) 53%, 67%
C) 20%, 90%
D) 90%, 20%

4 The null hypothesis for a study that you are conducting on a new test for monitoring diabetic blood glucose control is that there is not a significant difference in results compared with the conventional method of hemoglobin A1c testing. If we incorrectly reject the null hypothesis and conclude that there is a difference between the results of the two tests, this is an example of:

A) type I error
B) type II error
C) sampling error
D) power

5 To properly analyze data to ensure that the conclusions are *not* a result of confounding variables, which test would be the most appropriate?

A) ANOVA test
B) Student's *t*-test
C) χ^2 test
D) Multivariate analysis

6 You decide to conduct a study looking at whether smoking is a risk factor for age-related macular degeneration (ARMD). You identify a similar demographic group of patients with ARMD and those without ARMD and then determine their smoking history. What type of study does this scenario best describe?

A) Cohort study
B) Single-masked study
C) Case-controlled study
D) Double-blind study

7 Your colleague also decides to look at ARMD. She monitors a group of medical students over time. She finds that the medical students who smoke are at a greater risk of developing ARMD. What type of study is this?

A) Case-controlled study
B) Retrospective study
C) Randomized controlled trial
D) Cohort study

8 The *p* value of a study is calculated to be $p < 0.02$. Which of the following statements is correct?

A) A lower *p* value would more likely be the result of chance.
B) The likelihood of results occurring as a matter of chance is 2%.
C) A higher *p* value would more likely be a result of a true difference.
D) 2% of the data was biased.

9 At a conference for new eye drop to treat dry eye, a speaker presents data from a study that reports resolution in symptoms with the new eye drop in five out of five patients. These results may be due to all of the following study weaknesses *except*:

A) selection bias
B) no control group
C) lack of significance
D) small sample size

10 Which of the following structures is not derived from neural crest cells?

A) Ciliary muscles
B) Corneal endothelium
C) Lens
D) Trabecular meshwork

11 Which of the following is the correct order of development?

A) Optic sulci→optic pit→optic vesicle→optic cup
B) Optic sulci→optic vesicle→optic pit→optic cup
C) Optic pit→optic sulci→optic vesicle→optic cup
D) Optic pit→optic vesicle→optic pit→optic cup

12 Which of the following disorders demonstrates a mitochondrial inheritance pattern?

A) Retinoblastoma
B) Leber hereditary optic neuropathy
C) Retinitis pigmentosa
D) Fabry disease

13 Which of the following mutations is associated with aniridia?

A) Rb
B) PAX6
C) ABCA4
D) Rhodopsin

14 All of the following options are ways to increase the amount of drug absorption from an eye drop *except*:

A) prior administration of a topical anesthetic
B) punctal occlusion
C) increased lipid solubility
D) increased hydrophilicity of the drug

15 All of the following effects are seen when a direct-acting cholinergic agonist is used *except*:

A) miosis
B) decrease in zonular tension
C) increase in outflow facility
D) decrease in accommodation

16 A patient's medication list includes drug X. He is going to undergo a combined trabeculectomy and cataract extraction under general anesthesia. The anesthesiologist is hesitant to use succinylcholine in view of a potential drug interaction. What could drug X be?

A) Levobunolol
B) Carbachol
C) Echothiophate iodide (phospholine iodide)
D) Apraclonidine

17 Which is the correct order of increasing mydriatic duration?

A) Homatropine, scopolamine, cyclopentolate, tropicamide
B) Atropine, homatropine, tropicamide, cyclopentolate
C) Tropicamide, homatropine, scopolamine, atropine
D) Atropine, homatropine, scopolamine, tropicamide

18 All of the following statements *except* one are true of medications in the same class as diclofenac:

A) can be associated with corneal complications, including corneal melt and perforation
B) can be used for treatment of postoperative ocular inflammation
C) result in the increased production of thromboxane
D) result in decreased synthesis of prostaglandins

19 Which of the following is a side effect of apraclonidine?

A) Fever
B) Lid retraction
C) Conjunctival hyperemia
D) Papillary conjunctivitis

20 All of the following side effects may be seen with the use of a prostaglandin analogue *except*:

A) conjunctival hyperemia
B) cystoid macular edema
C) decrease in iris pigmentation
D) hypertrichosis

21 Which of the following IOP-lowering therapy would be *least* suitable for a patient who has mild bronchoconstrictive lung disease?

A) Timolol
B) Betaxolol
C) Latanoprost
D) Brimonidine

22 All of the following effects may be associated with the use of oral acetazolamide *except*:

A) metallic taste
B) paresthesias
C) weight gain
D) metabolic acidosis

23 List the following topical steroids in terms of ability to elevate IOP in susceptible patients from most to least likely.

A) Prednisolone, hydrocortisone, dexamethasone, fluorometholone
B) Prednisolone, dexamethasone, hydrocortisone, fluorometholone
C) Difluprednate, fluorometholone, prenisolone, hydrocortisone
D) Difluprednate, prednisolone, fluorometholone, hydrocortisone

24 What is the mechanism of action of ciprofloxacin?

A) Inhibits DNA gyrase
B) Inhibits protein synthesis by binding to 30S ribosomal subunit
C) Inhibits protein synthesis by binding to 50S ribosomal subunit
D) Inhibits synthesis of folic acid

25 What percentage of patients allergic to penicillin will have cross-reactivity to cephalosporins?

A) 5%
B) 10%
C) 20%
D) 50%

26 Allergy to which one of the following medications is a relative contraindication to the use of methazolamide?

A) Bactrim
B) Penicillin
C) Erythromycin
D) Tetracycline

27 Which topical eye drop and potential side effect are mismatched?

A) Mitomycin C—scleral perforation
B) Pilocarpine—brow ache

C) Epinephrine—black conjunctival deposits
D) Cyclosporine—decreased tear production

28 Amphotericin B alone may be effective in the treatment of all of the following infectious agents *except*:

A) *aspergillus*
B) *candida*
C) *cryptococcus*
D) *mucor*

29 Agents reported to be effective in the treatment of *Acanthamoeba* include all of the following *except*:

A) polyhexamethylene biguanide (PHMB)
B) propamidine
C) chlorhexidine
D) flucytosine

30 Which of the following characteristics is undesirable in the design of a viscoelastic?

A) Hyperosmotic
B) Nonantigenic
C) Inert
D) Clear

31 Which of the following anesthetic has the shortest duration of effect?

A) Lidocaine
B) Bupivacaine
C) Procaine
D) Mepivacaine

32 Which of the following extraocular muscles is least likely to be affected with a retrobulbar anesthetic block?

A) Superior rectus
B) Superior oblique
C) Lateral rectus
D) Medial rectus

33 Which drug and mechanism of action are paired correctly?

A) Ketotifen fumarate—NSAID
B) Olopatadine HCl—mast-cell stabilizer
C) Naphazoline HCl—NSAID

D) Diclofenac sodium—antihistamine

34 Which of the following layers of the cornea will stain most with PAS (periodic acid–Schiff)?

A) Endothelium
B) Bowman layer
C) Epithelial wing cells
D) Descemet membrane

35 Which tear layer contains immunoglobulin A?

A) Mucin layer
B) Lipid layer
C) Aqueous layer
D) Glycoprotein layer

36 Which one of the following contributes to the aqueous layer of the tear film?

A) Glands of Wolfring
B) Glands of Zeis
C) Goblet cells
D) Meibomian gland

37 What are the main contributors to the innervation of the cornea?

A) Short anterior ciliary nerves
B) Long anterior ciliary nerves
C) Short posterior ciliary nerves
D) Long posterior ciliary nerves

38 Which one of the following associations is true about corneal collagen components?

A) Corneal wound healing—type III collagen
B) Descemet membrane—type I collagen
C) Bowman layer—type IV collagen
D) Stroma—type II collagen

39 Which one of the following most closely approximates normal aqueous humor production?

A) 1 µl/min
B) 2 µl/min
C) 1 ml/min
D) 2 ml/min

40 Which of the following electrolytes is found in the aqueous humor at half the level of the plasma?

A) Sodium
B) Calcium
C) Zinc
D) Potassium

41 All of the following substances found in the anterior chamber are indicative of a disruption of the blood–aqueous barrier *except*:

A) pigment
B) fibrin
C) white blood cells
D) red blood cells

42 Which is the largest crystallin in the human lens?

A) β-Crystallin
B) α-Crystallin
C) γ-Crystallin
D) Taxon-specific crystallin

43 Which one of the following is a protective mechanism against oxidation in the lens?

A) Glutathione
B) Vitamin A
C) Aldose reductase
D) Vitamin B_{12}

44 Which one of the following is *not* associated with a decrease in hyaluronate concentration in the vitreous humor?

A) Vitritis
B) Phakia
C) Diabetes
D) Myopia

45 How long does it take for a photoreceptor to renew its outer segment?

A) 10 seconds
B) 10 minutes
C) 10 hours
D) 10 days

46 Which one of the following characteristics of the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE) is *not* correct?

A) Retinal adhesion

B) Visual pigment regeneration
C) Transport of nutrients and removal of waste to photoreceptor cells
D) Phagocytosis of photoreceptor inner segments

47 What is the difference in light sensitivity of the rods, compared with the cones?

A) 10 times more sensitive
B) 1,000 times more sensitive
C) 10,000 times more sensitive
D) 1 million times more sensitive

48 Which bone is not part of the medial orbital wall?

A) Maxilla
B) Sphenoid
C) Zygomatic
D) Ethmoid

49 Which structure does not pass through the superior orbital fissure?

A) Ophthalmic artery
B) Frontal nerve
C) CN III
D) CN IV

50 Which of the following extraocular muscle is supplied by the superior division of the oculomotor nerve?

A) Superior oblique
B) Inferior rectus
C) Medial rectus
D) Superior rectus

ANSWERS

1 | 17.0 | 15.0 | 15.0 |

To calculate the *mean*, or average, the sum of the data values is divided by the total number of values, i.e., 136/8 = 17. The *mode* is the value that occurs most frequently within the data, i.e., 15. If more than one number appears most frequently, the data can be termed *bimodal, trimodal*, and so on. The *median* is the middlemost number when the values are arranged from low to high. In this case, there are eight values; the median is the average of the fourth and fifth data points, i.e., (15 + 15)/2 = 15.

2 D) 40

The number of false positives is equal to the number of patients who had positive results on the screening test but did not actually have glaucoma. The chart below further illustrates the patients' disease status of whether or not they have glaucoma versus their results on the new screening test.

Test Results	Glaucoma	No Glaucoma
Positive	10 (True positive)	40 (False positive)
Negative	5 (False negative)	45 (True negative)

3 A) 67%, 53%

Sensitivity is the percentage of patients who have the disease but have normal results. Specificity is the percentage of patients who do not have the disease but have abnormal results.

Sensitivity = TP/(TP + FN) = 10/(10 + 5) = 67%

Specificity = TN/(TN + FP) = 45/(45 + 40) = 53%

Positive predictive value = TP/(TP + FP)

Negative predictive value = TN/(TN = FN)

4 A) Type I error

Errors may be made regarding the null hypothesis (H_0), which states that no difference exists between the control group and the intervention group. If one rejects the null hypothesis when in fact the results occurred by chance, this is called a *type I error* or *a error*. If one accepts the null hypothesis when in fact there really was a difference, this is called a *type II error* or *b error*. Sampling error is bias of the data secondary to the use of a nonrepresentative population. The power of the study is β (i.e., the ability to detect a difference when a difference is present).

5 D) Multivariate analysis

When many factors can affect an outcome variable, all of them must be examined. Therefore, one may use many types of multivariate analyses, such as a multiple regression analysis, logistic regression, or Cox hazard function. An ANOVA determines whether the means of the normal distributions are identical. A student *t* test determines whether the means of two normal populations are far enough apart to conclude that the distributions are different. A χ^2 test determines whether more than two sampled populations can be considered equal.

6 C) Case-controlled study

Two types of studies exist: retrospective (observational) and prospective (experimental). Within the *retrospective*, or *case-control* variety, either a case report or a case series may be employed. In a retrospective study, patients are taken at a single point in time and examined for a variable that occurred prior to the date of examination.

7 D) Cohort study

In a *prospective, longitudinal*, or *cohort study*, patients are enrolled and then followed up for the development of an outcome variable. Cohort studies are typically used to determine risk over time in a cohort of individuals with common traits. Prospective studies in which neither the investigator nor the patient knows whether the patient is receiving intervention or placebo are the best type of study to eliminate bias. This is referred to as a *double-blind (randomized), placebo-controlled trial*.

8 B) The likelihood of results occurring as a matter of chance is 2%.

The *p* value, also called the *significance level*, is a measure of the probability that the results occurred by chance alone. For example, $p < 0.02$ means that if an experiment were done 100 times, you would likely get the same result 98 times and you would likely get a different result 2 times because of chance. The lower the *p* value, the more likely that there is a true difference and the less likely that the results are due to chance.

9 C) Lack of significance

With small case series and studies, the results must be evaluated carefully, as errors can be introduced because of the small number of cases involved. Selection bias means setting criteria that eliminate cases that do not conform to the desired results. A control group helps determine whether results are due to random chance or selection bias. Researchers should be blinded as to which eye received the eye drop to avoid giving extra encouragement when testing the eye that received the drop. If all five patients improved, this could be viewed as a significant result. *p* values can be calculated, but they are not as meaningful when the number of cases is small.

10 C) Lens

The lens is derived from surface ectoderm. The ciliary muscle, corneal endothelium, and trabecular meshwork are all derived from neural crest cells.

11 A) Optic sulci→optic pit→optic vesicle→optic cup

The optic sulci are the first appreciable ocular structure. At approximately 22 days' gestation, the optic sulci are visible as indentations in the neural folds. The optic pits are formed by a single layer of neuroectoderm that occurs during invagination of the sulci. The optic pits deepen to become the optic vesicles at approximately 25 days. In the fourth week of gestation, the temporal and lower walls invaginate to form the optic cup.

12 B) Leber hereditary optic neuropathy

Mitochondrial diseases demonstrate maternal transmission, where all offspring of affected children can inherit the trait but only the daughters have the ability to pass it on. An example of mitochondrial disorder is Leber hereditary optic neuropathy. Fabry's demonstrates an X-linked inheritance pattern. Retinoblastoma can demonstrate autosomal-dominant inheritance or a sporadic new mutation. Retinitis pigmentosa can have an autosomal-dominant, autosomal-recessive, or X-linked inheritance pattern depending on the mutation.

13 B) PAX6

PAX6 mutations are associated with aniridia. Rb is associated with retinoblastoma. ABCA4 is associated with Stargardt disease. Rhodopsin mutations are associated with retinitis pigmentosa.

14 D) Increased hydrophilicity of the drug

Ways to increase absorption include decreasing the nasolacrimal pumping, decreasing the washout by another drop by increasing the interval between administrations of drops, and increasing the lipid solubility to facilitate corneal penetration. A topical anesthetic disrupts epithelial integrity, allowing greater drug absorption.

15 D) Decrease in accommodation

Direct-acting cholinergics (i.e., acetylcholine, carbachol, pilocarpine) have three postsynaptic effects: (1) They cause contraction of the iris sphincter, leading to miosis. (2) They cause contraction of the circular fibers of the ciliary muscle, resulting in relaxation of the zonular tension, which leads to an increase in accommodation. (3) They cause contraction of the longitudinal fibers of the ciliary muscles, which pulls on the scleral spur and opens the trabecular meshwork, promoting aqueous outflow. Of note, contraction of ciliary muscle can also place tension on the retina and may cause a retinal tear.

16 C) Echothiophate iodide (phospholine iodide)

Succinylcholine is a depolarizing agent (acetylcholine receptor agonist) used in anesthesia to induce short-term muscle paralysis. Echothiophate iodide is an irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor whose effects may persist for days after discontinuation of the drug. Its use could prevent succinylcholine from being metabolized, leading to prolonged respiratory paralysis. Levobunolol is a nonselective β-blocker. Carbachol is a direct-acting cholinergic. Apraclonidine is an α_2 selective agonist.

17 C) Tropicamide, homatropine, scopolamine, atropine

Mydriatic duration in normal eyes is as follows: atropine (7–14 days), scopolamine (4–7 days), homatropine (3 days), cyclopentolate (1–2 days), and tropicamide (4–6 hours).

18 C) Result in the increased production of thromboxane

Diclofenac is a topical ocular NSAID. Other medications in this class include flurbiprofen, ketorolac, nepafenac, and bromfenac. Topical NSAIDs are indicated for the treatment of postoperative inflammation. These medications have been associated with corneal complications, including corneal melt and perforation. The mechanism of action of NSAIDs is by blocking the cyclooxygenase pathway, which eliminates the production of prostaglandins, prostacyclin, and thromboxane.

19 B) Lid retraction

Side effects of apraclonidine (an α_2-adrenergic agonist) include conjunctival blanching, lid

retraction, dry mouth, lethargy, and local response (follicular conjunctivitis). Cardiovascular or respiratory effects are extremely rare.

20 C) Decrease in iris pigmentation

Ocular side effects associated with the use of topical prostaglandin analogues include conjunctival hyperemia, hypertrichosis of eyelashes, cystoid macular edema, uveitis, and increase in iris pigmentation. Increased iris pigmentation is due to increased number of melanosomes and is greater in patients with light brown irides at baseline than in those with lighter-colored irides.

21 A) Timolol

Timolol and betaxolol are both β-adrenergic receptor antagonists. However, betaxolol is β_1-selective, making it a better choice in patients with pulmonary disorders than timolol, which is nonselective. Nonselective agents can inhibit the β_2 pulmonary receptors and lead to significant bronchospasm in susceptible patients. Latanoprost is a prostaglandin analog and brimonidine is an α_2 agonist.

22 C) Weight gain

Systemic side effects of oral carbonic anhydrase inhibitors like acetazolamide (Diamox) include paresthesias, metabolic acidosis, a metallic taste with consumption of carbonated beverages, malaise, anorexia, weight loss, nausea, somnolence, and depression. Additionally, a local skin allergy may be noted. The incidence of side effects with topical therapy is less than that with systemic administration.

23 D) Difluprednate, prednisolone, fluorometholone, hydrocortisone

The IOP-elevating potential of a corticosteroid is related to its potency.

24 A) Inhibit DNA gyrase

Ciprofloxacin is a fluoroquinolone that has broad gram-positive and gram-negative bacterial activity by inhibiting DNA gyrase. Inhibition of protein synthesis by binding to 30S ribosomal subunit is the mechanism of action of tetracylines. Macrolide antibiotics (such as erythromycin) inhibit protein synthesis by binding to the 50S ribosomal subunit. Sulfonamides are competitive antagonists of *p*-aminobenzenesulfonamide, which disrupts the synthesis of folic acid.

25 B) 10%

Allergic reactions include local allergy, rash, itching, hives, bronchoconstrictive disease, and anaphylactic reactions that can be fatal. A strong history of serious allergy to penicillins is a contraindication to cephalosporin administration. Approximately 10% of patients with penicillin allergy will cross-react, making the use of cephalosporins dangerous in some cases.

26 A) Bactrim

Bactrim contains sulfamethoxazole together with trimethoprim. Methazolamide is a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. Methazolamide is a sulfonamide derivative, and allergic cross-reactions

may occur.

27 D) Cyclosporine—decreased tear production

All of the drugs and side effects are paired correctly except for topical cyclosporine (Restasis) and decreased tear production. Restasis is used to treat the inflammatory component of dry eye and has been shown to increase conjunctival goblet cells.

28 D) *Mucor*

Mucor typically requires antifungal therapy with amphotericin B in conjunction with aggressive surgical debridement.

29 D) Flucytosine

Acanthamoeba is a parasite that inhabits soil, water, and air. Risk factors for developing acanthamoeba keratitis include improper disinfection of contact lens and hot tube use. Agents that have been used include neomycin, natamycin, miconazole, propamidine, dibromopropamidine, PHMB, and chlorhexidine. Flucytosine is an antifungal agent that has been used in amebic encephalitis.

30 A) Hyperosmotic

Viscoelastics resist flow and deformation. They facilitate tissue manipulation and maintain intraocular space. For use within the eye, they must be inert, isosmotic, sterile, nonpyogenic, nonantigenic, and optically relatively clear. Many viscoelastics today are preparations of methylcellulose or sodium hyaluronate.

31 C) Procaine

Procaine has the shortest duration of action (30–60 minutes). Lidocaine lasts 1 to 2 hours, mepivacaine lasts 2 to 3 hours, and bupivacaine (Marcaine) lasts up to 8 to 12 hours.

32 B) Superior oblique

CN IV is located outside the muscle cone (annulus of Zinn) and is least likely to be affected by a retrobulbar block. It innervates the superior oblique muscle. CNs III and VI are located within the muscle cone and are therefore more likely to be anesthetized. CN III innervates superior rectus, medical rectus, inferior rectus, and inferior oblique. CN VI innervates the lateral rectus.

33 B) Olopatadine HCl—mast-cell stabilizer

The correct pair is olopatadine and mast-cell stabilizer and is also a H_1 antagonist. Ketotifen is also a mast-cell inhibitor/H_1 antagonist. Naphazoline is an antihistimine. Diclofenac is an NSAID.

34 D) Descemet membrane

PAS stain will highlight basement membranes. It is used to visualize the epithelial basement membrane and Descemet membrane. Descemet membrane is constantly laid down by the endothelial cells.

35 C) Aqueous layer

IgA is secreted into the lumen of the main and accessary lacrimal glands, which form the aqueous layer. It plays a role in host-defense mechanisms.

36 A) Glands of Wolfring

The aqueous component of the tear film is secreted by the main lacrimal gland, glands of Krause, and glands of Wolfring. The goblet cells secrete the mucin layer. The meibomian glands secrete the lipid layer with some contribution from the sebaceous glands of Zeis.

37 D) Long posterior ciliary nerves

Innervation to the cornea is via the first branch of the trigeminal nerve. Approximately 70 to 80 branches of the long posterior ciliary nerves enter the cornea peripherally after losing their myelin sheath 1 to 2 mm before the limbus.

38 A) Corneal wound healing—type III collagen

Type III collagen is associated with stromal wound healing. Type IV collagen is secreted by the endothelial cells in burst fashion, accounting for the thickening of Descemet membrane. The most prevalent collagen within the stroma is type I. Bowman layer consists of type I and V collagens.

39 B) 2 µl/min

Aqueous humor enters the posterior chamber through diffusion, ultrafiltration, and active secretion by the nonpigmented epithelium of the ciliary body. The rate of formation in people is 2 µl/min.

40 B) Calcium

Only calcium and phosphorus are in concentrations of about one-half that in plasma. Sodium, potassium, magnesium, iron, zinc, and copper all approximate levels found in plasma. Chloride and bicarbonate vary from 20% to 30% above or below plasma levels.

41 A) Pigment

The blood–aqueous barrier maintains the aqueous humor as a cell-free, protein-free ultrafiltrate. Red and white blood cells and fibrin are not normally present in the aqueous. Pigments can be released from the posterior iris in a condition such as pigment dispersion syndrome and does not necessarily indicate disruption of the blood–aqueous barrier.

42 B) α-Crystallin

α-Crystallin is the largest of the crystallins with a molecular mass in the range of 600 to 800 kDa. β- and γ-crystallins have a molecular mass from 23 to 32 kDa and 20 kDa, respectively.

43 A) Glutathione

Free radicals are highly reactive species that can lead to damage of lens fibers and subsequent opacification. Superoxide dismutase, glutathione, catalase, and vitamins C and E may be

protective against oxidative damage. Vitamin A is essential in the retina and is involved in photoreceptor light transduction. Aldose reductase is involved in galactose metabolism and may be involved in the development of cataracts in diabetic patients.

44 B) Phakia

Various biochemical changes occur in the vitreous with age and disease. Among the causes of decreased concentration of hyaluronate are syneresis, myopia, aphakia, diabetes mellitus, and injury with hemorrhage, inflammation, or surgery.

45 D) 10 days

One of the most important functions of the RPE is phagocytosis of the outer segments of the photoreceptor. Each photoreceptor renews its outer segment every 10 days.

46 D) Phagocytosis of photoreceptor inner segments

The RPE serves many functions, including development of photoreceptors during embryogenesis; maintenance of the outer blood–retinal barrier; maintenance of the environment of the subretinal space; adhesion of the underlying sensory retina; selective transport of metabolites to and from the retina; uptake, transport, storage, metabolism, and isomerization of vitamin A; regeneration of the visual pigment rhodopsin; phagocytosis of photoreceptor outer segment tips; and stray light absorption by melanin granules.

47 B) 1,000 times more sensitive

The rods are 100 to 1,000 times more sensitive to light than the cones, allowing better vision in dim light. At this luminance level, the cones are not triggered; therefore, the world appears as shades of gray. Fine resolution of detail is hampered in this lighting condition because the rods are not concentrated in the fovea like the cones.

48 C) Zygomatic

The medial orbital wall is formed from the following four bones: frontal process of the maxilla, lacrimal bone, orbital plate of the ethmoid, and the lesser wing of the sphenoid.

49 A) Ophthalmic artery

The superior orbital fissure transmits the lacrimal nerve, frontal nerve, CN IV, and superior ophthalmic vein outside the annulus of Zinn. Within the annulus of Zinn, the superior orbital fissure transmits CN III, nasociliary nerve, sympathetic roots of ciliary ganglion, and CN VI. The ophthalmic artery travels with the optic nerve and the sympathetic fibers from the carotid plexus in the optic foramen.

50 D) Superior rectus

The superior division of CN III supplies the superior rectus and the levator. The inferior division of CN III supplies the medial rectus, inferior rectus, and inferior oblique. The superior oblique is supplied by CN IV.

CHAPTER 2

Embryology and Anatomy

MEGAN E. COLLINS

QUESTIONS

1 On which day do the optic pits appear in the developing embryo?

A) Day 17
B) Day 23
C) Day 27
D) Day 33

2 On which day does the embryonic fissure close?

A) Day 17
B) Day 23
C) Day 27
D) Day 33

3 A newborn infant presents with this finding (Fig. 2-1). What developmental anomaly caused this presentation?

A) Incomplete closure of embryonic fissure
B) Faulty migration of neural crest cells
C) Exuberant proliferation of glial tissue
D) Abnormal retinal differentiation

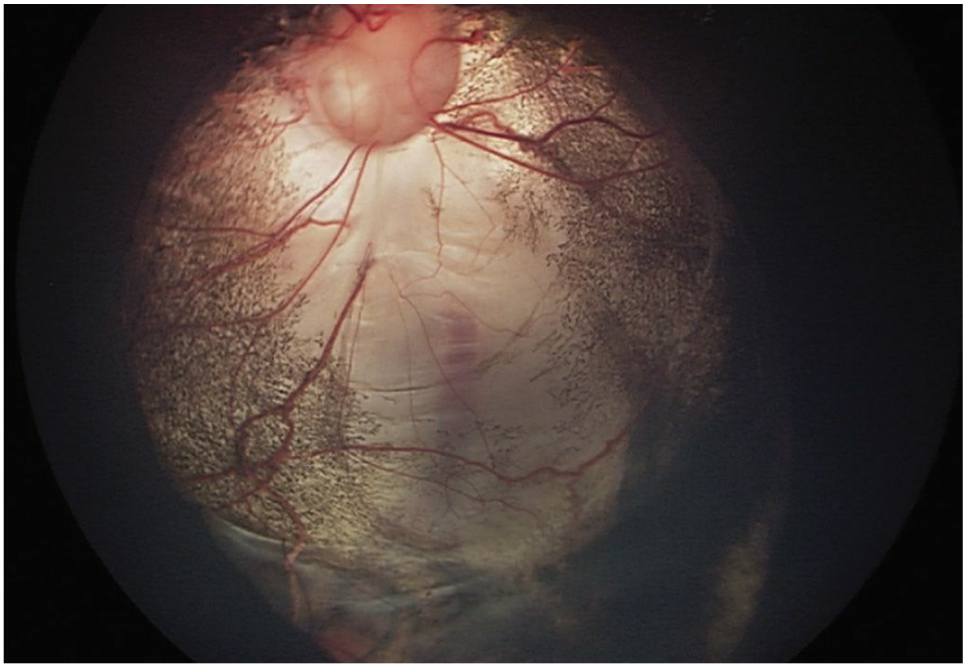


FIGURE 2-1

4 A 2-day-old infant presents with this finding (Fig. 2-2). A developmental anomaly occurred during which stage of ocular embryogenesis?

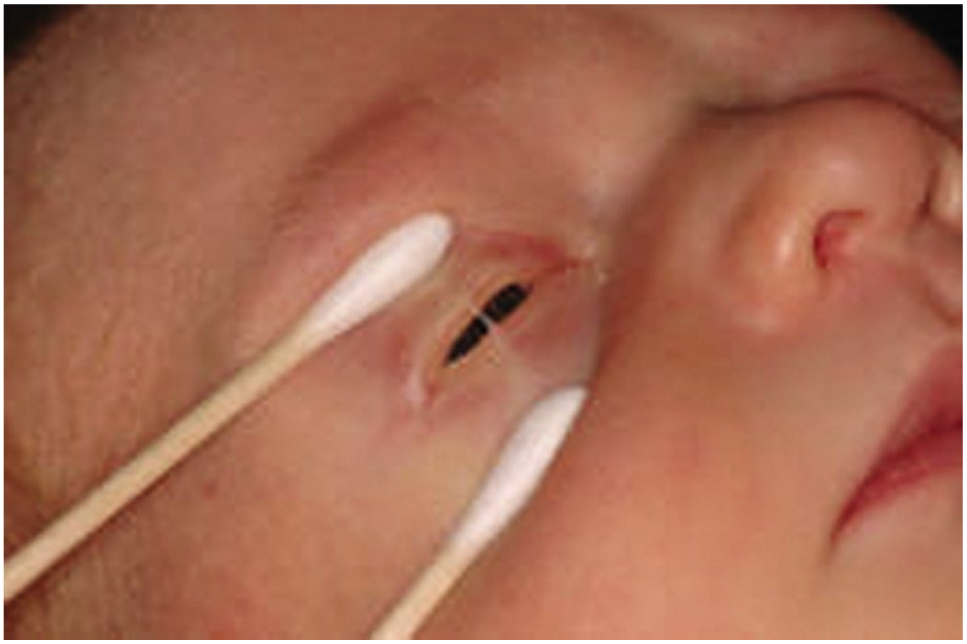


FIGURE 2-2

A) Sixth week
B) Third month
C) Fifth month
D) Eighth month

5 This patient's clinical presentation (Fig. 2-3) is due to an abnormality during which stage of ocular embryogenesis?

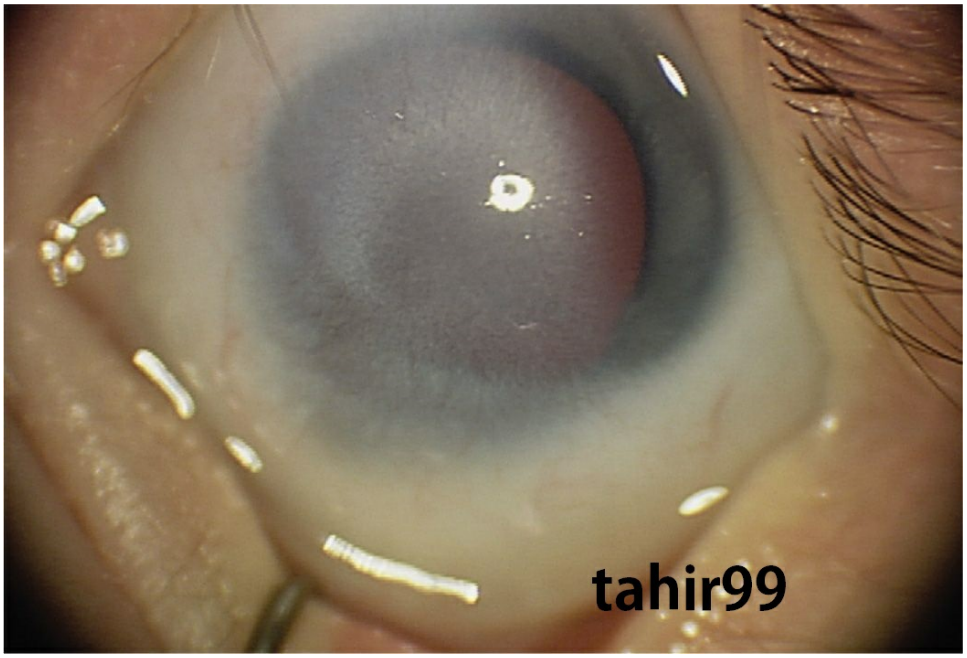


FIGURE 2-3

A) Third week
B) Sixth week
C) Third month
D) Fourth month

6 All of the following are true regarding the embryologic development of retinal vessels, *except*:

A) originate from mesenchymal tissue during week 16 of gestation
B) grow to nasal ora by 32 weeks gestation
C) grow to temporal ora by 34 weeks gestation
D) radiate centrifugally from optic nerve

QUESTIONS 7–16 Match the structure with the embryonic tissue from which it is derived.

A) Mesoderm
B) Neural crest
C) Neural ectoderm
D) Surface ectoderm

7 Lens

8 Corneal endothelium

9 Extraocular muscles

10 Retinal pigment epithelium (RPE)

11 Corneal epithelium

12 Lacrimal gland

13 Schlemm canal

14 Choroid

15 Nonpigmented layer of ciliary body

16 Nasolacrimal system

17 The following are all remnants of the hyaloidal vascular system *except*:

A) Mittendorf dot
B) corneal leukoma
C) persistent pupillary membrane
D) Bergmeister papilla

18 Which is true about the vitreous?

A) Collagen is the major structural component.
B) Its strongest attachments are at the vitreous base, optic nerve, and retinal vessels.
C) Posterior vitreous detachment results from the collapse and contraction of collagen fibers, which occurs with age.
D) All of the above

19 A 10-year-old male presents with this finding (Fig. 2-4). Which of the following statements about myelination is *false*?

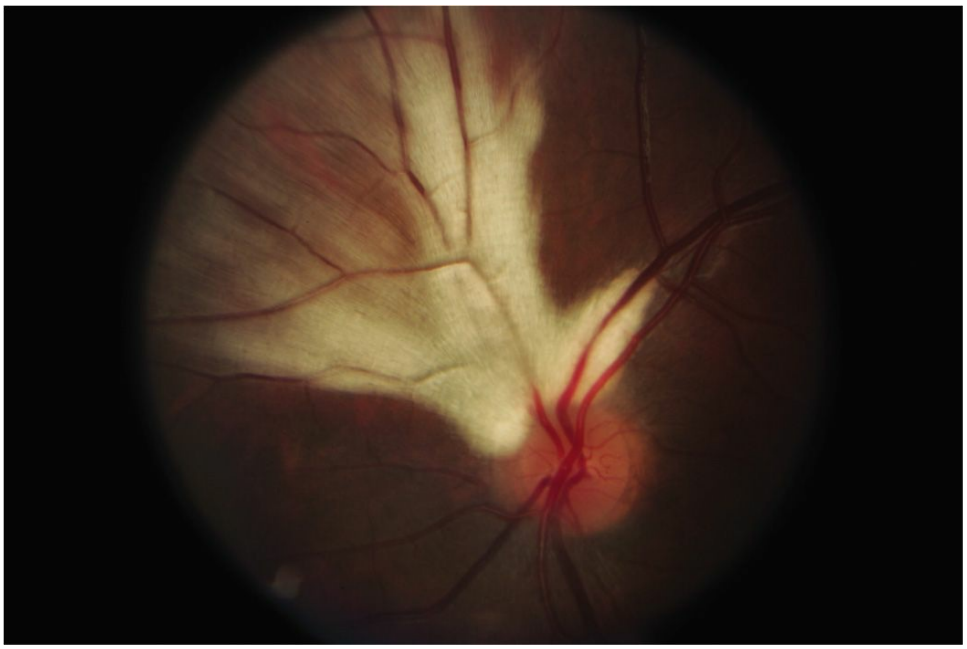


FIGURE 2-4

A) Myelination begins at the lateral geniculate body and progresses anteriorly.

B) Myelination begins at the lamina cribrosa and extends posteriorly.
C) Abnormal myelination is due to a defect in the lamina cribrosa.
D) Myelination is completed after birth.

20 Which of the following is true of the optic canal?

A) It is between 8 and 10 mm in length.
B) It is located within the lesser wing of the sphenoid.
C) Sympathetic nerves pass through this canal.
D) All of the above

21 Which bone does *not* form part of the orbital floor?

A) Maxillary
B) Lacrimal
C) Zygomatic
D) Palatine

22 The medial wall of the orbit includes:

A) the ethmoid bone, the anterior ethmoidal foramen, the infraorbital foramen
B) the lacrimal bone, the superior orbital fissure, the zygomaticotemporal foramen
C) the frontoethmoidal suture line, the posterior ethmoidal foramen, the posterior lacrimal crest
D) the lacrimal bone, the anterior lacrimal crest, the supraorbital foramen

23 Which one of the following statements concerning the lateral orbital tubercle is *true*?

A) The tubercle is positioned at the junction of the frontal and maxillary bones.
B) The tubercle lies entirely on the maxillary bone.
C) The tubercle is the primary attachment site of the lateral canthal tendon, Whitnall ligament, and Lockwood ligament.
D) Attachments between the lateral rectus and the tubercle serve as a check ligament of the lateral rectus.

QUESTIONS 24–28 Through which foramen does each structure pass?

A) Superior orbital fissure
B) Inferior orbital fissure
C) Optic canal
D) None of the above

24 Posterior ethmoidal artery

25 Trochlear nerve

26 Maxillary nerve

27 Ophthalmic artery

28 Superior orbital vein

29 Each rectus muscle is supplied by two to three anterior ciliary arteries, *except*:

A) medial rectus
B) lateral rectus
C) superior rectus
D) inferior rectus

30 Which one of the following statements describing the adult orbit is *false*?

A) The volume of the orbit is 30 ml.
B) The maximum width is 1 cm behind the anterior orbital margin.
C) The depth of the orbit averages 50 mm from the orbital entrance to the apex.
D) The medial walls are parallel and border the nasal cavity, ethmoid air cells, and sphenoid sinus posteriorly.

31 Which one of the following is *not* a branch of the ophthalmic division of the trigeminal nerve?

A) Supratrochlear nerve
B) Lacrimal nerve
C) Long ciliary nerve
D) Zygomaticofacial nerve

32 Which one of the following statements about the nasolacrimal system is *false*?

A) Lacrimal sac fossa is bordered by lacrimal and maxillary bones.
B) Nasolacrimal sac, duct, and canaliculi are lined by stratified squamous epithelium.
C) Nasolacrimal duct measures 12 to 15 mm in adults.
D) Nasolacrimal duct opens into the inferior meatus.

33 The "gray line" of the eyelid is:

A) the mucocutaneous junction of the eyelid margin
B) the location of the meibomian gland orifices
C) the muscle of Riolan
D) posterior to the tarsus

34 A full-thickness stab incision located 11 mm superior to the eyelid margin over the pupil in the Caucasian upper eyelid would be close to each of the following structures *except*:

A) superior tarsal muscle
B) peripheral arterial arcade

C) glands of Moll
D) orbital fat

35 An abnormality in which eyelid structure can cause this clinical presentation (Fig. 2-5).

FIGURE 2-5

A) Palpebral conjunctiva
B) Tarsal plate
C) Orbicularis oculi
D) Periocular skin

36 A 4-year-old male shown here is referred for evaluation of congenital ptosis (Fig. 2-6). Which of the following *abnormal* examination findings would you expect to see?

FIGURE 2-6

A) Reduced levator palpebrae function
B) Reduced frontalis function
C) Trigemino-oculomotor synkinesis
D) Abnormally high upper eyelid crease

37 Which one of the following is *not* a true basement membrane?

A) Descemet membrane
B) Bruch's membrane
C) Lens capsule
D) Bowman membrane

38 Which structure divides the lacrimal gland into two lobes?

A) Orbicularis oculi
B) Tarsus
C) Whitnall ligament
D) Levator aponeurosis

39 Which muscle originates in the orbital apex above the annulus of Zinn?

A) Superior oblique
B) Superior rectus
C) Lateral rectus
D) Inferior oblique

40 Which extraocular muscle has the shortest tendon?

A) Medial rectus
B) Lateral rectus
C) Superior oblique
D) Inferior oblique

41 Which muscle inserts the farthest posterior to the limbus?

A) Medial rectus
B) Superior rectus
C) Inferior rectus
D) Superior oblique

42 The patient seen here (Fig. 2-7) presents with the most common childhood primary orbital malignancy, which is due to an abnormal proliferation of which of the following?

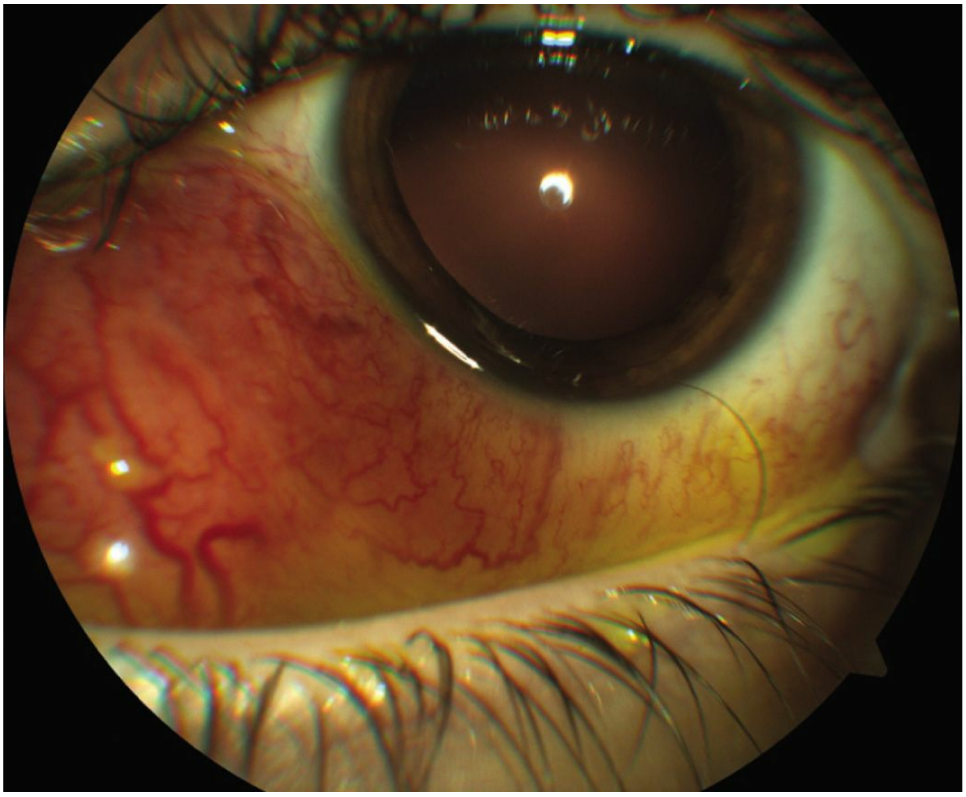


FIGURE 2-7

A) Muscle
B) Histiocytes
C) Mesenchyme
D) Capillary endothelial cells

43 Which statement regarding lens structure is *false*?

A) The Y suture represents the ends of the lens fibers.
B) The lens nuclei are concentrated near the equator.
C) The lens fibers in the nucleus continue to divide throughout life.
D) The anterior Y suture is oriented upright.

44 Which statement regarding Müller cells is *false*?

A) They are modified glial cells that provide structural framework supporting neural elements in the retina.
B) Their nuclei lie in the outer nuclear layer.
C) Their basal processes extend out to form the inner surface of the retina (inner limiting membrane).
D) The apical or outer cell processes extend beyond the outer nuclear layer, where they are connected to the photoreceptors by a system of terminal bars that comprise the external limiting membrane.

45 Which statement about the RPE is *false*?

A) The RPE interdigitates with the apical processes of the rod and cone segments.
B) RPEs are densely adherent to Bruch's membrane.
C) RPEs comprise the inner blood–retinal barrier.
D) RPE cells are taller and contain a greater concentration of pigment in the macula.

46 All of the following statements about the choriocapillaris are correct *except*:

A) it communicates freely with the optic disc capillaries.
B) it is arranged in a segmental pattern that varies with location.
C) the endothelium has a pore size sufficient to allow larger molecules, including proteins, to escape into the extravascular space.
D) it is a major source of nutrition for RPE and outer retinal segments.

47 Which one of the following is found in the inner plexiform layer?

A) Axons of the ganglion cells
B) Axons of the amacrine cells
C) Synapses of the photoreceptors
D) Footplates of the Müller cells

48 How many degrees is the fovea displaced from the optic nerve?

A) 15°
B) 23°
C) 10°
D) 6°

49 What is the diameter of the retinal vein as it crosses the edge of the optic nerve head?

A) 80 µm
B) 120 µm
C) 160 µm
D) 200 µm

50 The uvea is attached at all of the following sites *except*:

A) ora serrata
B) vortex veins
C) scleral spur
D) long posterior ciliary vessels

ANSWERS

1 B) Day 23

D) Day 33

The optic pits first appear on day 23 of gestation (Fig. 2-8). Evagination of the optic vesicle occurs on day 25 with induction of the lens on day 28. Closure of the optic fissure occurs on day 33 (Fig. 2-9). This closure allows pressurization of the globe.

The optic fissure closes on approximately day 33 of gestation. It begins midway between the optic nerve and the iris and "zips up" in both anterior and posterior directions. The fissure is located inferiorly on the globe, and corresponding inferior iris (Fig. 2-10), choroidal, and optic nerve colobomas can be seen with failure of the fissure to close properly. Lid colobomas do not occur from failure of the fetal fissure to close.

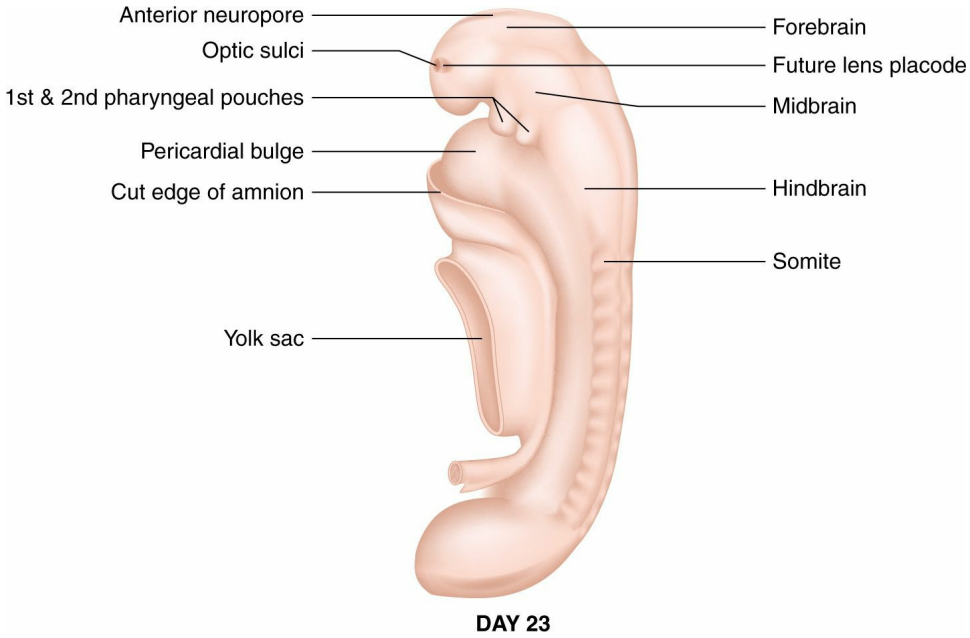


FIGURE 2-8

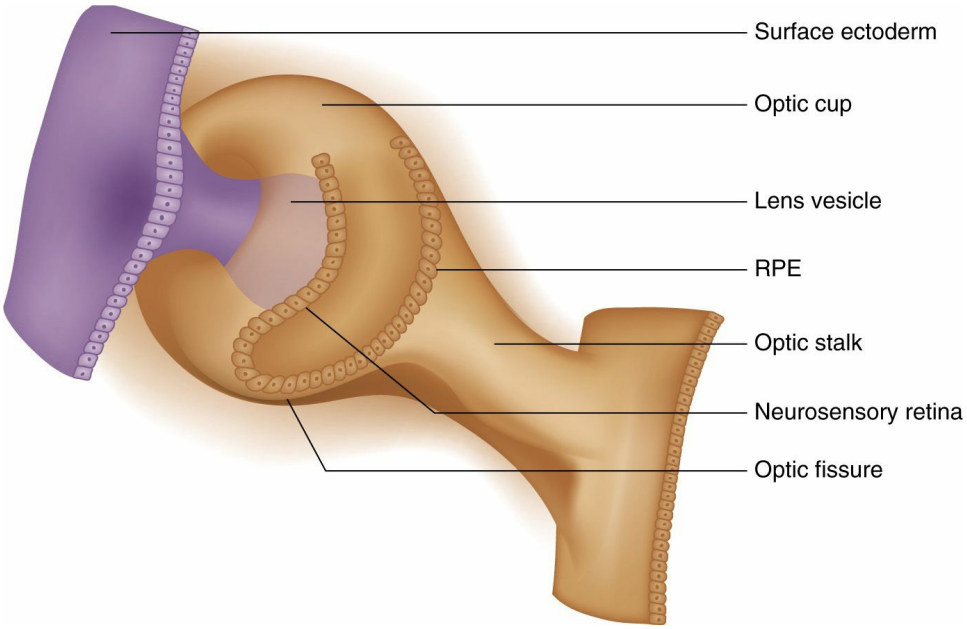


FIGURE 2-9

FIGURE 2-10

3 A) Incomplete closure of embryonic fissure

The patient shown has a large chorioretinal coloboma, which is due to incomplete closure of the embryonic fissure. These types of colobomas may involve the optic nerve, choroid, retina, and iris. Faulty migration of neural crest cells results in anterior segment dysgenesis. A morning disc anomaly has abnormal proliferation of glial tissue. Abnormal retinal proliferation can result in retinal dysplasia.

4 C) Fifth month

During the sixth week of gestation, the eyelid folds begin to develop. During month 3, eyelid folds lengthen and fuse. Separation of the upper and lower lids occurs during month 5. The patient shown has anklyoblepharon, which is due to incomplete separation of the upper and lower eyelids.

5 B) Sixth week

The picture shows a patient with Peters anomaly, which is due to faulty migration of neural crest cells during the sixth week of ocular development. The optic pit forms during week 3. The anterior chamber and Schlemm canal develop during months 3 and 4 of gestation.

6 C) Grow to temporal ora by 34 weeks gestation

Retinal vessels develop de novo from precursor mesenchymal tissue, beginning during gestational month 4. The vessels radiate outward from the optic nerve, reaching the nasal ora by week 32 and the temporal ora approximately 1 to 2 months later.

7 D) Surface ectoderm

8 B) Neural crest

9 A) Mesoderm

10 C) Neural ectoderm

11 D) Surface ectoderm

12 D) Surface ectoderm

13 A) Mesoderm

14 B) Neural crest

15 C) Neural ectoderm

16 D) Surface ectoderm (Table 2-1)

TABLE 2-1 Embryonic Derivation of Ocular Structures

Embryonic Tissue	Structures
Mesoderm	Extraocular muscles Sclera (small area temporally) Vascular endothelium Schlemm canal Blood
Neural crest	Corneal stroma and endothelium Trabecular meshwork Iris stroma Ciliary body stroma Ciliary muscles Sclera Orbital cartilage and bone Connective tissue of extraocular muscles
Neural ectoderm	Posterior iris epithelium Sphincter and dilator pupillae Ciliary epithelium Neural retina Retinal pigment epithelium Optic nerve
Surface ectoderm	Lacrimal gland Lids, lashes, and epidermal structures Conjunctival epithelium Corneal epithelium

17 B) Corneal leukoma

Remnants of the hyaloid vasculature system include the Mittendorf dot on the posterior aspect of the lens, the Bergmeister papilla at the optic nerve head, and persistent pupillary membrane. A corneal leukoma may be seen with Peters anomaly, but this represents an abnormality in the anterior segment cleavage.

18 D) All of the above

The vitreous is made up of 98% water and 0.1% colloids. The remainder of the solid matter

consists of ions and low-molecular-weight solutes. The two major structural components are collagen and hyaluronic acid. Its strongest attachments are at the vitreous base (straddling the ora serrata), optic nerve, and retinal vessels. The collapse and contraction of collagen fibers, which occurs with age, causes pockets of fluid to form within the vitreous and the vitreous to reorganize and form posterior vitreous detachments (floaters).

19 B) Myelination begins at the lamina cribrosa and extends posteriorly.

The figure shows myelination of the nerve fiber layer, which is an abnormal finding due to aberrant myelination beyond the lamina cribrosa. Scientists postulate this anterior extension of myelin may be secondary to a defect in the lamina cribrosa. Myelination of the optic nerve starts in the seventh month of gestation and is usually completed 1 month after birth.

20 D) All of the above

The optic canal contains the optic nerve, ophthalmic artery, and sympathetic nerves. The superior orbital fissure is separated from the optic canal by the bony optic strut. The canal ranges between 8 and 10 mm in length. It typically measures less than 6.5 mm in diameter at the optic foramen.

21 B) Lacrimal

The orbital floor is composed of contributions from three bones: maxillary, zygomatic, and palatine (Fig. 2-11). The lacrimal bone is part of the medial orbital wall.

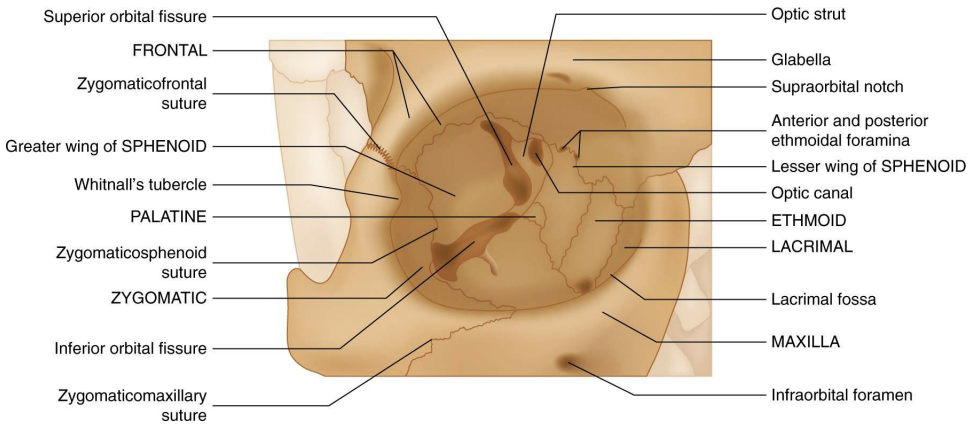


FIGURE 2-11

22 C) The frontoethmoidal suture line, the posterior ethmoidal foramen, the posterior lacrimal crest

The infraorbital foramen is on the anterior face of the maxilla; the zygomaticotemporal foramen is in the lateral orbital rim; the supraorbital foramen is in the frontal bone; the superior orbital fissure separates the roof and the lateral walls of the orbit.

23 D) Attachments between the lateral rectus and the tubercle serve as a check ligament of the lateral rectus.

Whitnall orbital tubercle is located entirely on the zygomatic bone approximately 2 mm inferior

to the frontozygomatic suture line. Lockwood ligament acts as a suspensory system for the globe. It attaches medially to the medial orbital wall behind the posterior lacrimal crest. It attaches laterally to the lateral retinaculum, which attaches to the lateral orbital tubercle. Whitnall ligament is the superior transverse ligament that arises from the compacted sheath of the anterior portion of the levator muscle. Laterally, Whitnall ligament attaches approximately 10 mm superior to the lateral orbital tubercle to the frontal bone and to the lacrimal gland capsule. Whitnall ligament does send some extensions to the medial and lateral retinacula.

The check ligament of the lateral rectus, the lateral canthal tendon, the lateral horn of the levator aponeurosis, and Lockwood ligament attach to the lateral retinaculum, which attaches to the lateral orbital tubercle.

24 D) None of the above

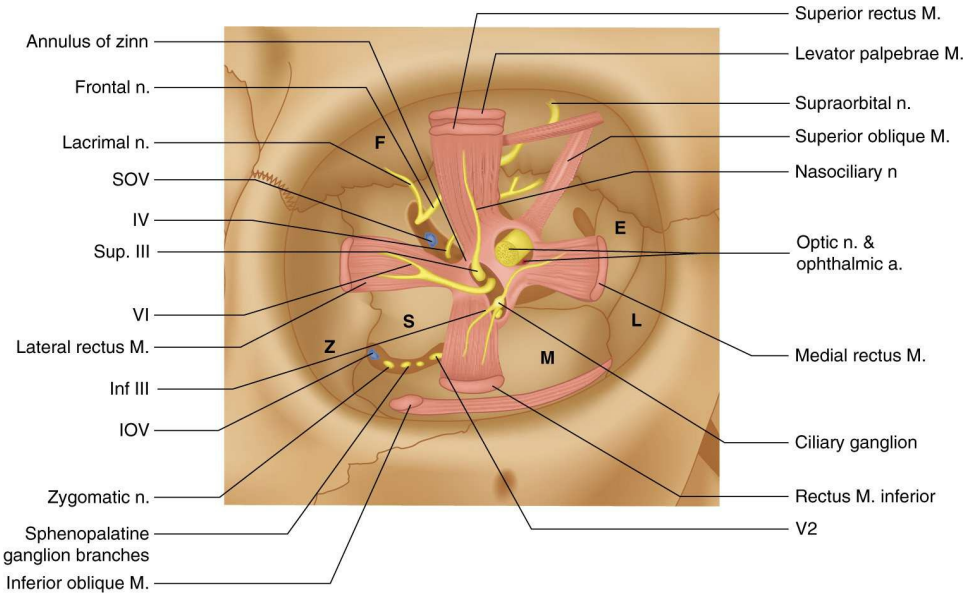
25 A) Superior orbital fissure

26 B) Inferior orbital fissure

27 C) Optic canal

28 A) Superior orbital fissure

Figure 2-12 shows the posterior orbit. The labeled bones are as follows:



E = ethmoid, F = frontal, L = lacrimal, M = maxillary, S = sphenoid, Z = zygomatic.

FIGURE 2-12

29 B) Lateral rectus

The lateral rectus is supplied by one anterior ciliary artery.

30 C) The depth of the orbit averages 50 mm from the orbital entrance to the apex.

The depth of the orbit varies from 40 to 45 mm from the orbital entrance to the orbital apex. The distance to the apex becomes important in the dissection or excision of a tumor in the posterior

orbit or in the repair of an extensive blowout fracture.

31 D) Zygomaticofacial nerve

The trigeminal nerve divides into three segments: ophthalmic (V_1), maxillary (V_2), and, mandibular (V_3). The ophthalmic nerve is divided into three branches: nasociliary, frontal, and lacrimal. The frontal nerve, a branch of the ophthalmic (V_1) segment, divides into the supraorbital and supratrochlear nerves. The maxillary (V_2) segment divides into the infraorbital, zygomatic, and superior alveolar nerves. The zygomaticofacial and zygomaticotemporal nerves are branches of the zygomatic nerve (V_2). Figure 2-13 shows the three segments of the trigeminal nerve and the various nerve branches.

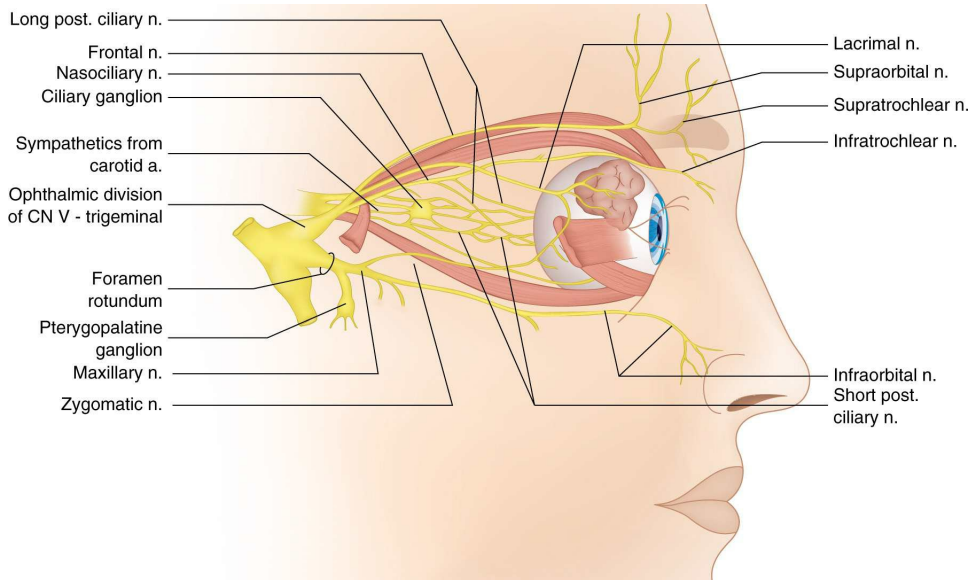


FIGURE 2-13

32 B) Nasolacrimal sac, duct, and canaliculi are lined by stratified squamous epithelium.

The nasolacrimal system is lined with pseudostratified columnar epithelium, similar to that found in the upper respiratory system. The lacrimal sac fossa is bordered by the anterior lacrimal crest of the maxillary bone and the posterior lacrimal crest of the lacrimal bone. In adults, the canaliculi are 10 mm long (8 mm horizontal, 2 mm vertical), the nasolacrimal sac is 10 mm and the duct is 12 to 15 mm in length. The lacrimal duct extends into the inferior meatus 3 to 5 mm before opening at the membranous valve of Hasner (Fig. 2-14).

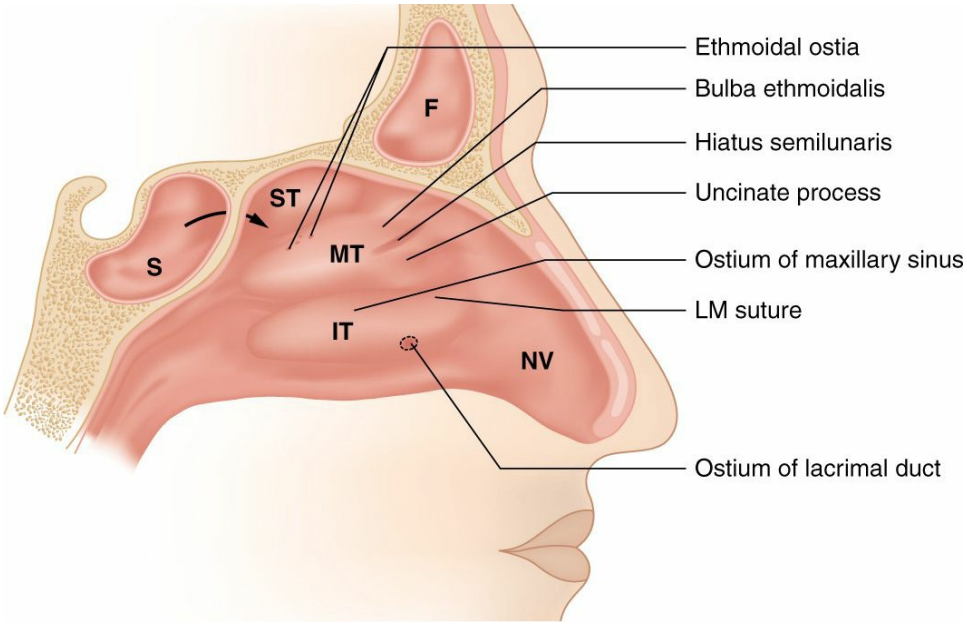


FIGURE 2-14 F = frontal sinus, IT = inferior turbinate, MT = middle turbinate, S = sphenoid sinus, ST = superior turbinate.

33 C) The muscle of Riolan

The gray line corresponds to the lid's orbicularis muscle layer, the muscle of Riolan.

34 C) Glands of Moll

A full-thickness incision in the upper eyelid 11 mm superior to the eyelid margin would involve the skin, orbicularis, orbital fat, and levator aponeurosis. The incision may also pass through the peripheral arterial arcade, the superior tarsal muscle, and the conjunctiva. The accessory glands of Wolfring are located along the orbital margin of each tarsus. The accessory lacrimal glands of Krause are located in the fornices, and most reside in the lateral part of the upper fornix. The glands of Moll would be located the farthest distance from this incision because they are located at the lid margin (Fig. 2-15).

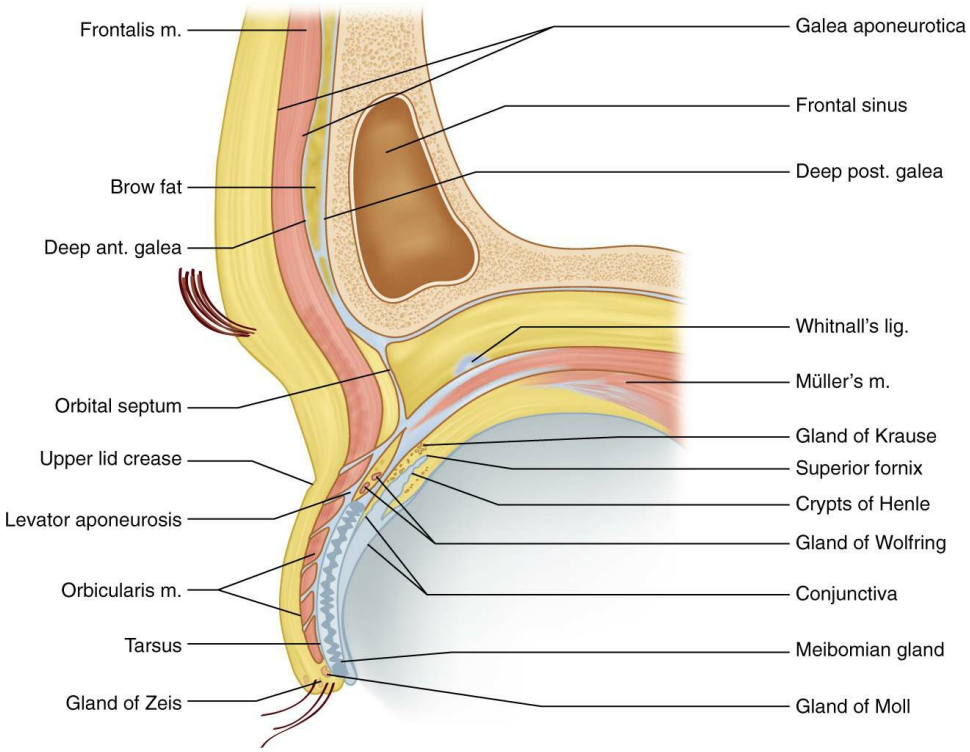


FIGURE 2-15

35 D) Periocular skin

The patient shown in this figure has epiblepharon, an anatomic variation where a redundant fold of periocular skin causes inward rotation of the eyelashes, lash–corneal touch, and secondary keratitis. Epiblepharon is more common in Asian infants. It should be differentiated from ectropion and entropion, which present with outward and inward rotation of the lid margin respectively.

36 A) Reduced levator palpebrae function

A patient with congenital ptosis will present with minimal to absent levator function, often with an absent lid crease. Frontalis function is normal. An aberrant connection between CNs III and V is seen in Marcus Gunn jaw winking phenomenon. Patients with aponeurotic ptosis present with an abnormally high lid crease secondary to levator dehiscence.

37 D) Bowman membrane

Bowman membrane represents a compact collagen layer at the anterior aspect of the corneal stroma (Fig. 2-16). It is not a true basement membrane.

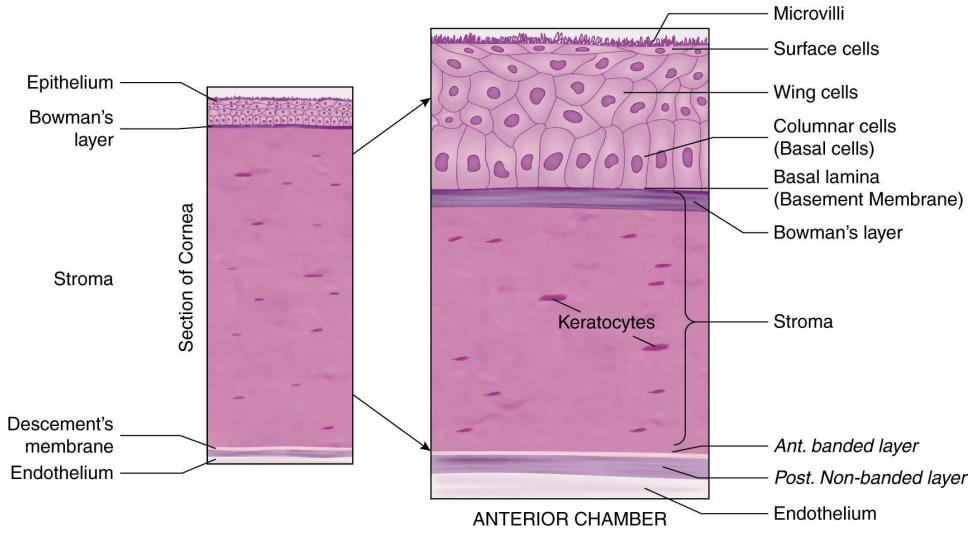


FIGURE 2-16

38 D) Levator aponeurosis

The lacrimal gland is split into two lobes by the lateral extent of the levator aponeurosis.

39 A) Superior oblique

The superior oblique and levator palpebrae muscles originate in the orbital apex superior to the annulus. All of the recti muscles originate from the annulus of Zinn (Fig. 2-12). The inferior oblique originates behind the lacrimal fossa.

40 D) Inferior oblique

The inferior oblique has the shortest tendon length and the superior oblique has the longest tendon.

41 D) Superior oblique

The recti muscles insert along the spiral of Tillaux with the medial rectus being the closest to the limbus (5.5 mm) and the superior rectus being the farthest (7.9 mm). The superior and inferior oblique muscles insert posterior to the equator. The superior oblique inserts on the globe in a long arc, with the anterior fibers near the insertion of the superior rectus.

42 C) Mesenchyme

Rhabdomyosarcoma is the most common primary orbital malignancy in children. It arises from undifferentiated pluripotent mesenchymal cells, not extraocular muscle. Histiocytosis X arises from histiocytes and capillary hemangioma arises from an abnormal proliferation of vascular endothelial cells.

43 C) The lens fibers in the nucleus continue to divide throughout life.

The lens (Fig. 2-17) is formed by the successive division and elongation of lens fibers from embryonic surface ectoderm. The nuclei are found in a lens bow near the equator of the lens. Dividing lens epithelium on the periphery continually adds fibers to the nucleus throughout life. The ends of the elongated lens fibers meet anteriorly and posteriorly, forming the Y sutures. The

anterior suture is upright, whereas the posterior is inverted (Fig. 2-18).

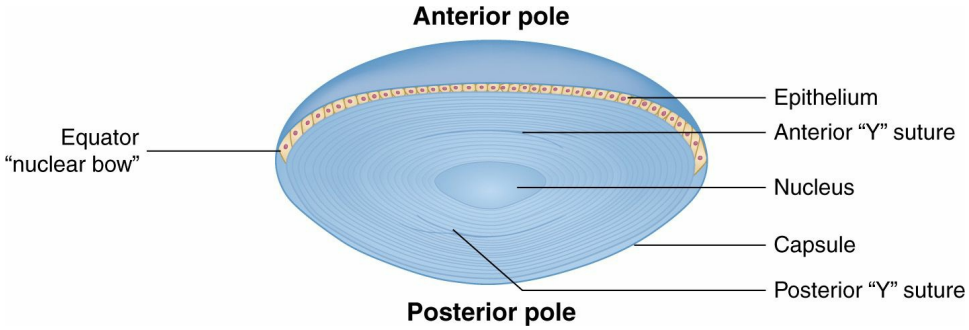


FIGURE 2-17

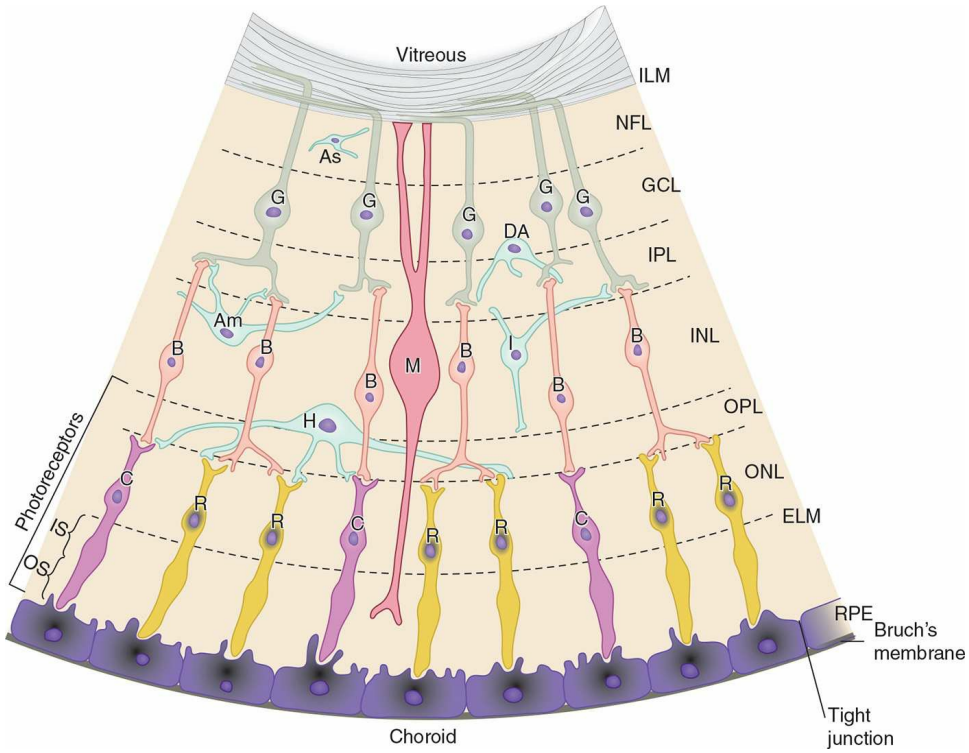


FIGURE 2-18

44 B) Their nuclei lie in the outer nuclear layer.

The nuclei of the Müller cells lie in the inner nuclear layer, whereas the nuclei of the photoreceptors lie in the outer nuclear layer.

45 C) RPE cells comprise the inner blood–retinal barrier.

RPE cells comprise the outer blood–retinal barrier; the inner blood–retinal barrier consists of the endothelium lining the retinal blood vessels.

46 A) It communicates freely with the optic disc capillaries.

The choriocapillaris does not communicate freely with the optic disc capillaries. The choroidal circulation is from the posterior ciliary arteries; the optic disc and retinal arterioles are branches of the ophthalmic artery.

47 B) Axons of the amacrine cells

The nerve fiber layer contains the axons of the ganglion cells. The inner plexiform layer has axons of the bipolar and amacrine cells and the synapses of the ganglion cells. The outer plexiform layer has connections between the photoreceptors, horizontal cells, and bipolar cells. The footplates of the Müller cells form the internal limiting membrane.

48 A) 15°

This information is helpful when locating the blind spot on visual fields.

49 B) 120 µm

50 A) Ora serrata

The retina is attached at the ora serrata and the optic nerve. The uvea has attachments at the optic nerve, scleral spur, vortex veins, and long and short posterior ciliary vessels. This anatomic difference helps to separate choroidal detachments from retinal detachments on ultrasonography.

Optics

KENNETH C. CHERN

QUESTIONS

1 At 20 feet, the smallest letters that a child can read is the 20/60 line. You have the child walk toward the eye chart. How far does she walk before she can see the 20/20 line?

A) 15 feet
B) 7 feet
C) 13 feet
D) 5 feet

2 An adult has diplopia and a left hypertropia of 6Δ. Which combination of prisms in his glasses would help to align the two images for him?

	OD	OS
A)	3Δ base up	3Δ base up
B)	6Δ base down	Nothing
C)	4Δ base down	2Δ base down
D)	3Δ base up	3Δ base down

3 A 25-year-old patient with cranial nerve VI palsy is found to have an 8Δ distance esotropia. His distance prescription is plano OU. How far apart do the images of a fixation light at 6 m appear to the patient?

A) 48 cm
B) 8 cm
C) 24 cm
D) 36 cm

4 A 6Δ base-out and an 8Δ base down prism are replaced by a single prism. What is the power of this prism?

A) 10Δ

B) 14Δ
C) 7Δ
D) 2Δ

5 A +10.00 D lens is positioned as in Figure 3-1. Two laser beams are aimed parallel to the axis of the lens: one 8 mm above the axis and the other 11 mm below the axis. At what distance past the lens do the beams cross?

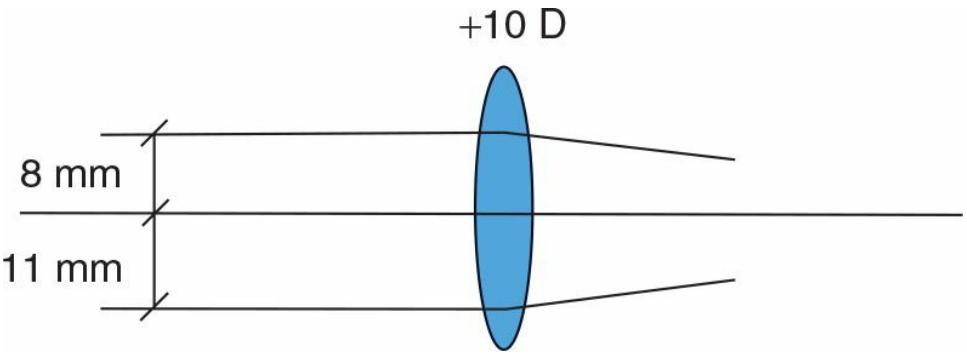


FIGURE 3-1

A) 10 cm
B) 8 cm
C) 9.5 cm
D) 19 cm

QUESTIONS 6 and 7

6 An object is located 20 cm to the left of a −2.00 D lens. Where is the image located?

A) 20 cm to the right of the lens
B) 50 cm to the right of the lens
C) 33 cm to the left of the lens
D) 14 cm to the left of the lens

7 What type and orientation does this image have?

A) Virtual, inverted
B) Real, inverted
C) Virtual, upright
D) Real, upright

QUESTIONS 8 and 9 The light source and screens shown in Figure 3-2 are used to determine the power of an unknown lens. When the screen is 16 cm from the lens, a line at 45° is seen. When the screen is moved to 50 cm, the line is at 135°.

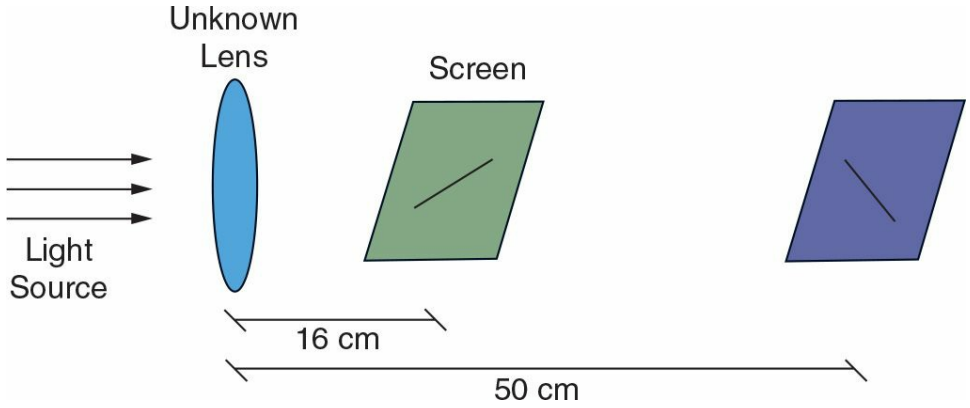


FIGURE 3-2

8 At what distance from the lens is a circle seen on the screen?

A) 20 cm
B) 25 cm
C) 33 cm
D) 37 cm

9 What is the prescription of this lens?

A) +2.00 + 4.00 × 135°
B) +6.00 − 4.00 × 135°
C) +2.00 + 6.00 × 45°
D) +6.00 − 2.00 × 45°

10 You have two +2.00 D lenses. How far apart are the two lenses so that an object at infinity is focused 1 m to the right of the second lens?

A) 1.0 m
B) 0.5 m
C) 1.5 m
D) 0.75 m

11 An object 25 cm from a +12.00 D lens is moved 15 cm toward the lens. How far does the image move away from the lens?

A) 12.5 cm
B) 37.5 cm
C) 20 cm
D) 7.5 cm

12 A 15-cm object is 25 cm to the left of a −2.00 D lens. How large is the resulting image?

A) 17 cm
B) 10 cm
C) 7.5 cm

D) 25 cm

13 Without correction, a child complains that objects closer than 33 cm are blurry. Cycloplegic refraction measured +6.00 D sphere OU. How much accommodation does this child have?

A) 6.00 D
B) 12.00 D
C) 3.00 D
D) 9.00 D

QUESTIONS 14 and 15

14 What is the accommodative amplitude of a patient with a far point 20 cm behind the eye and a near point at infinity?

A) 5 D
B) 1 D
C) 4 D
D) 2.5 D

15 What reading add is needed to his corrected distance prescription so that at 40 cm this patient uses half of his accommodative amplitude?

A) +2.50 D
B) +1.75 D
C) +2.00 D
D) No reading add needed

16 When looking at an object at 25 cm, a patient has an esotropia of 30Δ. With +3.00 D glasses, his esotropia decreases to 15Δ. What is his distance esodeviation without glasses?

A) 6Δ
B) 10Δ
C) 18Δ
D) 36Δ

17 A Galilean telescope is constructed with a +5.00 D objective and a −10.00 D eyepiece. What is the magnification of this telescope?

A) ½×
B) 50×
C) 2×
D) 5×

QUESTIONS 18 and 19

18 You have a +10 D lens and a +20 D lens. You want to make a 2× magnifier. What is the distance between the lenses to produce this magnification?

A) 10 cm
B) 15 cm
C) 5 cm
D) 25 cm

19 How much accommodation is required to view an object 1 m in front of the +10 D lens?

A) 2 D
B) 10 D
C) 5 D
D) 8 D

20 A 10Δ plastic prism and a 10Δ crown glass prism are placed under water. Under water, how much do the plastic and glass prisms deviate light?

	Plastic	**Glass**
A)	<10Δ	<10Δ
B)	<10Δ	>10Δ
C)	>10Δ	<10Δ
D)	10Δ	10Δ

21 Prescription swimming goggles are constructed from plastic ($n = 1.45$) planoconcave lenses. They measure −2.00 D in air. What is the power of the goggles when worn underwater ($n_{water} = 1.33$)?

A) −1.50 D
B) −2.25 D
C) −2.00 D
D) −3.33 D

22 An aquarium is 25 cm deep. A rock is viewed from above the aquarium. The water ($n = 1.33$) is then removed and replaced with silicone oil ($n = 1.40$). How does the location of the rock appear when viewed through the air, water, and oil?

	Appears Closest	**Appears Midway**	**Appears Farthest**
A)	Oil	Water	Air
B)	Air	Water	Oil
C)	Air	Oil	Water

D)	Water	Oil	Air

23 A pair of −10.0 D glasses were supposed to be made from high-index plastic (n = 1.67), but instead, a lens with identical thickness and curvature was made from a different material. What can be said about this new lens?

A) The new lens will also measure −10.0 D since the lens thickness and curvature are identical.
B) If the new lens was made from a material with n = 1.74, the lens will measure weaker than 10.0 D.
C) If the new lens measured −8.80 D, the material could be polycarbonate (n = 1.59).
D) Unable to determine

24 A polymethylmethacrylate IOL (n = 1.48) has a power of +25 D when measured under water. What is the power of this lens in the air?

A) 80 D
B) 48 D
C) 29 D
D) 23 D

25 A phakic patient undergoes a vitrectomy with replacement of his vitreous fluid (n = 1.34) with silicone oil (n = 1.40). What change occurs in his prescription?

A) Myopic shift
B) Hyperopic shift
C) No significant change in prescription
D) Cannot be determined with the information given

QUESTIONS 26 and 27

26 An object is 100 cm from a +4 D concave mirror. What type and orientation of image is formed?

A) Virtual, inverted
B) Real, inverted
C) Virtual, erect
D) Real, erect

27 Where is the image located?

A) 20 cm to the right of the mirror
B) 20 cm to the left of the mirror
C) 33 cm to the right of the mirror
D) 33 cm to the left of the mirror

28 An object is 12.5 cm from a +3 D lens that is 10 cm from a plane mirror. How far apart are the image and object?

A) 187.5 cm
B) 100 cm
C) 52.5 cm
D) 22.5 cm

29 You use the duochrome test to refine the refraction of a patient. The patient says the red letters are much clearer than the green letters. The patient is:

A) overplussed
B) overminused
C) anisometropic
D) astigmatic

30 You see the following reflex (Fig. 3-3) when performing streak retinoscopy on a patient. What needs to be done to neutralize this reflex?

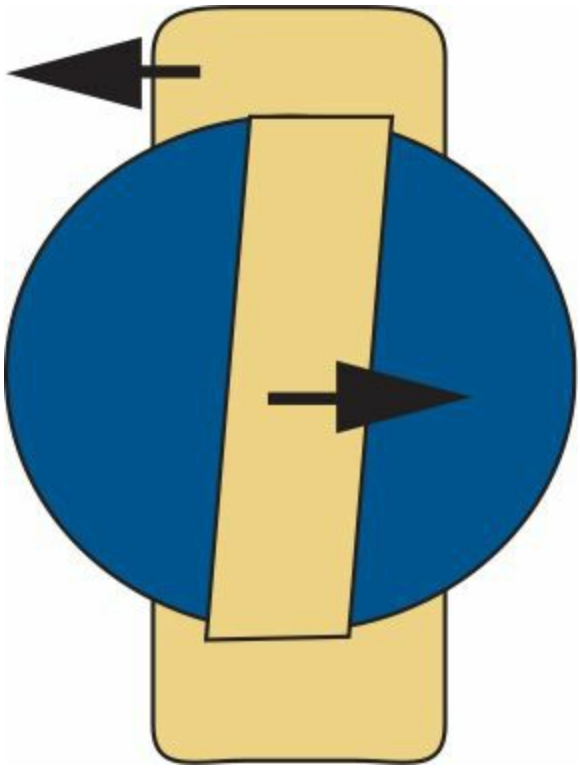


FIGURE 3-3

A) Rotate axis 15° clockwise, add positive sphere
B) Rotate axis 15° counterclockwise, add negative sphere
C) Rotate axis 15° counterclockwise, add positive sphere
D) Rotate axis 15° clockwise, add negative sphere

31 You hold a +1.00 D lens in front of a patient. At a working distance of 67 cm, you see against

motion with the streak oriented at 90° and less against movement with the streak oriented at 180°. Which situation exists for this patient?

A) Simple myopic astigmatism
B) Compound myopic astigmatism
C) Simple hyperopic astigmatism
D) Compound hyperopic astigmatism

32 You perform streak retinoscopy on a cyclopleged infant. With the streak oriented vertically at 90°, you neutralize the reflex with a −2.00 D lens (after subtracting the working distance), and with the horizontal streak, +3.00 D lens. What is the cycloplegic refraction?

A) $+3.00 - 2.00 \times 180°$
B) $-2.00 + 3.00 \times 90°$
C) $-2.00 + 5.00 \times 180°$
D) $+3.00 - 5.00 \times 180°$

33 A patient wears $+3.00 + 2.25 \times 60°$. If all of her astigmatism is corneal, what could her keratometry measure?

A) 38.50 D at 120°, 43.75 D at 30°
B) 40.00 D at 60°, 42.25 D at 150°
C) 45.75 D at 30°, 48.00 D at 120°
D) 41.25 D at 150°, 43.50 D at 60°

34 An uncorrected, cyclopleged patient looks at an Amsler grid 40 cm away. The vertical lines are focused sharply when a +4.75 D sphere is held in front of this eye. The horizontal lines are sharpest with a +6.00 D sphere. What is her distance correction?

A) $+4.75 + 1.25 \times 180°$
B) $+2.25 + 3.75 \times 90°$
C) $+2.25 + 1.25 \times 180°$
D) $+1.25 + 2.50 \times 90°$

35 A patient wears the following prescription:

$-1.00 + 2.00 \times 180°$ Add +3.00 OU
$-2.50 + 1.00 \times 90°$

His bifocal segment is located 10 mm inferior to the optical center of the glasses. How much relative prism is induced when he looks through the top of his bifocal?

A) 1.50Δ right base up
B) 2.00Δ left base up
C) 2.50Δ right base up
D) 3.50Δ right base up

36 An aphakic patient wears +10.00 D glasses at a vertex distance of 10 mm. What power of

contact lens should be ordered to fit on K's?

A) +9.0 D
B) +10.0 D
C) +11.0 D
D) +9.5 D

37 A patient has K's of 42.00 D at 90°/40.00 D at 180° and refraction of −1.50 + 0.50 × 90°. A plano hard contact lens is fit on the flatter K. What overrefraction is measured?

A) −1.00 + 1.50 × 180°
B) +1.50 − 0.50 × 90°
C) −0.50 + 0.50 × 180°
D) +0.50 + 1.50 × 90°

38 Which change would allow a hard contact lens to fit more tightly to a cornea?

A) Decreasing the diameter from 8.80 mm to 8.40 mm
B) Decreasing the base curve from 8.20 mm to 8.00 mm
C) Increasing the optical zone from 8.20 mm to 8.40 mm
D) Increasing the power from −3.00 D to −3.50 D

39 Which one of the following single changes results in the selection of a lens more powerful than intended?

A) Using an A-constant of 116.8 instead of 117.3
B) Axial length measured as 20.5 mm rather than 20.2 mm
C) Average keratometry of 44.50 D in place of 44.00 D
D) Placing the lens in the ciliary sulcus instead of in the capsular bag

40 A diffractive multifocal IOL is designed with concentric rings of differing power to provide a 2.5 D range of focus. The lens was implanted and the patient complains that he is unable to read at all at near, but distance is fine. Which of the following is the most likely explanation for this?

A) Mild residual astigmatism
B) Lens power is too weak and patient is hyperopic at distance.
C) Lens is decentered by 0.5 mm.
D) The lens is not moving within the eye enough to provide the near focus.

41 A patient is having cataract surgery with a toric IOL in her right eye. We have the following measurements:

What axis is the best orientation for this IOL?

A) 45°
B) 60°
C) 135°
D) No toric lens indicated

QUESTIONS 42 and 43 A patient had a −10 D myopic LASIK treatment years ago. Now, she presents for cataract surgery.

42 Which change introduces the most error in the lens calculations compared to her eye if it had never had LASIK?

A) Corneal curvature measurements
B) High-order aberrations
C) Axial length
D) Anterior chamber depth

43 All of the following measurements would be helpful in the calculation of the lens power for cataract surgery in this patient *except*:

A) preoperative refraction
B) amount of LASIK treatment
C) postoperative topography measurements
D) central corneal thickness

44 What strength of lens is needed so that a patient with 20/160 visual acuity can read newsprint without accommodation?

A) +5.00 D
B) +8.00 D
C) +10.00 D
D) +12.50 D

45 Which optical principle is the basis for antireflective coatings on glasses and lenses?

A) Coherence
B) Diffraction
C) Interference
D) Polarization

46 A polarized lens is oriented so that it eliminates the vertical component of white light. Light polarized at 45° is projected through the lens. What percentage of the light is transmitted through the lens?

A) 0%
B) 45%

C) 50%
D) 71%

47 A patient purchased a pair of sunglasses with a dark blue tint. Which of these colors would be the hardest to see?

A) Red
B) Blue
C) Green
D) Yellow

48 Looking through the inferior prism of a Zeiss 4-mirror goniolens, you see the following in the slit lamp (Fig. 3-4): Where is the foreign body located in the trabecular meshwork?

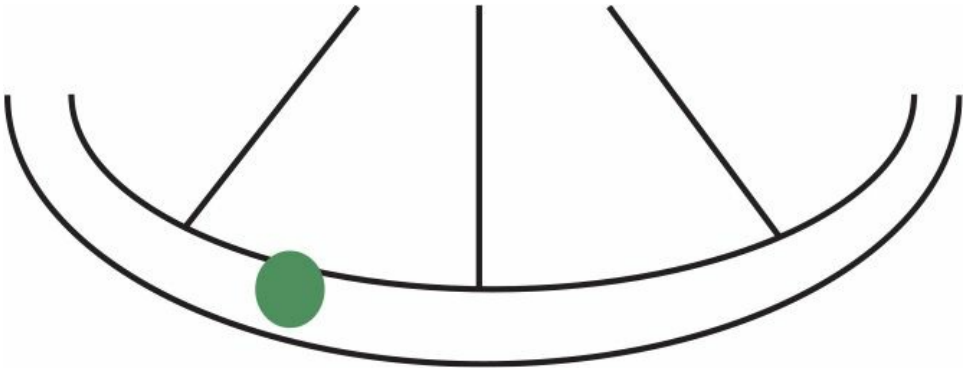


FIGURE 3-4

A) 11 o'clock
B) 1 o'clock
C) 7 o'clock
D) 5 o'clock

49 Which optical instrument provides an inverted and reversed image of the retina?

A) Direct ophthalmoscope
B) Indirect ophthalmoscope with 20 D lens
C) Hruby lens and slit lamp (10× objective magnification)
D) Goldmann contact lens and slit lamp (10× objective magnification)

50 A patient has a red Maddox rod with the cylinders oriented horizontally placed over her left eye. What does she see when she views a distant white fixation light?

A) Red light, horizontal white line
B) Red light, vertical white line
C) White light, horizontal red line
D) White light, vertical red line

The following formulas are essential for solving many of the optics questions:

• Lens power calculation:

$$\mathrm{D} = \frac{100\,cm}{f}$$

D = lens power (diopters), f = focal length (cm)

• Prentice's rule:

$$PD = h \times \mathrm{D}$$

PD = prism deviation (Δ), h = distance from optical center (cm), D = lens power (diopters)

• Vergence formula:

$$U + D = \mathrm{V}$$

U = object vergence, D = lens power, V = image vergence

• Snell's law (Fig. 3-5):

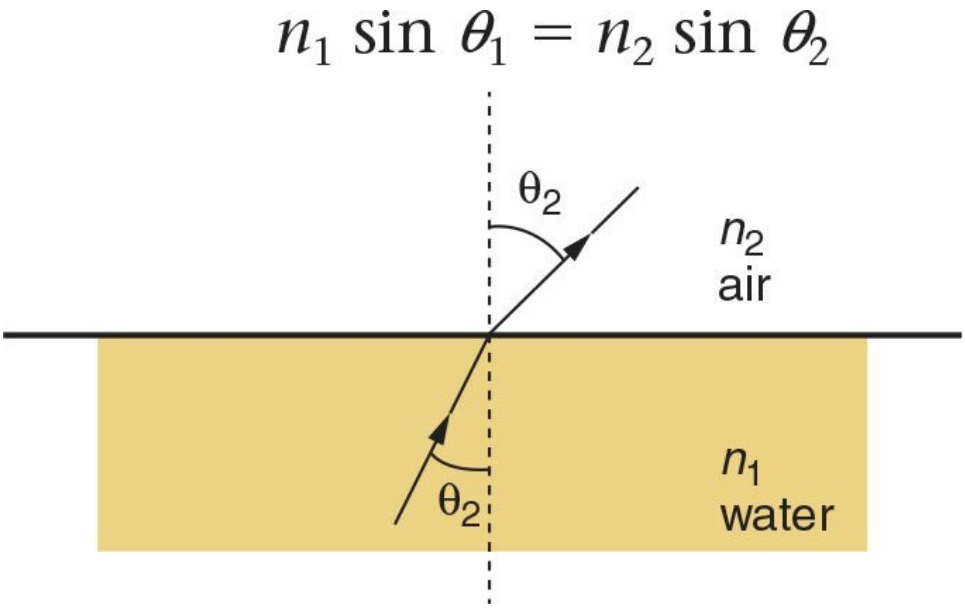


FIGURE 3-5

• Lens effectivity formula:

$$D_2 = \frac{D_1}{1 - s \times D_1}$$

D_1 = old lens power (diopters), D_2 = lens power (diopters), s = distance the lens is moved (meters) toward the eye

• Power of a spherical refracting surface:

$$D = \frac{n_2 - n_1}{r}$$

D = power (diopters), n_1, n_2 = refractive indices, r = radius of curvature

• Transverse magnification:

$$M = \frac{\textit{image height}}{\textit{object height}} = \frac{\textit{image distance}}{\textit{object distance}} = \frac{U}{V}$$

M = magnification, U = object vergence, V = image vergence

• Angular magnification: (reference distance = 25 cm)

$$M = \frac{D}{4}$$

M = magnification, D = lens power

• Magnification of telescope:

$$M = \frac{D_{\text{eyepiece}}}{D_{\text{objective}}}$$

M = magnification, D_{eyepiece} = power of eyepiece, $D_{\text{objective}}$ = power of objective

• Reflecting power of spherical mirror:

$$D = \frac{100}{f} = \frac{200}{r}$$

D = lens power (diopters), f = focal length (cm), r = radius of curvature (cm)

• IOL power calculation:
D = A − 2.5 (axial length) − 0.9 (average K reading)
D = IOL power, A = constant

1 C) 13 feet

A 20/20 letter subtends a visual angle of 5 minutes of arc when viewed at 20 feet. As you move close to an object, it subtends a larger visual angle. A 20/60 letter subtends 3× the visual angle of a 20/20 letter. Using similar triangles,

$$\frac{15\ arc\ min}{5\ arc\ min} = \frac{20\ feet}{6.7\ feet}$$

Therefore, the child must advance 13 feet to be 7 feet from the eye chart to see the letters (Fig. 3-6).

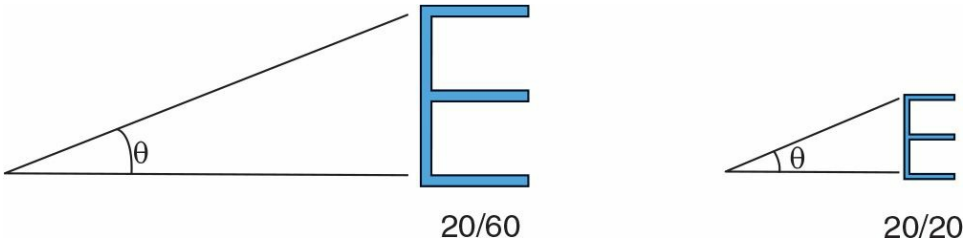


FIGURE 3-6

2 D) 3Δ base up 3Δbase down

A strabismic deviation can be neutralized by orienting an appropriate power prism with the apex in the same direction as the deviation. A 6Δ left hypertropia can be corrected with a 6Δ base down prism in front of this eye. The prism can be divided between the eyes with 3Δ base up in front of the right eye and a 3Δ base down in front of the left (Fig. 3-7).

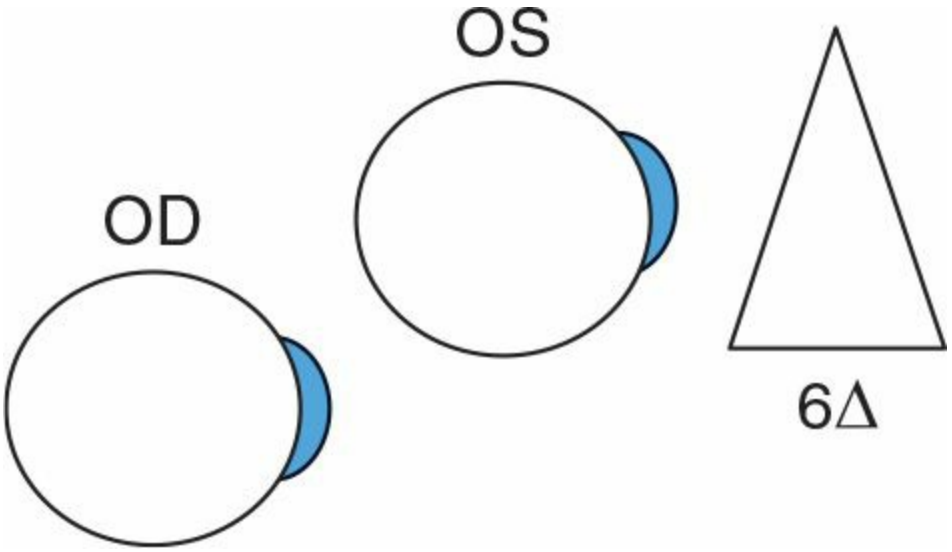


FIGURE 3-7

3 A) 48 cm

A *prism diopter* is defined as the amount of deviation of a light by the prism measured at 100 cm. For every 100 cm, light is deviated 8 cm (Fig. 3-8). At 6 m, 8Δ represents a deviation of 48 cm.

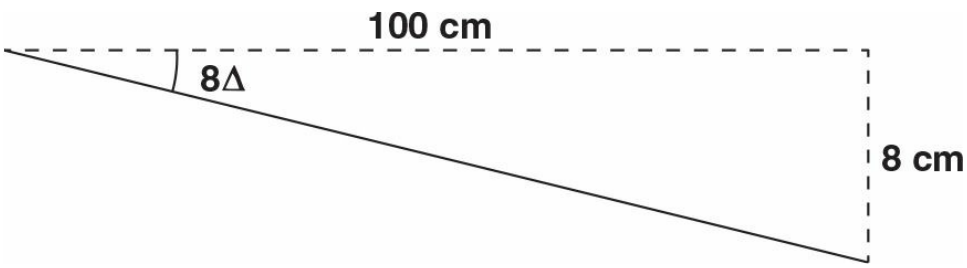


FIGURE 3-8

4 A) 10Δ

Prism power can be represented by vectors and added as this mathematical entity. The resultant vector is the hypotenuse of a right triangle with legs of 6 and 8, which is 10Δ base down and out at 53° (Fig. 3-9).

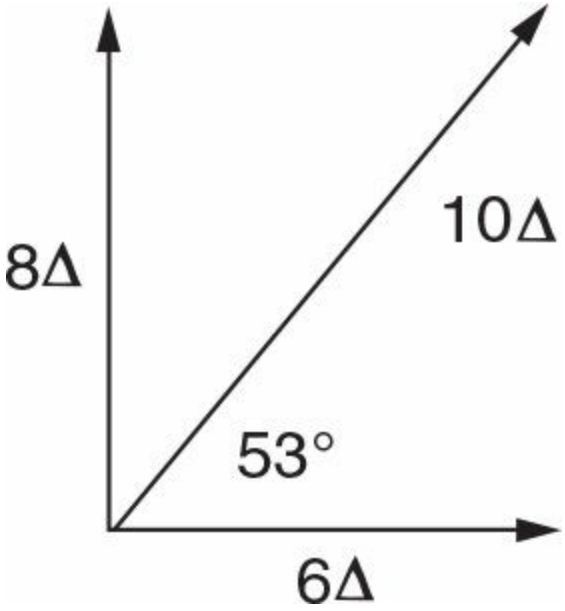


FIGURE 3-9

5 A) 10 cm

All rays parallel to the lens axis will converge on the secondary focal point whose location can be calculated as 100 cm/10 D = 10 cm. The result can also be obtained using Prentice's rule and ray tracing (Fig. 3-10).

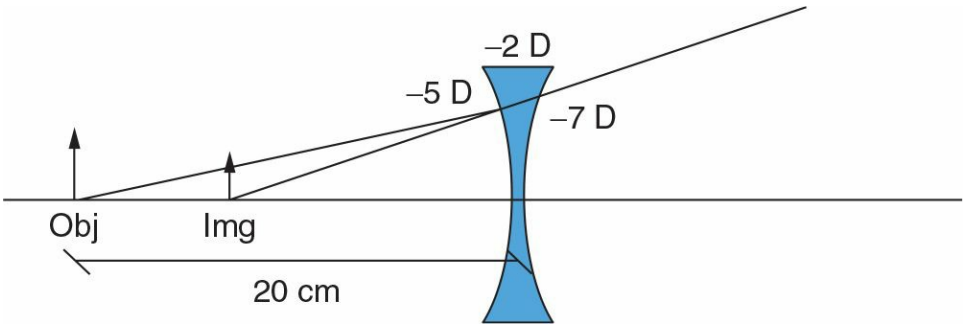


FIGURE 3-10

6 D) 14 cm to the left of the lens

Vergences are indicated in Figure 3-10.

Vergence of light entering the lens:

$$U = \frac{100}{20\ \text{cm}} = -5D$$

A negative sign indicates diverging rays of light.

Using the lens equation:

$$U + D = V$$
$$-5 + (-2) = -7$$

The location of the resulting image can be calculated:

$$\frac{100}{v} = -7$$
$$v = -14\ cm$$

The resulting image is 14 cm to the left of the lens.

7 C) Virtual, upright

Three principal rays of light can be used to locate the position and orientation of images. These rays are described here and are shown in Figure 3-11 with the convex lens:

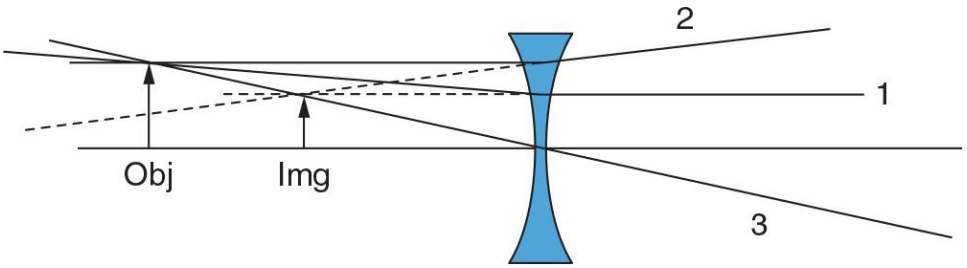


FIGURE 3-11

1. A ray through the primary focal point will exit the lens parallel to the axis.
2. A ray parallel to the axis will travel through the secondary focal point.
3. A ray through the optical center of the lens will not be deviated.

For the concave lens in this question, the image is virtual and upright. By ray tracing, the image can be found on the left side of the lens, thus creating a virtual image. By drawing the other principal rays, the image can be shown to be upright.

8 B) 25 cm

9 B)+ 6.00 − 4.00 × 135°

In the apparatus, parallel rays of light are focused by the lens onto the screen. The lens focuses light into a 45° line at 16 cm; therefore, the power of the lens in the 45° axis (and 135° meridian) is +6.00 D. Similarly, the 135° axis has a power of +2.00 D. These lines represent each end of the conoid of Sturm. The circle of least confusion falls halfway (dioptrically) between each of these lines, or at +4.00 D. This corresponds to an image on the screen at 25 cm.

Figure 3-12 shows the power cross corresponding to the lens and thus the prescription: +6.00 − 4.00 × 135°.

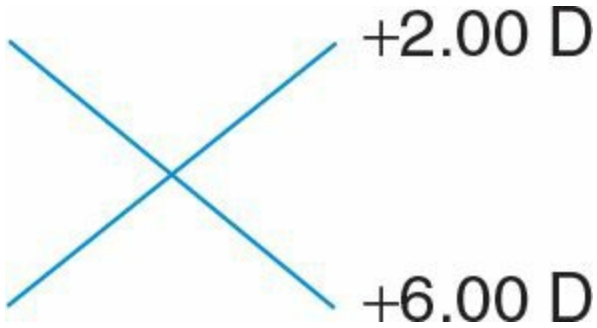


FIGURE 3-12

10 C) 1.5 m

The best way to approach this problem is to use vergences and work from both ends toward the center. The vergence of the light entering the first lens is zero (coming from infinity). Light leaving the second lens is focused at 1 m (+1 D vergence). Using the lens equation, the vergences of light leaving the first lens and entering the second can be calculated to be +2 D and −1 D, respectively. Because they share the same intermediate image plane, the distance between the lenses is the sum of the two image distances (Fig. 3-13).

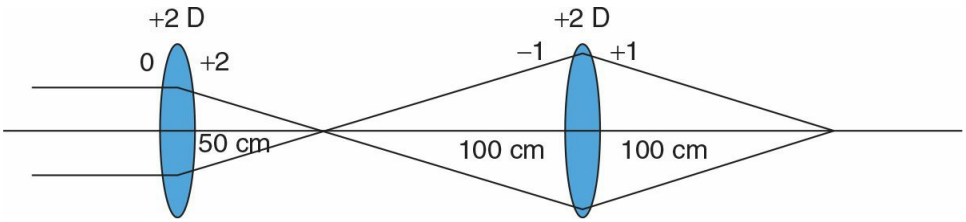


FIGURE 3-13

11 B) 37.5 cm

The amount of image movement can be calculated by measuring the difference between the image location at each position of the object (Fig. 3-14).

The image moves 50.0 − 12.5 cm = 37.5 cm

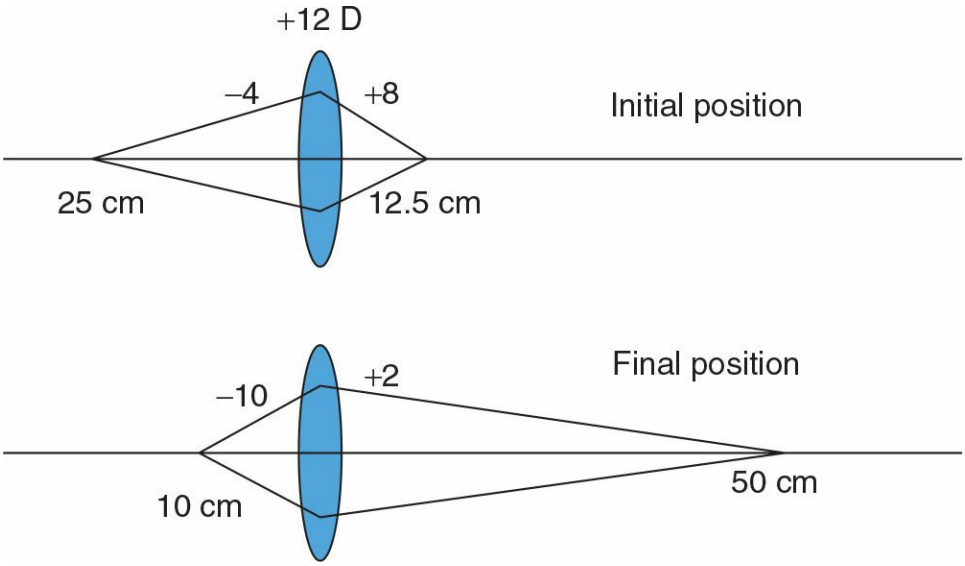


FIGURE 3-14

12 B) 10 cm

The vergences of light entering and leaving the lens are indicated in Figure 3-15. The magnification can be calculated as a ratio of the vergence entering the lens to that leaving the lens.

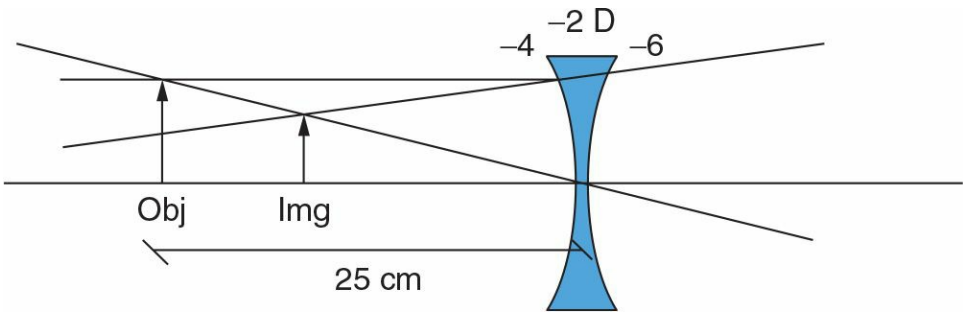


FIGURE 3-15

13 D) 9.00 D

With maximum accommodation, this child is able to focus at objects at 33 cm (3 D). Being an uncorrected hyperope, the child must accommodate through the 6.00 D of hyperopia to see clearly in the distance. An additional 3.00 D of accommodation is needed to focus at 33 cm. The total accommodation is 9.00 D.

14 A) 5 D

15 D) No reading add needed

The far point and near points correspond to + 5.00 D and plano; thus, the patient has 5 D of accommodation. With a +5.00 D distance prescription, he has the required 2.50 D of accommodation to focus at 40 cm (Fig. 3-16).

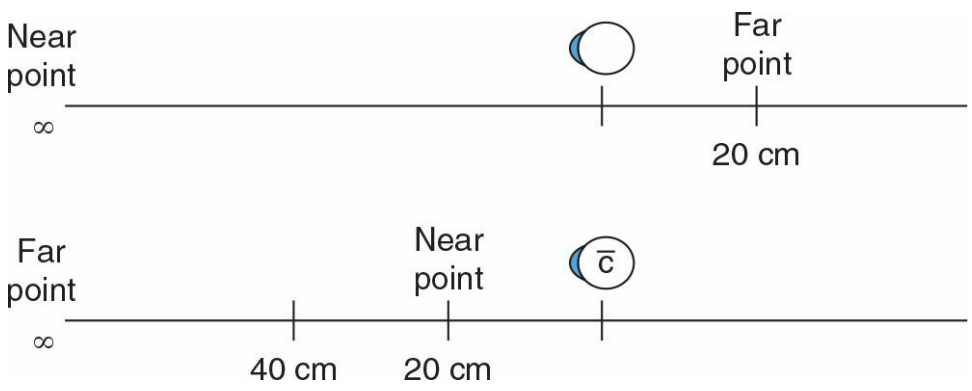


FIGURE 3-16

16 B) 10Δ

Using the gradient method for calculating the accommodative convergence/accommodation ratio:

$$\frac{AC}{A\ ratio} = \frac{\Delta_{SC} - \Delta_{CC}}{D_{SC} - D_{CC}} = \frac{30 - 15}{3 - 0} = 5\ \frac{\Delta}{D}$$

For every diopter of accommodation, the patient increases his esotropia by 5Δ. At a distance, he accommodates 4 D less than at 25 cm; therefore, his uncorrected distance deviation will be 30 − (4 × 5) = 10Δ.

17 C) 2×

A Galilean telescope is constructed with converging and diverging lenses such that the primary focal point of the objective lens corresponds to the secondary focal point of the eyepiece lens. As a result, parallel rays from infinity entering the objective emerge as parallel rays from the eyepiece. Angular magnification occurs, which corresponds to the ratio of the power of the eyepiece to the power of the objective.

$$M_{angular} = \frac{Power\ of\ Eyepiece}{Power\ of\ Objective} = \frac{10}{5} = 2$$

18 B) 15 cm

An astronomical telescope is constructed of two convex (plus) lenses (Fig. 3-17). The secondary focal point of the first lens (objective) corresponds to the primary focal point of the second lens (eyepiece). The corresponding focal points of each lens in this case are 10 and 5 cm for a total of 15 cm. Incidentally, the astronomical telescope forms an inverted image.

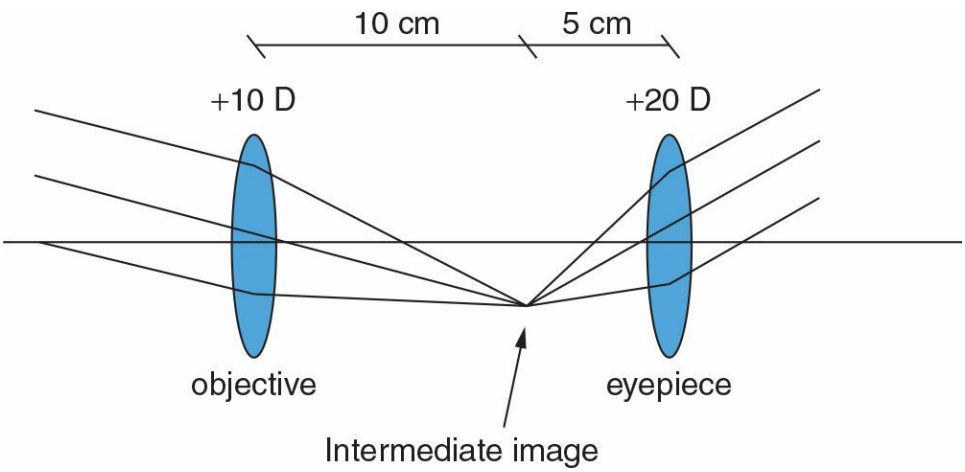


FIGURE 3-17

19 C) 5 D

The vergences can be calculated in Figure 3-18.

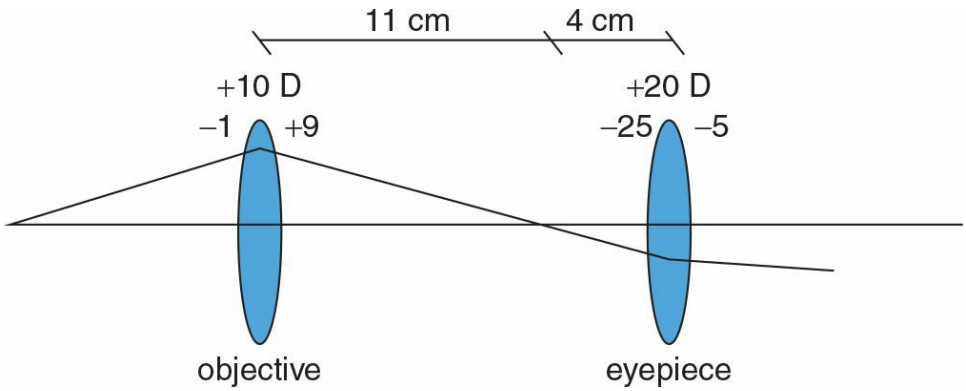


FIGURE 3-18

	Plastic	Glass
A)	<10Δ	<10Δ

20

Consider the situation when one surface of the prism is perpendicular to the beam of light (Prentice's position) as shown in Figure 3-19. The refraction of light only occurs at the second surface.

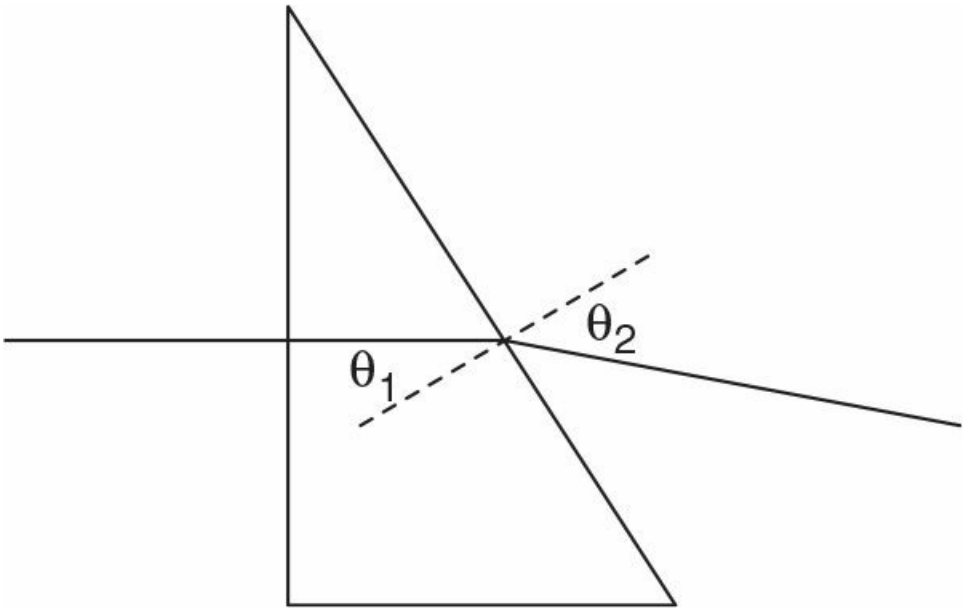


FIGURE 3-19

The refraction at this interface obeys Snell's Law:

$$n_{\text{plastic}} \sin q1 = n_{\text{water}} \sin q2$$

Because $n_{\text{water}} > n_{\text{air}}$, less bending of light will occur at the plastic–water interface than the plastic–air interface, effectively reducing the prismatic power of the lens. A glass lens will have a similar decrease in prismatic power.

21 C) −2.00 D

When worn properly, the goggles (Fig. 3-20) have a plano surface at the water–plastic interface and thus no deviation of light. The power of the prescription is ground into the plastic–air interface. Underwater, this compartment should still contain air; therefore, no change in prescription power results.

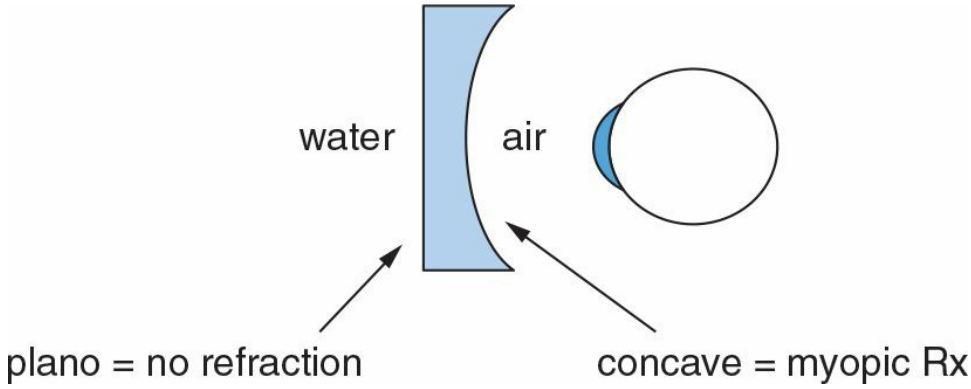


FIGURE 3-20

	Appears Closest	Appears Midway	Appears Farthest

22	A)	Oil	Water	Air

Consider the three scenarios:

1. Air ($n = 1.00$)
   No refraction occurs.
2. Water ($n = 1.33$)
   Refraction occurs at air–water interface. The stone appears closer than it actually is.
3. Oil ($n = 1.40$)
   Higher index of refraction increases degree of bending of light, making the stone seem even closer (Fig. 3-21).

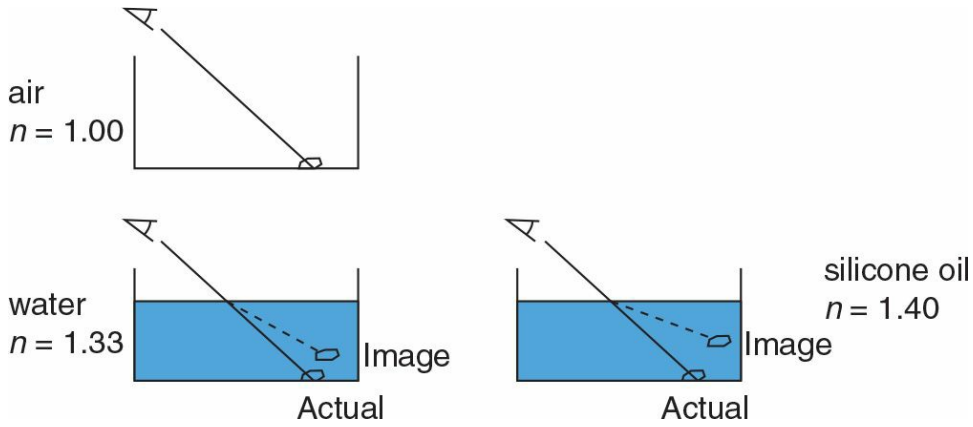


FIGURE 3-21

23 C) If the new lens measured −8.80 D, the material could be polycarbonate ($n = 1.59$).

If two lenses are identical except for a difference in refractive index (Table 3-1), the lens with the higher refractive index will result in a greater amount of light refraction (Snell's law). Thus, the lens with the $n = 1.74$ would result in a prescription stronger than −10.0 D.

TABLE 3-1 Index of Refraction of Common Lens Materials

Material	Index of Refraction
CR39	1.49
Trivex	1.53
Polycarbonate	1.59
High-index plastic	1.6–1.76
Crown glass	1.525

$$D = \frac{n_2 - n_1}{r}$$

$$-10 = \frac{1.67 - 1.00}{r} \qquad r = -0.067$$

$$D_{1.74} = \frac{1.74 - 1.00}{-0.067} = 11.0 \text{ D}$$

$$D_{1.59} = \frac{1.59 - 1.00}{-0.067} = 8.80 \text{ D}$$

24 A) 80 D

$$\frac{D_{air}}{D_{water}} = \frac{n_{IOL} - n_{air}}{n_{IOL} - n_{water}} = \frac{1.48 - 1.00}{1.48 - 1.33} = \frac{0.48}{0.15}$$

$$D_{air} = \frac{0.48}{0.15} \times D_{water} = \frac{0.48}{0.15} \times 25 = 80\ D$$

25 A) Myopic shift

Silicone oil has a higher index of refraction than vitreous, so more refraction occurs at the posterior lens interface. This is similar to having a lens with a much higher dioptric power within the eye. The resultant prescription for the eye becomes more myopic.

26 B) Real, inverted

27 D) 33 cm to the left of the mirror

Using the vergence formula:

$U + D = V$

$-1 + 4 = +3$

Because V is positive, a real image located on the same side of the mirror as the object is formed. Because U and V have opposite signs, the image is inverted compared to the object.

The location of the image is $1/V = 1/3\ m = 0.33\ m$ to the left of the mirror (Fig. 3-22).

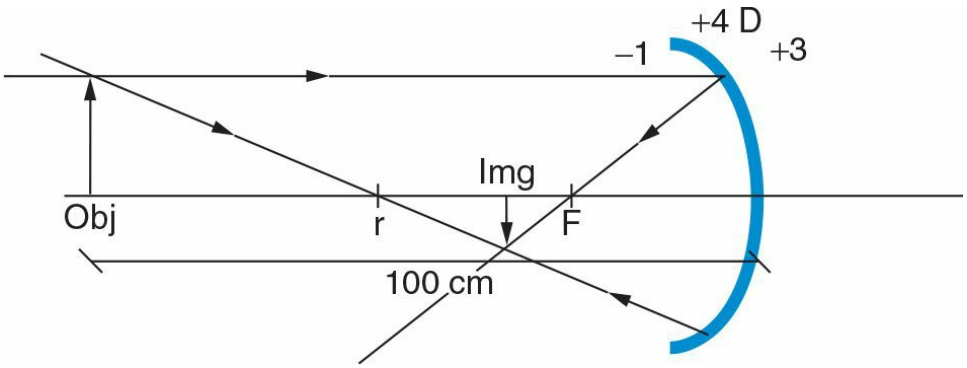


FIGURE 3-22

Ray tracing and vergence calculations also allow determination of the answer to these questions. Remember that mirrors flip object and image space. Therefore, the plus vergence "leaving" the mirror actually converges toward the left.

28 A) 187.5 cm

This problem can be separated into each optical component, and they can be considered independently from each other.

The first lens (Fig. 3-23) produces a virtual image (Img_1) 20 cm to the left of the lens (and 30 cm to the left of the mirror). This image becomes the object (Obj_2) of the mirror (Fig. 3-24).

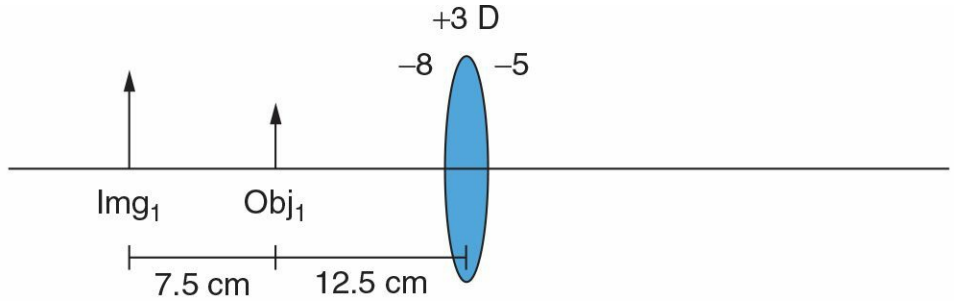


FIGURE 3-23

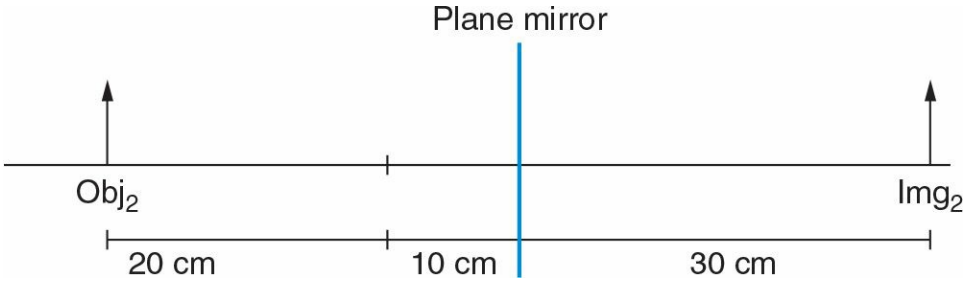


FIGURE 3-24

The image (Img_2) of the mirror becomes the object (Obj_3) of the lens again (Fig. 3-25). Note that the light is now traveling from right to left because object space is to the right of the lens.

The final image (Img_3) is 200 cm to the left of the lens and 187.5 cm from the initial object.

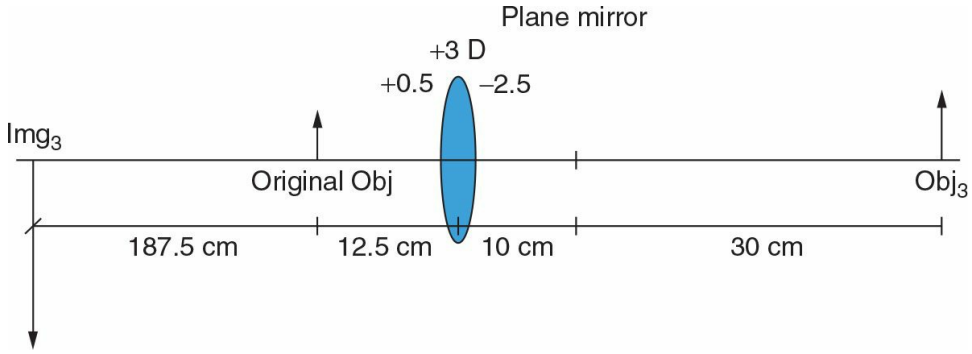


FIGURE 3-25

29 A) Overplussed

The duochrome test relies on the differential degree of refraction experienced by shorter and longer wavelengths of light. Shorter wavelengths (violet, blue, green) are bent more than longer wavelengths (orange, red) (Fig. 3-26). The difference in refraction between red and green is

approximately 0.50 D.

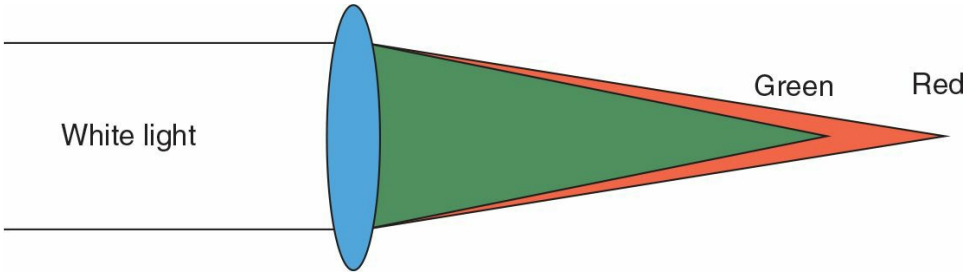


FIGURE 3-26

In this case, the red portion of the spectrum is focused sharply on the retina. The endpoint of the duochrome test is to straddle the spectrum on the retina with red wavelengths posterior and green wavelengths anterior. This can be accomplished by adding diverging lenses (or removing converging lenses) to move the spectrum more posteriorly. The patient is therefore overplussed.

30 D) Rotate axis 15° clockwise, add negative sphere

Among the phenomena seen with streak retinoscopy, the break phenomenon is demonstrated here. It occurs when the streak and reflex are off axis. The streak should be rotated 15° clockwise so that it is parallel to the reflex. As neutrality is approached, the reflex becomes wider until it fills the whole pupil. In this case of against movement, negative sphere is needed to neutralize the reflex.

31 B) Compound myopic astigmatism

Against motion requires minus lenses to neutralize the reflex. The myopia is greater in the 180° meridian, which is measured with the streak oriented at 90°. The working distance of 67 cm corresponds to 1.50 D that needs to be subtracted from the lens in front of the eye. The +1.00 D lens only partially compensates for the working distance. Removing this lens still leaves the prescription myopic.

32 C) −2.00 + 5.00 × 180°

With the streak oriented vertically and by moving it left and right, the power in the 180° meridian (and the power in the 90° axis) is actually being evaluated—likewise, when the beam is rotated 90°. This evaluation can be represented on the power cross in Figure 3-27.

The astigmatism is the difference between the two lenses, or +5.00 D. The final prescription is −2.00 + 5.00 × 180°.

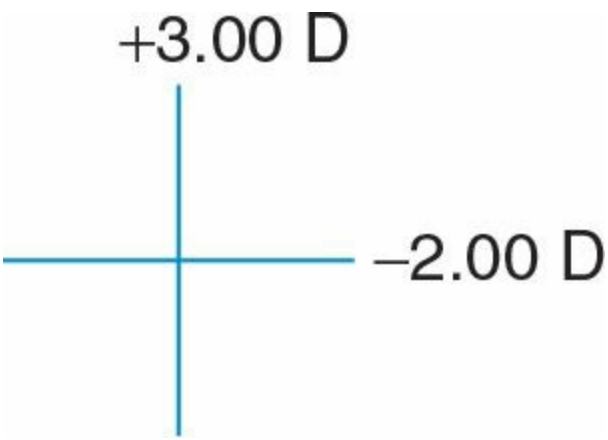


FIGURE 3-27

33 D) 41.25 D at 150°, 43.50 D at 60°

The power cross for the patient's prescription is drawn in Figure 3-28. Remember that the power of the cylinder is 90° from its axis.

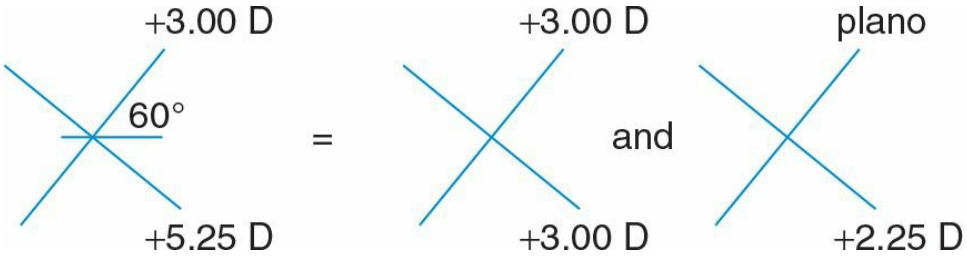


FIGURE 3-28

The 2.25 D of astigmatic power of the glasses is oriented in the 150° meridian to correspond to the cornea's steeper meridian. The only K reading that is oriented properly with the correct amount of astigmatism is 41.25 D at 150°, 43.50 D at 60°.

34 C) +2.25 + 1.25 × 180°

When looking at an object at 40 cm, 2.5 D of accommodation is needed. The distance lenses would be +2.25 D and +3.50 D, respectively. The power of a lens in the horizontal meridian is responsible for focusing the vertical lines. This corresponds to the +3.50 D cylinder with axis at 90°. The cylinder power with axis 180° is +2.25 D.

35 D) 3.50Δ right base up

The power crosses pictured in Figure 3-29 correspond to the lenses in his glasses. The prisms induced by the bifocals are equal in each eye and cancel each other. When one looks downward, only the power in the 90° meridian is deviating light. Prentice's rule is used to calculate the prismatic effect of the lenses:

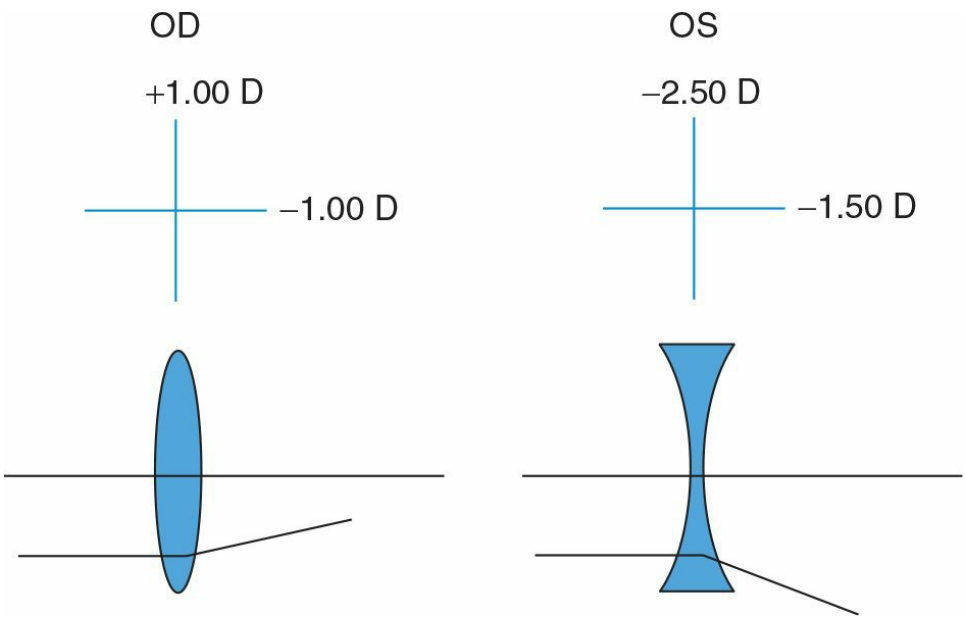


FIGURE 3-29

OD: (+1.00 D) × (1.0 cm) = 1.00Δ Base up
OS: (−2.50 D) × (1.0 cm) = 2.50Δ Base down

Combining the prisms results in 3.50Δ base up over the right eye.

36 C) +11.0 D

The far point of the eye is located 10 cm behind the spectacle plane (9 cm behind the cornea) (Fig. 3-30). A lens placed on the cornea would need a power of 100/9 cm = +11.1 D to focus light at this same point.

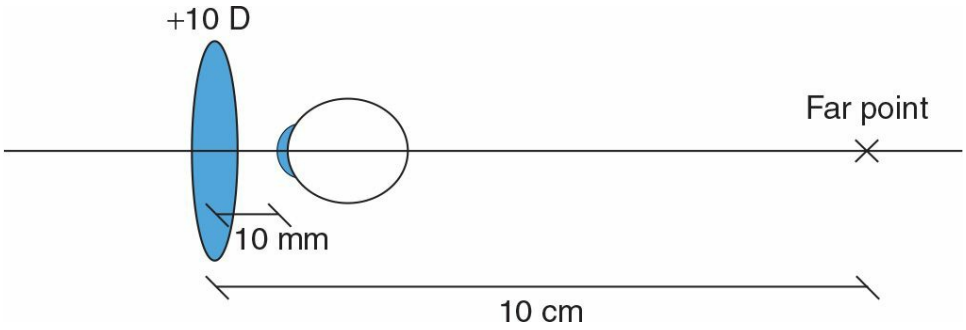


FIGURE 3-30

The lens effectivity formula may also be used to determine the same result:

$$D_2 = \frac{D_1}{1 - s \times D_1} = \frac{10}{1 - (0.01)(10)} = \frac{10}{0.9} = 11$$

Where D_1 and D_2 are the old and new lens powers (diopters), respectively, and s is the distance the lens is moved (meters) toward the eye.

37 A) −1.00 + 1.50 × 180°

The cornea is steeper along the 90° meridian as pictured in Figure 3-31 (with-the-rule

astigmatism). A contact lens fit on the flatter K would create a concave tear lens with 2 D of power along the 90° meridian.

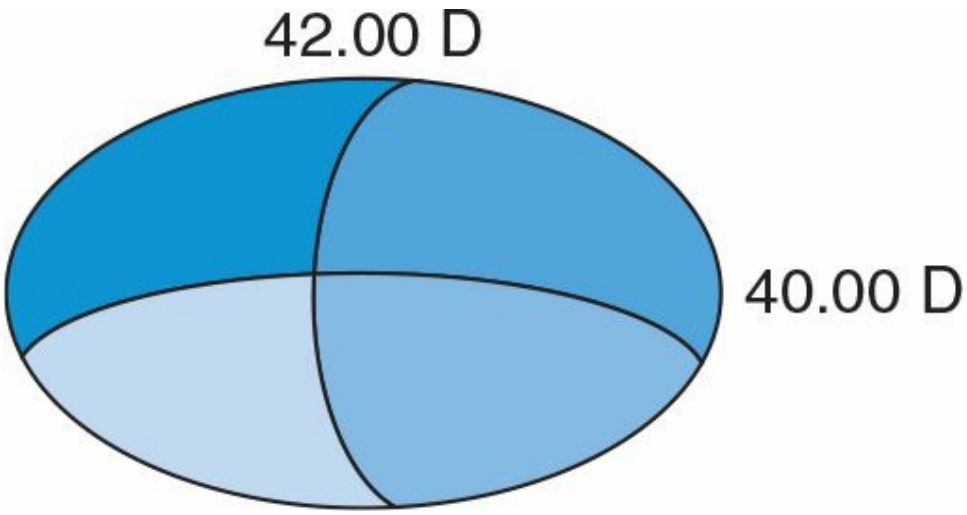


FIGURE 3-31

Looking at the power crosses for the tear lens and overrefraction, the answer can be calculated to be −1.00 + 1.50 × 180° (Fig. 3-32).

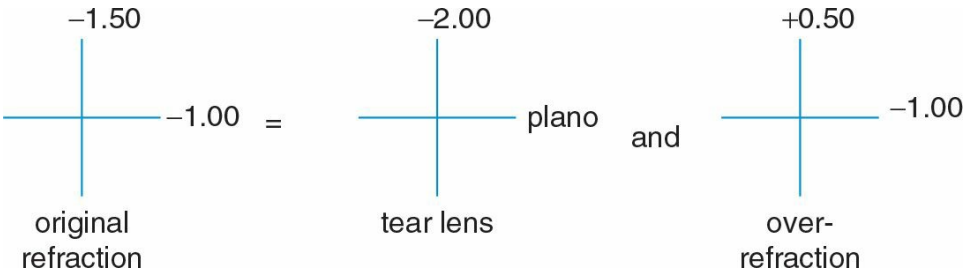


FIGURE 3-32

38 B) Decreasing the base curve from 8.20 mm to 8.00 mm

Decreasing the base curve makes the lens steeper and thus causes a tighter fit. Decreasing the lens diameter increases the mobility of the lens and thus causes a looser fit. The size of the optical zone and power of the lens do not affect the fit of a lens (Fig. 3-33).

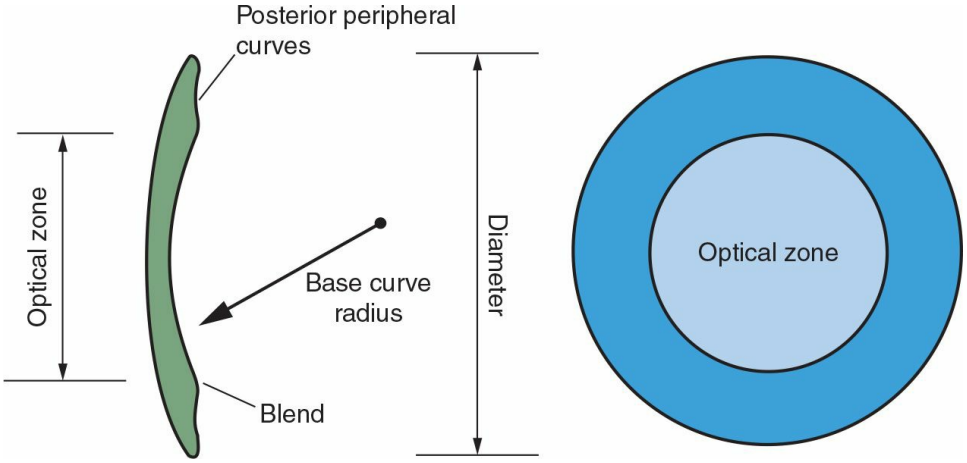


FIGURE 3-33

39 D) Placing the lens in the ciliary sulcus instead of in the capsular bag

The lens power formula is dependent on axial length (in millimeters) and keratometry (in diopters) as follows:

$$\text{Lens power} = A - 2.5\,(\text{axial length}) - 0.9\,(\text{average keratometry})$$

A higher A-constant, decreased axial length, or decreased keratometry readings would result in the calculation of a stronger lens. Moving a convex (plus) lens more anteriorly in the eye and away from the nodal point also effectively increases its power.

40 B) Lens power too weak and patient is hyperopic at distance

A diffractive multifocal lens is typically designed with alternating zones of far and near (Fig. 34A). This produces a defocus curve with two peaks corresponding to the focal points for distance and near (Fig. 34B). When there is a residual prescription, the defocus curve is shifted. In particular, when the lens power is not strong enough (and the patient would measure hyperopic at distance), the curve is shifted left. This patient is seeing distance with the near peak of the curve.

Mild astigmatism would affect vision at all distances. Decentration of the lens could cause more side effects such as haloes and glare, but would not be expected to affect acuity to such a large extent. Finally, the diffractive multifocal is not designed to move within the eye like an accommodative IOL.

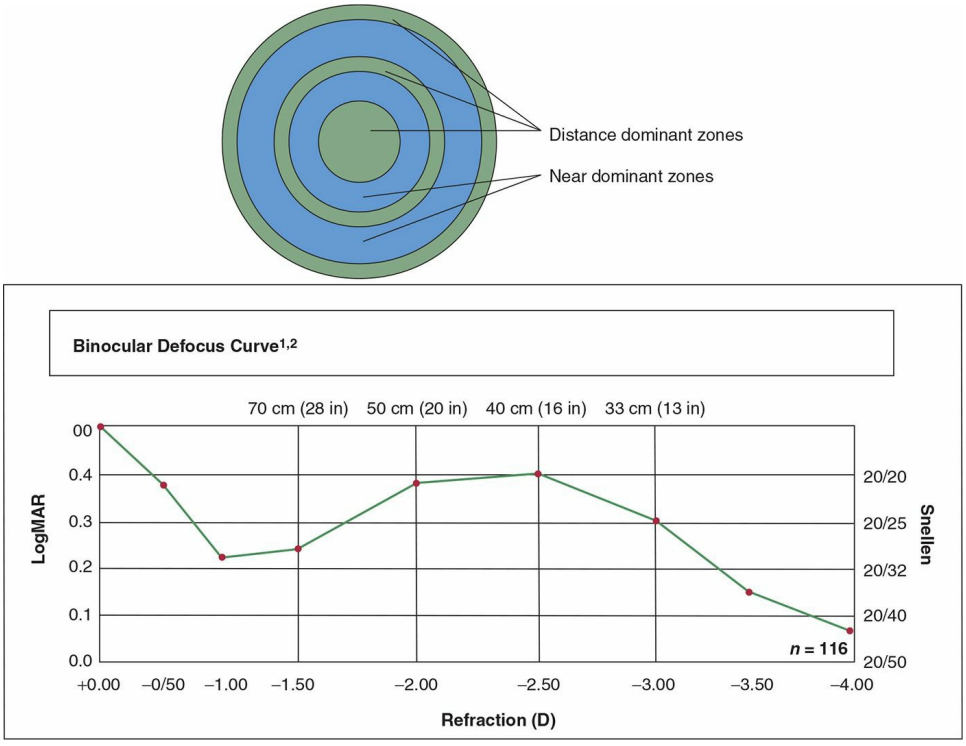


FIGURE 3-34A & B

41 C) 135°

The toric IOL is typically oriented on the steep axis of the corneal astigmatism. Minor adjustments of axis may be needed to account for incision location and presence of limbal relaxing incisions. The degree and orientation of astigmatism as measured in the refraction can be incorrect as the cataract may be inducing astigmatism in addition to the cornea.

42 A) Corneal curvature measurements

LASIK achieves a change in the prescription by the microscopic removal of corneal tissue and reshaping the anterior contour of the cornea. The amount of tissue removed is in the order of 100 μm (0.01 mm). The amount of change in axial length is small compared to the changes in keratometry. Depending on the location of corneal curvature measured, there can be large variations in values, with the central cornea being much flatter. This introduces the most error in the lens calculations.

43 D) Central corneal thickness

A number of formulas have been developed to calculate the IOL power after LASIK and refractive surgery, including the Aramberri Double K method, clinical history method, Masket method, and others. These rely upon pre- and postoperative refractions and keratometry, the LASIK treatment, and adjustments to these measurements. Although corneal thickness may influence the curvature of the cornea, the actual corneal curvature measurements and refractions are the most useful in the calculations for lens power post-LASIK.

44 B) +8.00 D

Kestenbaum's rule dictates the power of a lens needed to allow a patient with low vision to read newsprint. The power of lens is equal to the reciprocal of the visual acuity, that is, 160/20 = 8 D.

45 C) Interference

Antireflective coatings are based on interference of light to eliminate the reflection of certain wavelengths (Fig. 3-35). Thin coatings of plastic are placed on the surface of a lens such that certain wavelengths are reflected and are one-half wavelength out of phase with light reflected at the first interface. The destructive interference effectively negates these waveforms.

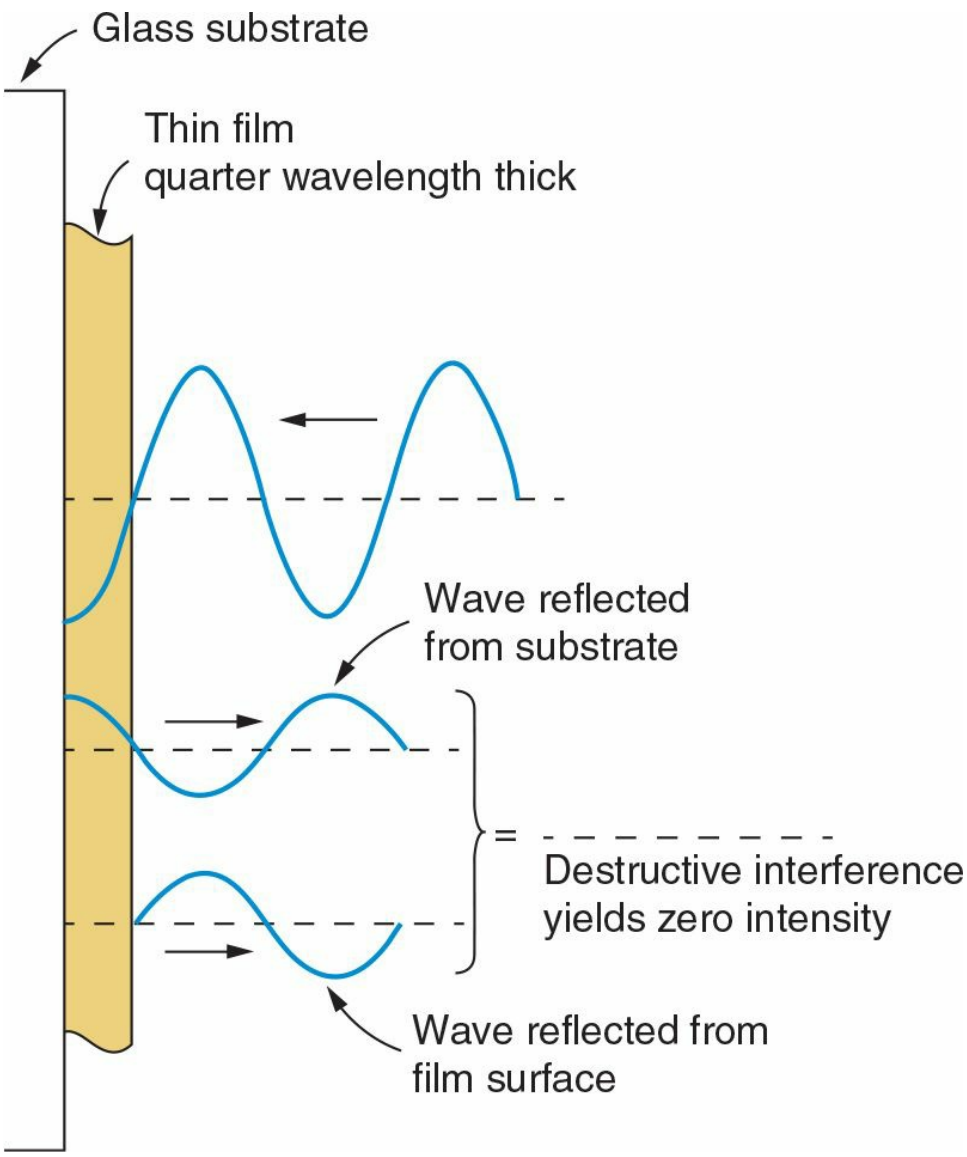


FIGURE 3-35 Modified/Adapted from American Academy of Ophthalmology, *Basic Clinical and Science Course, Section 3, Optics, Refraction and Contact Lens*, San Francisco, 1993–1994.

Diffraction is the bending of light rays when they pass through a thin grating or pinhole. *Polarization* is the elimination of light energy not vibrating along a particular axis. *Coherence* is a measure of the degree of the uniformity of a wavelength.

46 D) 71%

Using a vector to represent the light (Fig. 3-36), a polarizing filter can eliminate the vertical vector component. The light intensity corresponds to the magnitude of the vector. Thus, 71% of the light is transmitted through the lens. This may seem counterintuitive, but vectors do not add algebraically (unless they are both oriented in the same direction). Polarizing filters that are oriented perpendicular to each other do not let any light through.

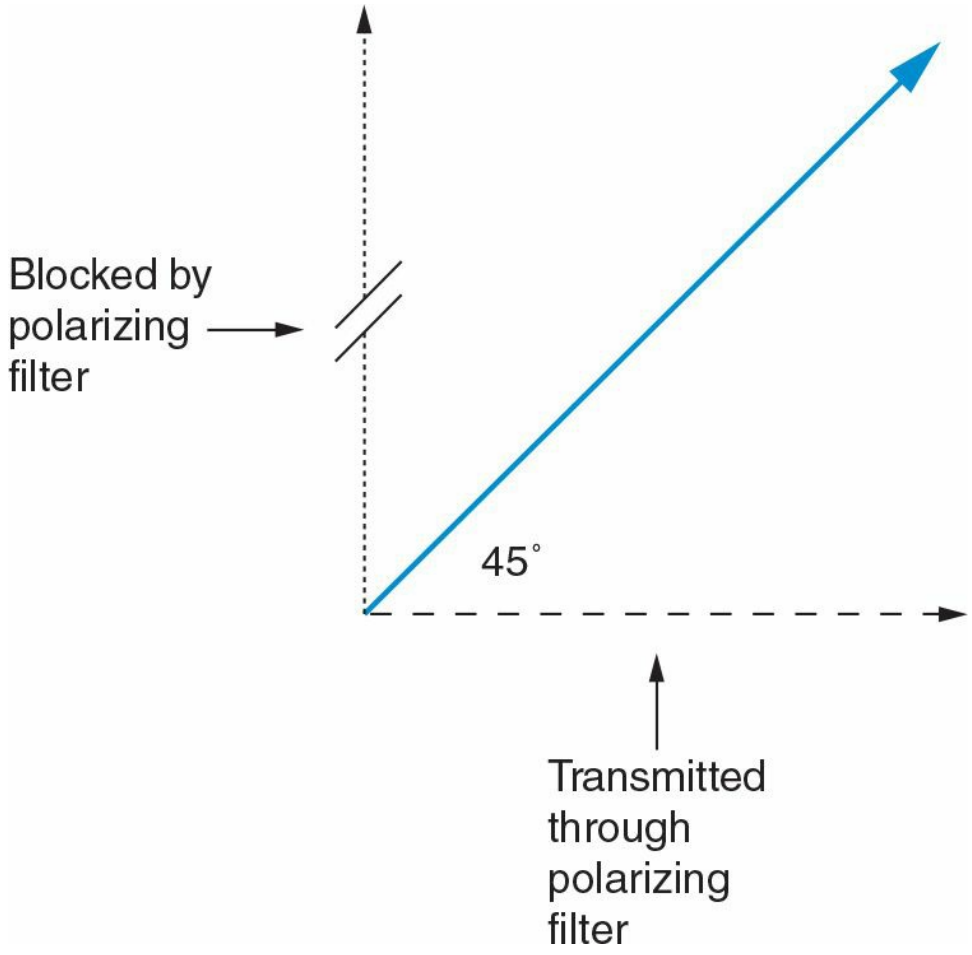


FIGURE 3-36

47 B) Blue

A blue lens would block to the greatest extent the blue wavelengths of light and permit transmission of the other wavelengths. This property is utilized in fundus photography where blue light is projected into the eye. A filter in the camera blocks the reflected blue wavelengths but permits the fluorescent green light to be transmitted and recorded on film.

48 A) 11 o'clock

The Zeiss goniolens allows a view of the angle by using a mirror to direct light obliquely across the cornea (Fig. 3-37). The mirror in this view reverses superior and inferior but not left and right.

Looking through the interior gonioprism, the superior angle is visualized. The foreign body corresponds to the 11 o'clock position.

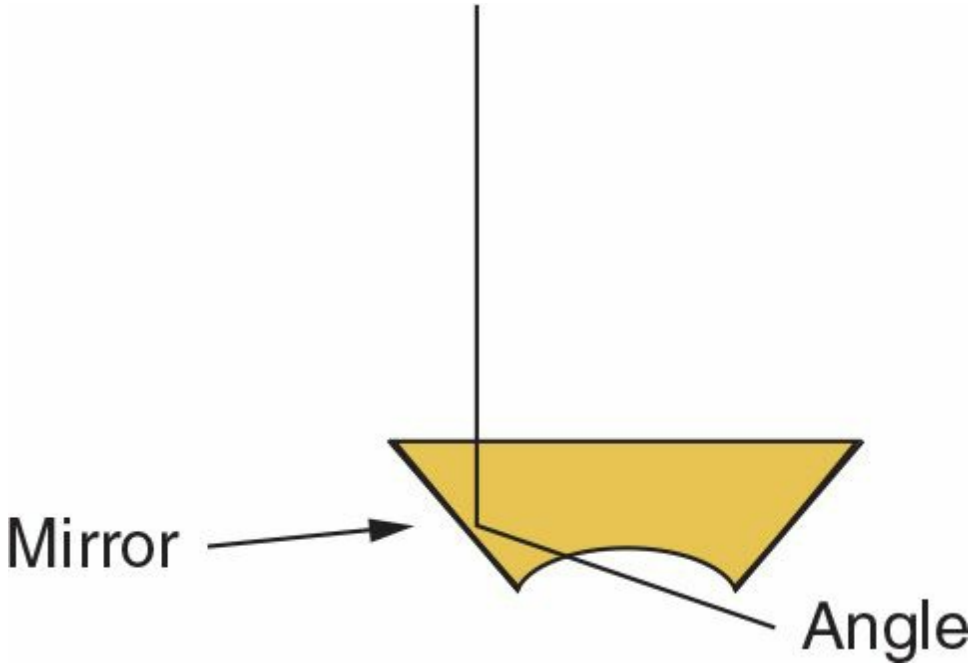


FIGURE 3-37

49 B) Indirect ophthalmoscope with 20 D lens

Ophthalmic instruments use a combination of external lenses (Table 3-2) and the cornea/lens system to create an image of the retina. Less magnification permits a larger field of view whereas greater magnification results in less depth of focus but higher resolution of details. The appropriate ophthalmic instrument permits the viewing of different aspects of the retina.

TABLE 3-2 Ophthalmic Instruments and Image Properties

Lens Type	Image	Approximate Magnification
Indirect ophthalmoscope	Real, inverted	3×
Hruby lens and slit lamp	Virtual, upright	10×
90 D lens and slit lamp	Real, inverted	6.6×
Direct ophthalmoscope	Real, upright	20×
Contact lens and slit lamp	Virtual, upright	10×

50 D) White light, vertical red line

Maddox rods are cylinders of high plus power (Fig. 3-38). Light is focused very close to the rods (too close to actually see); instead, a virtual image perpendicular to these lights is visible. The left eye sees a vertical red line produced by the Maddox rod. The right eye sees a single white light.

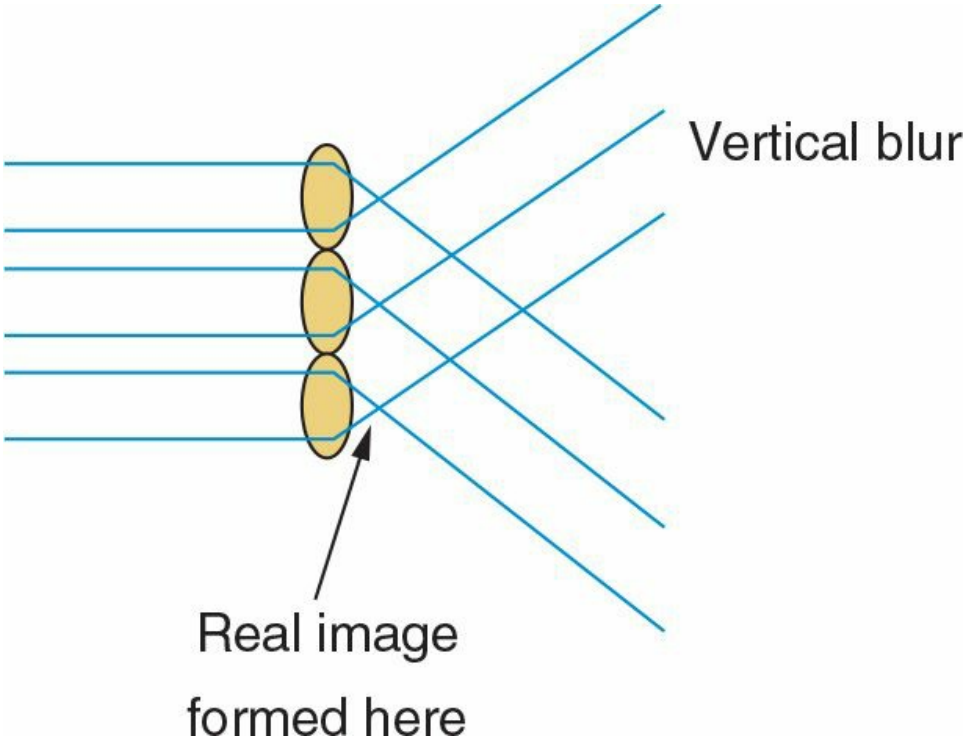


FIGURE 3-38

CHAPTER 4

Neuro-Ophthalmology

JEFFREY NICHOLS

QUESTIONS

1 On a T2-weighted MRI, which would appear hyperintense?

A) Fat
B) Blood in the carotid
C) Bone
D) Vitreous

2 A 30-year-old man was hit in his left eye at work and complains of sudden visual loss. You measure his best acuity to be light perception in this eye. Ophthalmic examination is normal. Which test does not rely on the patient's interpretation of visual information?

A) Red/green spectacles
B) Optokinetic nystagmus (OKN) drum
C) Stereo acuity
D) Color vision

3 A 24-year-old man presents with chemosis and proptosis of the right eye after direct trauma. MRI imaging reveals an abnormality (Fig. 4-1). What would be the most *unlikely* clinical finding?

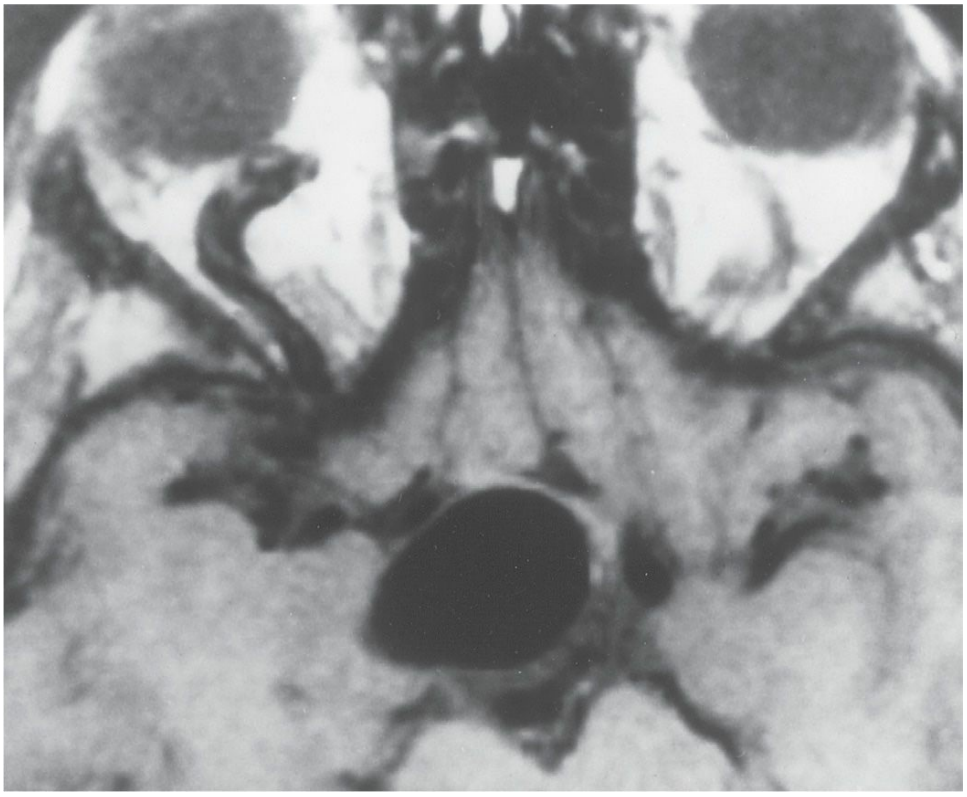


FIGURE 4-1 From Brant WE, Helms CA. *The Brant and Helms Solution: Fundamentals of Diagnostic Radiology*. Third Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2006, with permission.

A) Elevated intraocular pressure
B) Engorged conjunctival vessels
C) Conjunctival laceration
D) Abducens palsy

4 A 38-year-old white woman with multiple sclerosis was recently switched to a new medication for this disease. She now notes decreased vision in her right eye for one week. The new medication most likely associated with her visual change is:

A) interferon-β1-b
B) dimethyl fumarate
C) fingolimod
D) glatiramer acetate

QUESTIONS 5–10 (Figs. 4-2–4-6)

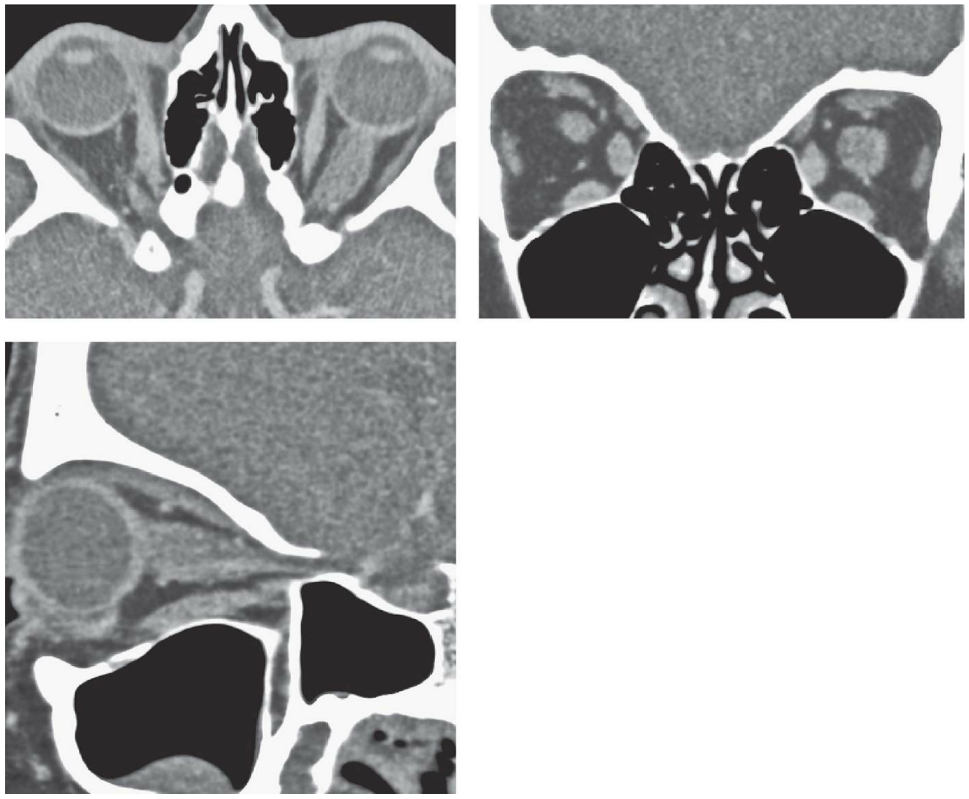


FIGURE 4-2 From Manusco AA. *Head and Neck Radiology*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2010, with permission.

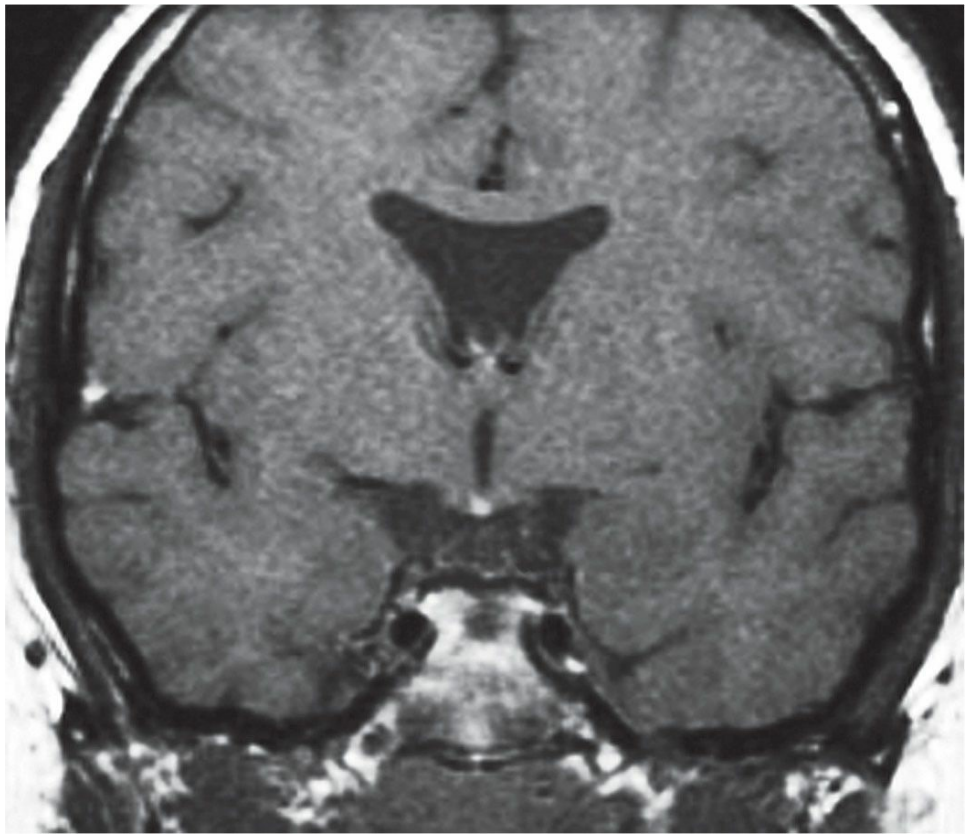


FIGURE 4-3 From Barkovich AJ, Raybaud C. *Pediatric Neuroimaging*. Fifth Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2011, with permission.

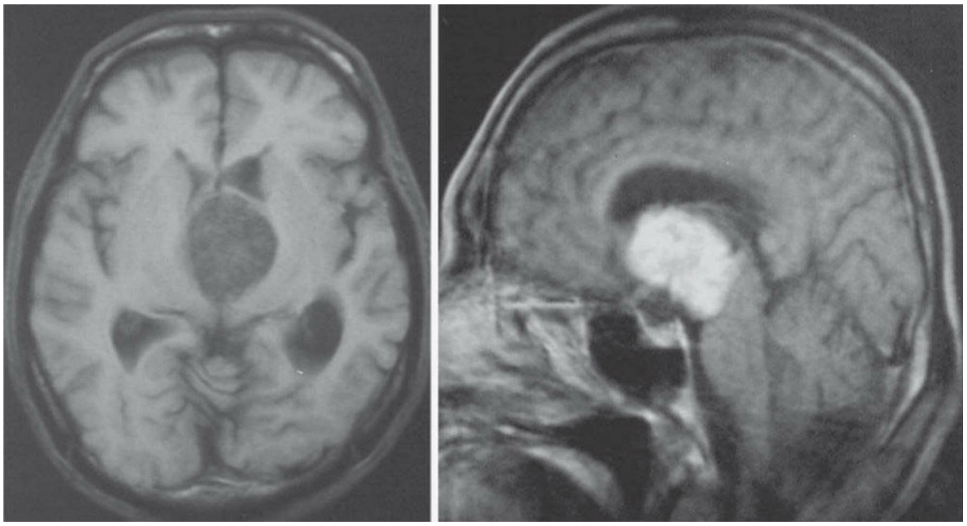


FIGURE 4-4 From Miyoshi Y, Yunoki M, Yano A, et al. A case report. *Neurosurgery*. 2003;52[1]:224, with permission.

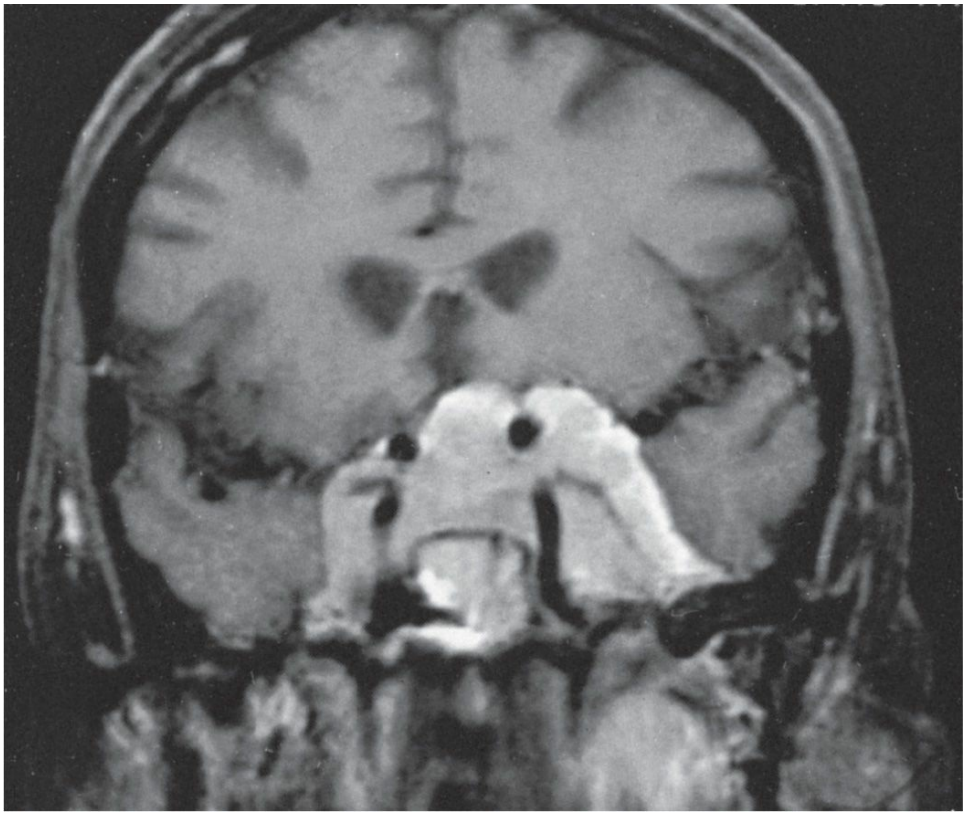


FIGURE 4-5 From Rowland LP. *Merritt's Neurology*. Eleventh Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2005, with permission.

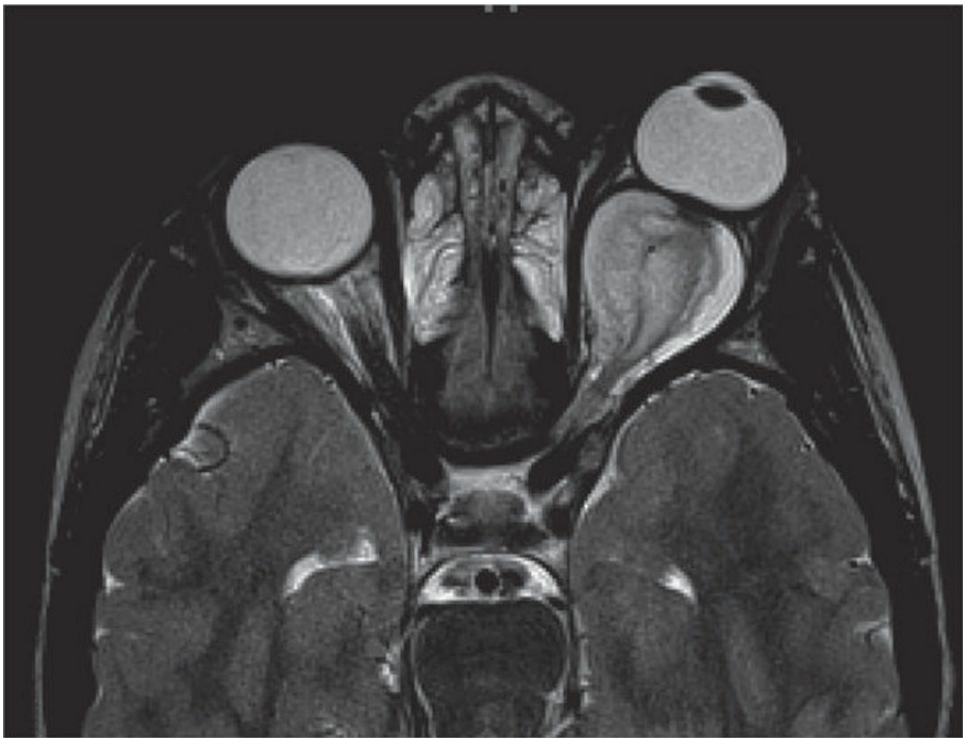


FIGURE 4-6 From Penne RB. *Wills Eye Institute–Oculoplastics*. Second Editon. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, 2011, with permission.

5 In which condition can psammoma bodies be found?

A) Figure 4-2
B) Figure 4-6
C) Figure 4-3
D) Figure 4-4

6 Which lesion may be found in association with the left-eye optic nerve shown in Figure 4-7?

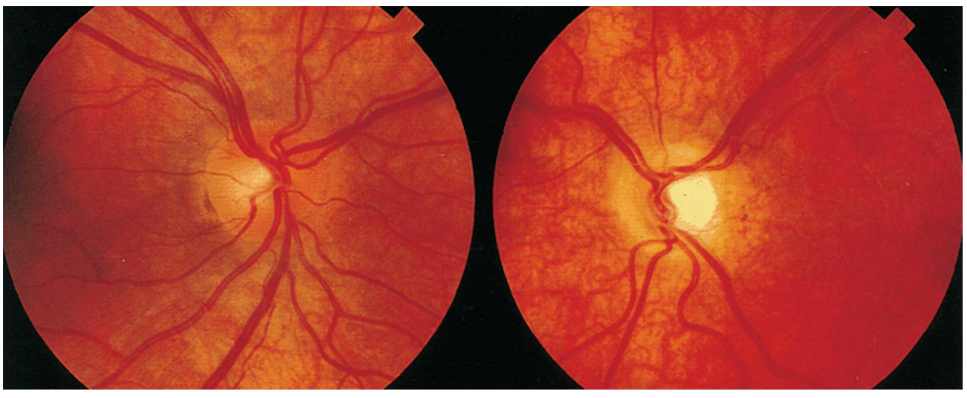


FIGURE 4-7 Reproduced from Tasman W, Jaeger E. *The Wills Eye Hospital Atlas of Clinical Ophthalmology*. Second Edition. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2001, with permission.

A) Figure 4-4
B) Figure 4-3

C) Figure 4-5
D) Figure 4-2

7 Which lesion caused the visual field defect shown in Figure 4-8?

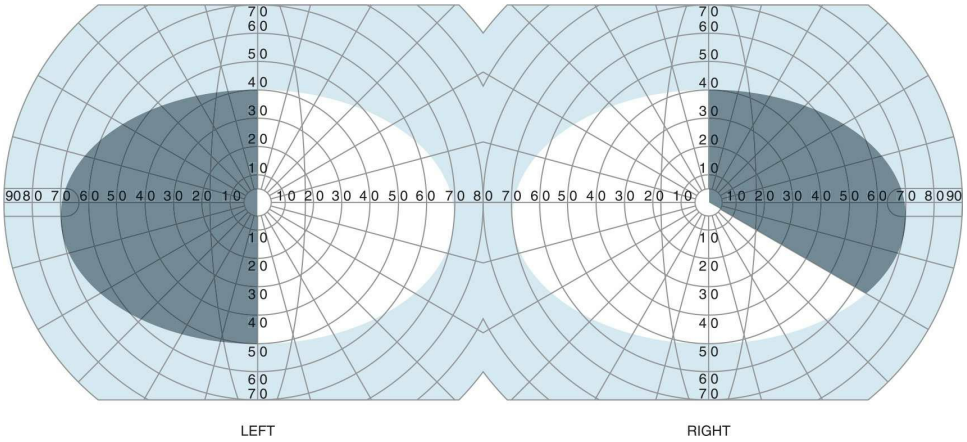


FIGURE 4-8

A) Figure 4-6
B) Figure 4-2
C) Figure 4-4
D) Figure 4-3

8 Figure 4-6 and the iris lesions shown in Figure 4-9 are found in the same patient. What syndrome does this patient have?

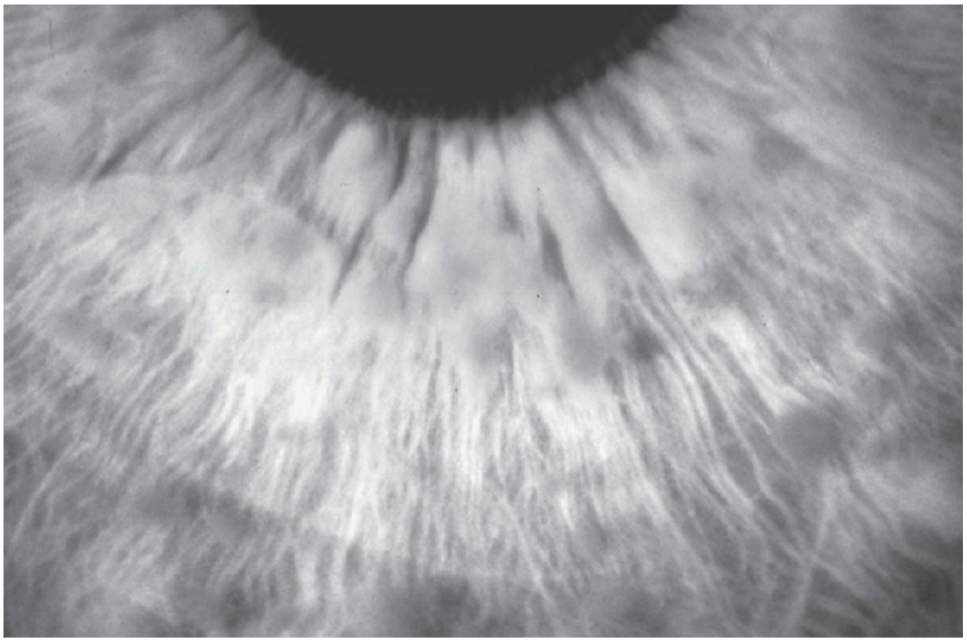


FIGURE 4-9

A) DeMorsier syndrome
B) von Recklinghausen disease

C) Down syndrome
D) Gradenigo syndrome

9 Which one of these conditions may need supplementation of pituitary hormones?

A) Figure 4-2
B) Figure 4-5
C) Figure 4-6
D) Figure 4-3

10 The optic nerve changes in Figure 4-10 are most frequently seen with which condition?

FIGURE 4-10 From Chern KC, Saidel MA. *Ophthalmology Review Manual*. Second Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2012, with permission.

A) Figure 4-6
B) Figure 4-4
C) Figure 4-2
D) Figure 4-3

QUESTIONS 11–14 A 22-year-old white student presents with decreased visual acuity to 20/80 OU. He states that the vision in his left eye started to decline gradually over the past 3 months. His right eye has just recently become affected. His visual fields are shown in Figure 4-11.

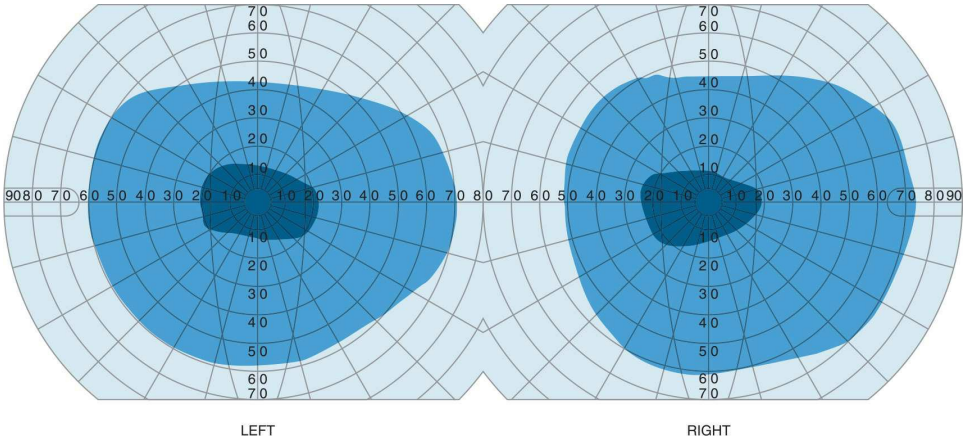


FIGURE 4-11

11 All of the following are possible causes for this condition *except*:

A) alcohol–tobacco amblyopia
B) Leber hereditary optic neuropathy (LHON)
C) macular toxoplasmosis
D) bilateral occipital infarcts

12 You suspect LHON. What would be the best test to confirm your suspicion?

A) MRI scan of brain
B) Lumbar puncture
C) Serum electrophoresis
D) DNA analysis

13 Which fundus finding would be most suggestive of Leber's?

A) Sectoral optic atrophy
B) Optic nerve drusen
C) Hyperemic optic nerve with telangiectatic capillaries
D) Papilledema and a macular star

14 What percentage of his children will also be affected?

A) 40%
B) None
C) 100%
D) 16%

15 Ingestion of all of the following can cause optic neuropathy *except*:

A) isoniazid
B) methanol
C) ethambutol
D) ganciclovir

16 Where is a lesion that produces the visual field defect shown in Figure 4-12?

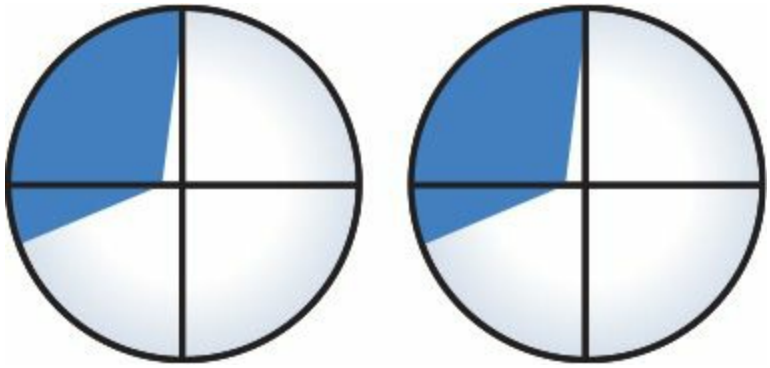


FIGURE 4-12

A) Right temporal lobe
B) Right parietal lobe
C) Right optic tract
D) Right optic nerve

17 A 69-year-old man complains of intermittent diplopia for the past 3 years and denies any other systemic difficulties. Initially, the examination seems normal. The patient is asked to sustain left gaze (Fig. 4-13A), but has difficulty as shown at 30 seconds (Fig. 4-13B) and at 60 seconds (Fig. 4-13C). All of the following statements are true *except*:

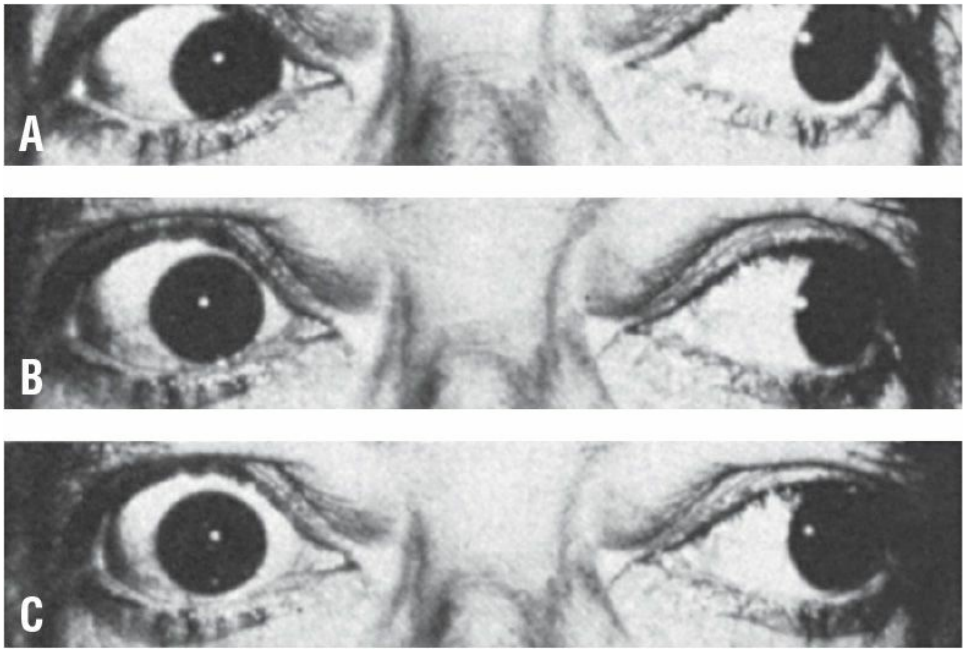


FIGURE 4-13 A–C From Osher RH, Glaser JS. Myasthenic sustained gaze fatigue. *Am J Ophthalmol.* 1980;89;443–445, with permission.

A) He is more likely to develop dysthyroidism than an otherwise normal person his age.
B) The lack of acetylcholine (ACh)-receptor antibody in his blood makes myasthenia gravis an unlikely diagnosis.

C) Cerebral MRI is unnecessary.
D) He is unlikely (<20% chance) to develop systemic muscular weakness.

18 A 35-year-old woman was referred for evaluation of ptosis and abnormal eye movements (Fig. 4-14). You might expect her to have any of the following *except*:

FIGURE 4-14 From Miller NR. *Walsh and Hoyt's Clinical Neuro-ophthalmology*, Volume 2: Autonomic nervous and ocular motor systems. Fourth Edition. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1985, with permission.

A) polychromatic lenticular deposits
B) sluggishly reactive pupils
C) 10-year-old photos showing bilateral ptosis
D) French–Canadian ancestry

19 A 47-year-old woman develops headache and double vision. One of her midline sagittal MRIs is shown in Figure 4-15. On examination, she may have all of the following *except*:

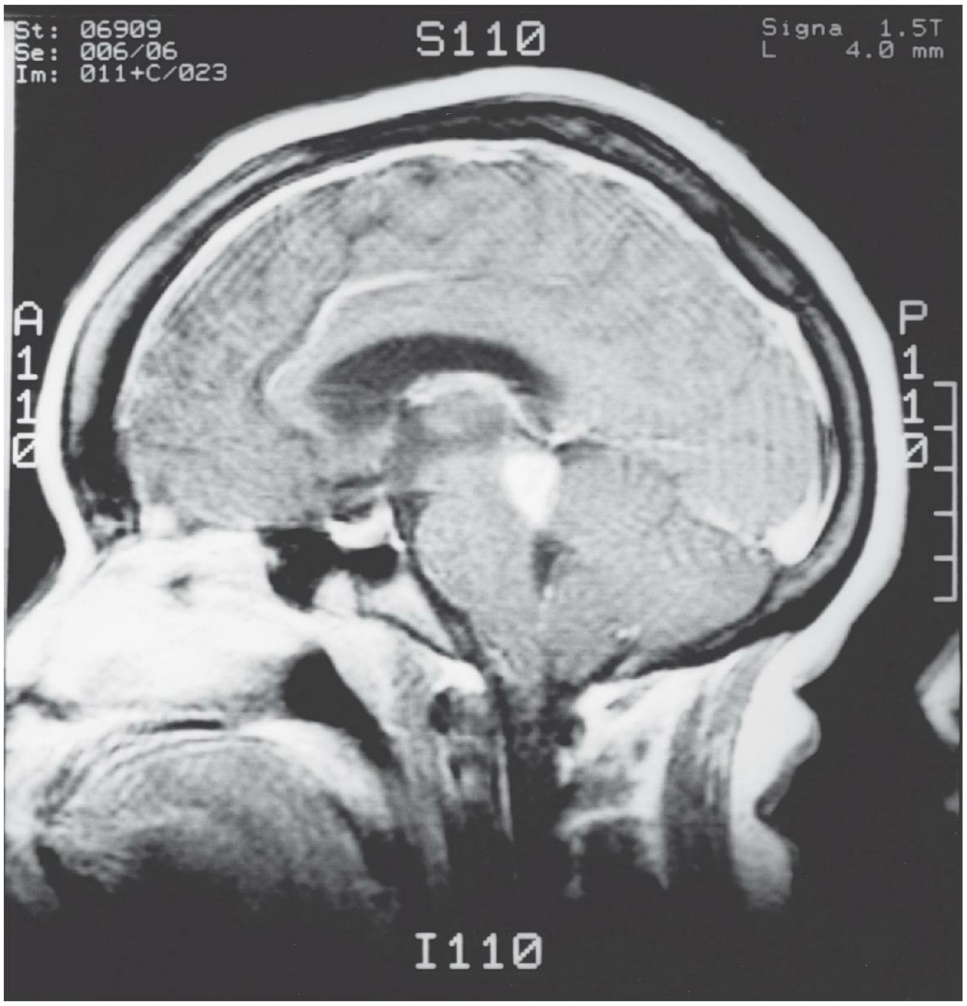


FIGURE 4-15 From Miller NR. *Walsh and Hoyt's Clinical Neuro-ophthalmology*. Volume 2: Autonomic nervous and ocular motor systems. Fourth Edition. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1985, with permission.

A) sixth nerve palsy
B) skew deviation
C) lid retraction
D) pupils that react well to a near stimulus but not to light

20 The patient shown in Figure 4-16 has normal vertical eye movements. The left eye developed left jerk nystagmus on attempted left gaze. Where is the most likely location of the causative lesion?

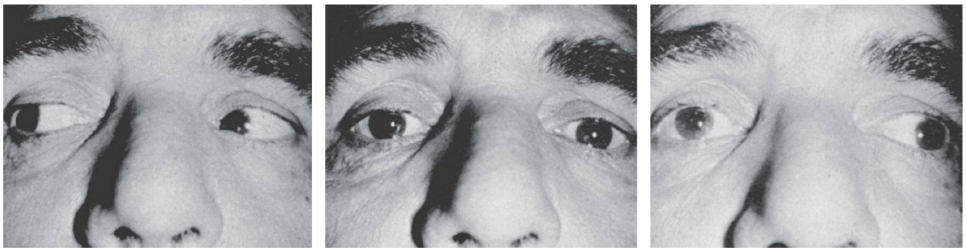


FIGURE 4-16 From Miller NR. *Walsh and Hoyt's Clinical Neuro-ophthalmology*. Volume 2: Autonomic nervous and ocular motor systems. Fourth Edition. Baltimore:

Williams & Wilkins, 1985, with permission.

A) Left paramedian pontine reticular formation (PPRF)
B) Right third nerve nucleus
C) Left medial longitudinal fasciculus
D) Right medial longitudinal fasciculus

21 The patient in Figures 4-17 to 4-19 has normal vertical eye movements. Where can her problem be localized?

FIGURE 4-17 Attempted right gaze.

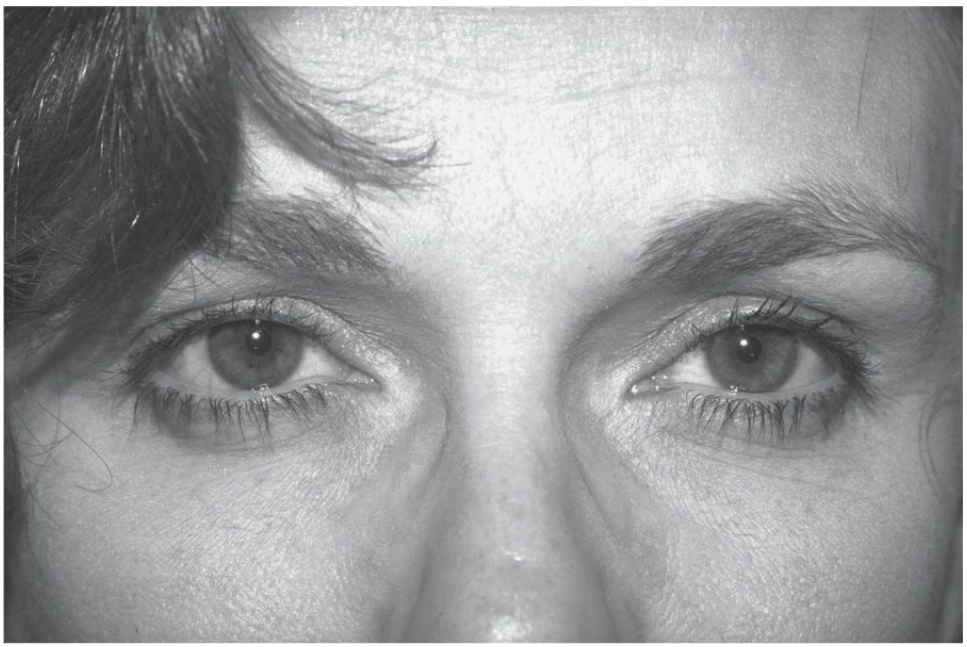


FIGURE 4-18 Primary position.

FIGURE 4-19 Attempted left gaze.

A) Right sixth nerve nucleus
B) Left PPRF
C) Both medial longitudinal fasciculi
D) Right sixth nerve fascicle

22 Which statement regarding the innervation of the extraocular muscles is *false*?

A) The levator palpebrae is innervated by a fused central nucleus.
B) The superior oblique is innervated by the ipsilateral IV nucleus.
C) The inferior oblique is innervated by the ipsilateral III nucleus.
D) The superior rectus is innervated by the contralateral III nucleus.

23 Which study would be *least* helpful in diagnosing the condition seen in Figure 4-20?

FIGURE 4-20 From Chern KC, Saidel MA. *Ophthalmology Review Manual*. Second Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2011.

A) MRI of the orbits
B) B scan ultrasound
C) CT of the orbits
D) Fluorescein angiography

QUESTIONS 24–26 A 55-year-old man who was in a car accident several days ago complains of intermittent vertical diplopia since the accident. His monocular acuity is 20/20 in each eye. His motility is diagramed in Figure 4-21.

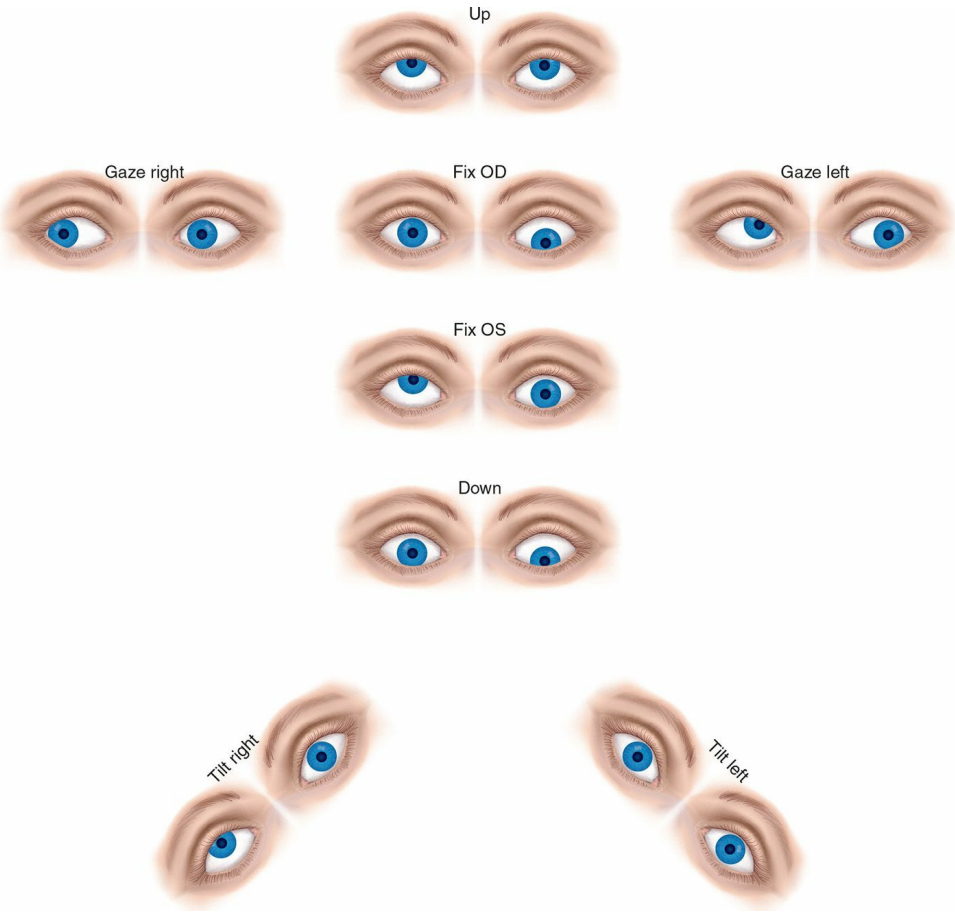


FIGURE 4-21

24 If only a single muscle is involved, which muscle is palsied?

A) Left superior rectus
B) Right inferior oblique
C) Right superior oblique
D) Left inferior rectus

25 What could be used to measure the amount of torsion that this patient has?

A) Double Maddox rods

B) Alternate cover test with prisms
C) Red filter and a light
D) Neutral density filters

26 Cover–uncover testing shows no shift (*orthotropia*), but alternate cover test shows a deviation neutralized with 12 PD base down prism in front of his right eye. What can this patient be told about his condition?

A) The injury from the accident is temporary and will resolve with time.
B) His symptoms and findings do not correspond to any organic neurologic condition.
C) This condition has been present for many years but has just recently been uncovered.
D) The accident has caused damage to nerves bilaterally.

QUESTIONS 27–35 Match each description with the corresponding structure from Figure 4-22.

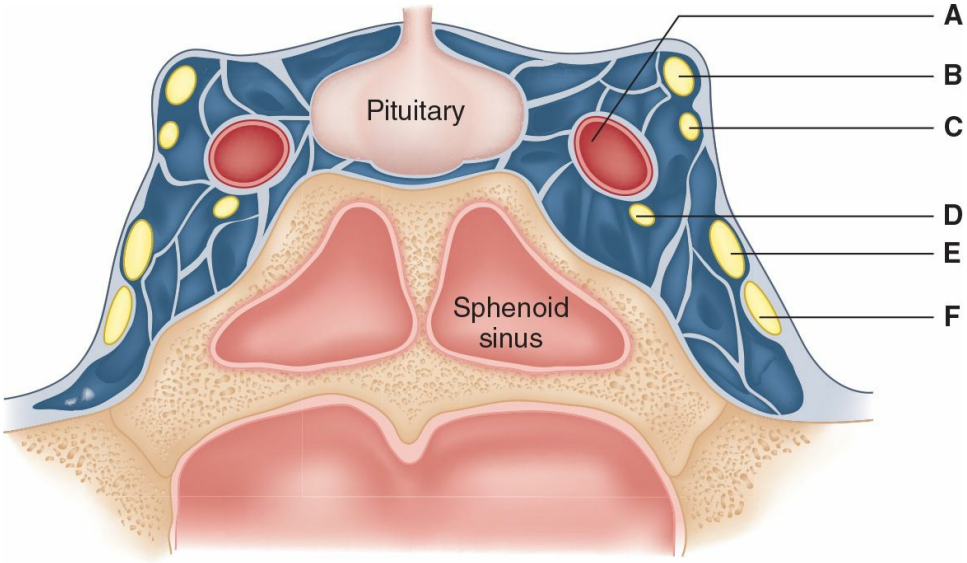


FIGURE 4-22

27 Innervates the primary abductor of the eye:

A) structure A
B) structure B
C) structure D
D) structure F

28 Efferent pupil constrictor fibers:

A) structure B
B) structure A
C) structure E
D) none of the above

29 Visual information from the retina:

A) structure A
B) structure B
C) structure C
D) none of the above

30 Corneal sensation:

A) structure E
B) structure D
C) structure F
D) structure A

31 Innervates the inferior oblique muscle:

A) structure A
B) structure C
C) structure D
D) structure B

32 Closes eyelid:

A) structure F
B) structure B
C) structure A
D) none of the above

33 Efferent fibers controlling lacrimation:

A) structure A
B) structure F
C) structure E
D) none of the above

34 Enters the orbit through the inferior orbital fissure:

A) structure B
B) structure F
C) structure E
D) structure D

35 Which one of the following conditions would have positive forced ductions?

A) Myasthenia gravis
B) Thyroid eye disease
C) Comitant strabismus
D) Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO)

QUESTIONS 36 and 37 A 63-year-old male diabetic patient has diplopia worse on upgaze. Ductions are full; however, on upgaze, the left eye only elevates halfway up (Fig. 4-23). His pupils and the remainder of the ocular examination are normal.

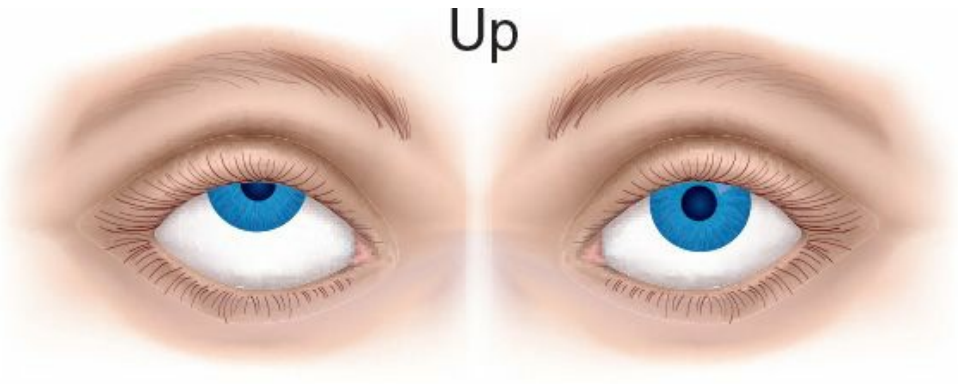


FIGURE 4-23

36 What finding would most likely accompany this examination?

A) Right upper lid retraction
B) Left nystagmus on upgaze
C) Miotic left pupil
D) Chin-down posturing

37 The patient is given a CT scan. Where would the lesion be located to cause this condition?

A) Brain stem
B) Orbital apex
C) Cavernous sinus
D) Juncture of the posterior communicating and internal carotid arteries

QUESTIONS 38–40 Match each condition to the location causing muscle weakness.

A) Primary myopathy
B) Neuromuscular junction
C) Nerve axon
D) Motor nucleus

38 Eaton–Lambert syndrome

39 Kearns–Sayre syndrome

40 Multiple sclerosis

41 Which syndrome includes cranial nerve III palsy, contralateral decreased sensation, and contralateral tremor in the extremities?

A) Benedikt syndrome
B) Weber syndrome
C) Nothnagel syndrome
D) Tolosa–Hunt syndrome

42 Which one of the following is *not* an example of aberrant regeneration?

A) Duane retraction syndrome
B) Crocodile tears
C) Superior oblique myokymia
D) Marcus Gunn jaw wink

43 Aberrant regeneration does *not* occur after injury to the oculomotor nerve with which one of the following conditions?

A) Trauma
B) Ischemia secondary to diabetes
C) Tumor compression
D) Aneurysm

44 Which cranial nerve is traumatized most commonly with a closed head injury?

A) Cranial nerve III
B) Cranial nerve II
C) Cranial nerve IV
D) Cranial nerve VI

QUESTIONS 45–48 Select the answer below that corresponds to the finding indicated.

A) Diabetic cranial nerve III palsy
B) Aneurysm
C) Both
D) Neither

45 Pupil commonly involved

46 Painful cranial nerve III palsy

47 Spontaneous resolution

48 Inability to abduct or adduct eye

49 A 74-year-old man developed difficulty reading and mild left-arm weakness yesterday. Visual acuity is 20/20 OU, and his visual fields are shown in Figures 4-24 and 4-25. What else would he be likely to have?

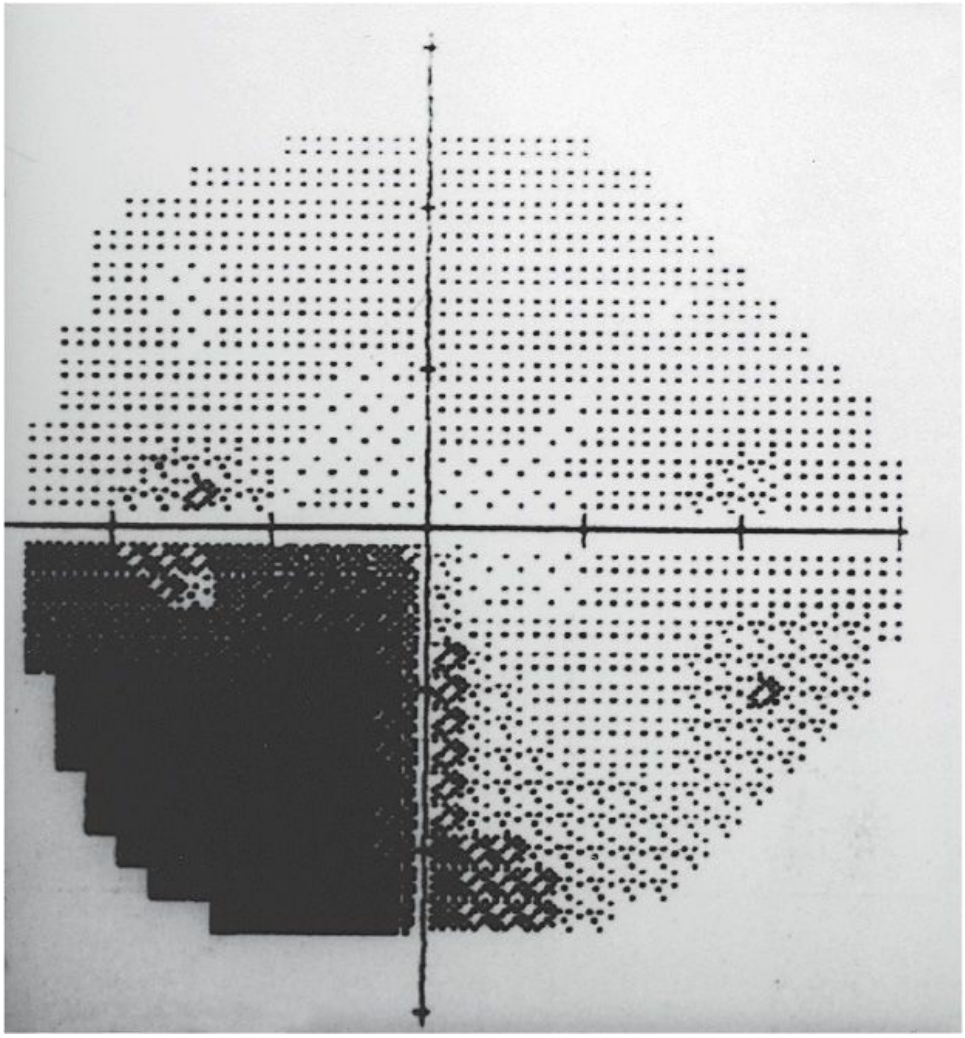


FIGURE 4-24

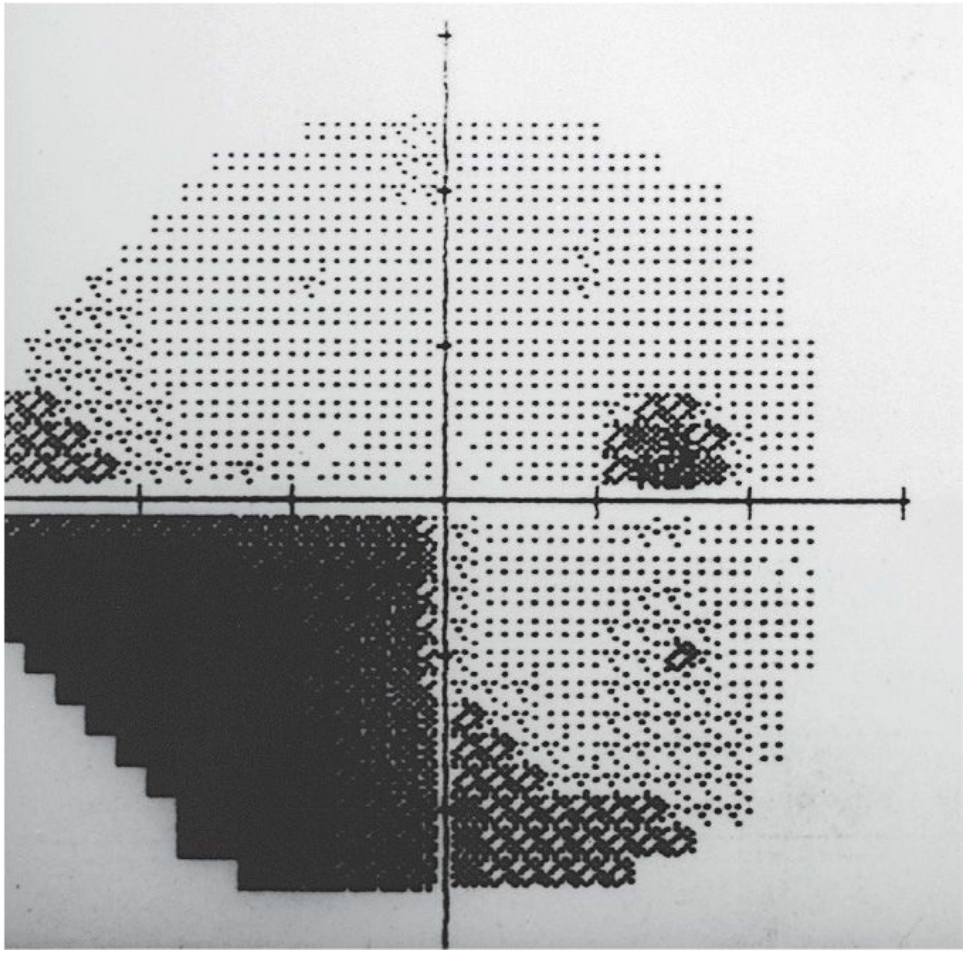


FIGURE 4-25

A) Poor OKN with the stripes moving to the left
B) Poor OKN with the stripes moving to the right
C) Unformed visual hallucinations
D) Formed visual hallucinations

50 Supranuclear vertical gaze abnormalities can be seen in all of the following conditions *except*:

A) myasthenia gravis
B) Parkinson disease
C) pineal region tumors
D) ataxia–telangiectasia

51 Downbeat nystagmus may be a result of all of the following *except*:

A) normal lithium use
B) a paraneoplastic syndrome
C) craniocervical junction abnormalities
D) pinealoma

52 A patient presents with irritation and conjunctival injection of the right eye. You find right orbicularis weakness, decreased ability to wrinkle the right forehead, slight right corneal

anesthesia, and a small angle esodeviation develops on right gaze. What test would be most helpful?

A) Tensilon test
B) CT to rule out a left parietal lesion
C) Thyroid function tests
D) MRI to evaluate right cerebellopontine angle

53 What is the usual cause of hemifacial spasm?

A) Stroke
B) Dry eye
C) Facial nerve irritation by an adjacent blood vessel
D) Aberrant regeneration following Bell palsy

54 All of the following statements are true of relative afferent pupillary defects (APDs) *except*:

A) in general, media opacities do not cause a relative APD.
B) optic tract damage can result in an ipsilateral relative APD because of an asymmetric decussation in the chiasm.
C) the presence of a relative APD without any visual loss localizes damage to the contralateral brain stem.
D) anisocoria is never associated directly with a relative APD.

55 A patient seeks ophthalmologic evaluation because a friend said his eyes "don't look right" (Fig. 4-26). More anisocoria was present in the dark than in the light. All of the following statements are true *except*:

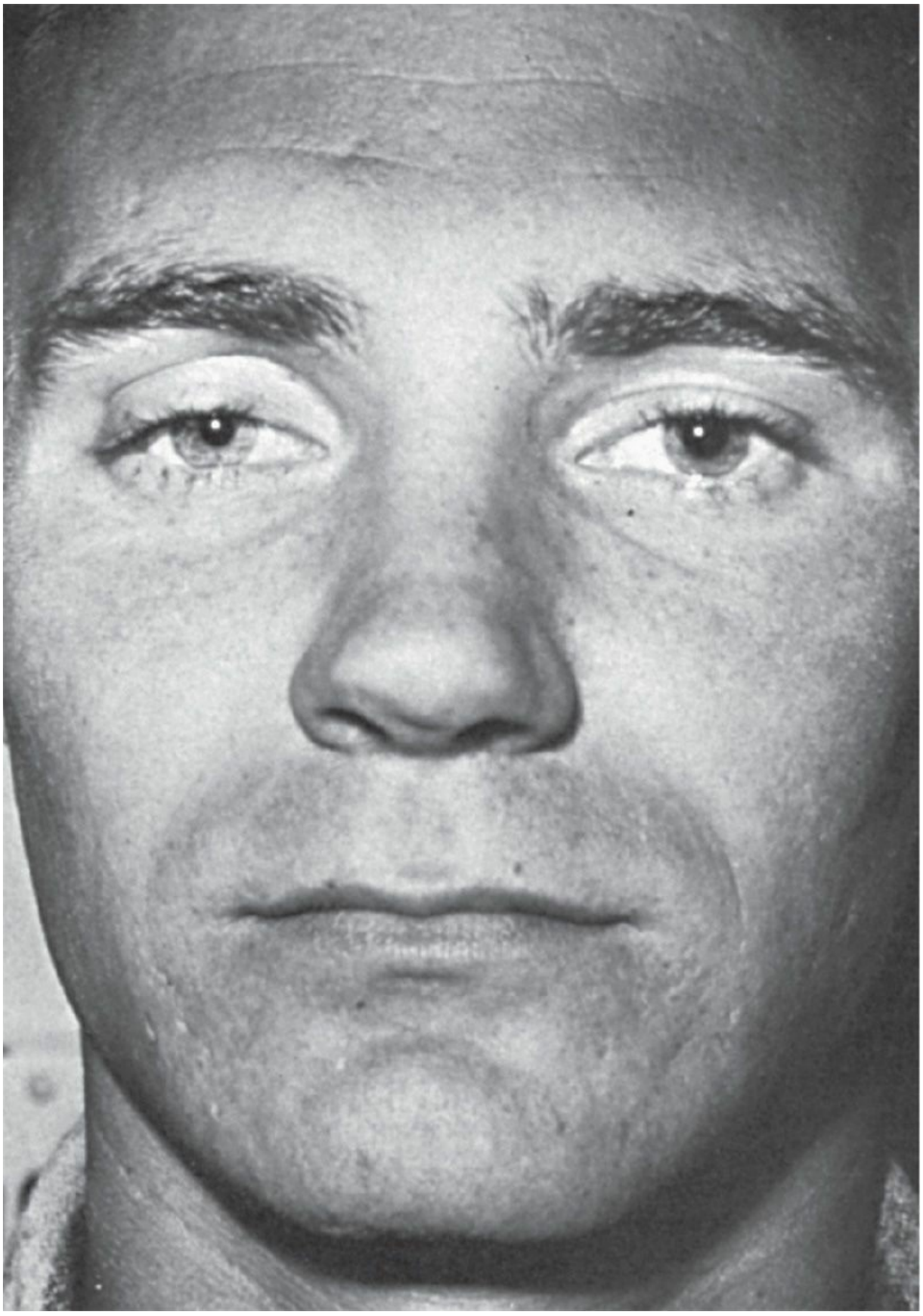


FIGURE 4-26 From Miller NR. *Walsh and Hoyt's Clinical Neuro-ophthalmology*. Volume 2: Autonomic nervous and ocular motor systems. Fourth Edition. Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins, 1985.

A) Neither pupil should constrict to pilocarpine 0.1%.
B) The responsible lesion could be interrupting the neural impulse as the neurons synapse in the ciliary ganglion.
C) The presence of a right abduction deficit would localize the lesion to the right cavernous sinus.
D) The right pupil would dilate after apraclonidine 0.5% instillation.

QUESTIONS 56 and 57 A 33-year-old recovery room nurse discovers her right pupil to be several millimeters larger than her left pupil. She denies diplopia, but she has had several headaches

in the past week.

56 Findings helpful in diagnosing the etiology of her anisocoria include all of the following *except*:

A) 2 mm of right upper eyelid ptosis
B) a right relative APD
C) a small right hypertropia develops on downgaze
D) segmental contraction of the right iris

57 Her right pupil does not react to light, but otherwise the examination is normal. The next diagnostic step would be:

A) 1 drop of 1% pilocarpine OU
B) 1 drop of 0.1% pilocarpine OU
C) cerebral arteriogram
D) review of old photographs

58 The parasympathetic fibers to the lacrimal gland synapse in which ganglion?

A) Geniculate
B) Sphenopalatine
C) Ciliary
D) Superior cervical

59 Where is the cell body of the second-order neuron in the sympathetic pathway for the pupil?

A) Hypothalamus
B) Superior cervical ganglion
C) Ciliospinal center of Budge (C8–T2)
D) Ciliary ganglion

QUESTIONS 60–64 Select the answer below that corresponds to the finding indicated.

A) First-order Horner's
B) Second-order Horner's
C) Third-order Horner's
D) All of the above

60 No dilation of the pupil after instillation of cocaine 10%

61 No dilation of the pupil after instillation of hydroxyamphetamine 1% (Paredrine)

62 Affected pupil is smaller

63 Carotid dissection

64 Pancoast tumor

65 Which one of the following is a sign of congenital Horner's syndrome?

A) Iris heterochromia
B) Miotic pupil
C) Facial asymmetry
D) Unilateral epiphora

QUESTIONS 66–68 You see a patient in the ICU after cardiac bypass surgery. His right pupil is dilated and unreactive to light. You swing a light back and forth between his eyes.

66 What would be observed if he has a right APD?

A) When the light shines on the left eye, the left pupil dilates.
B) When the light shines on the right eye, the left pupil dilates.
C) When the light shines on the right eye, the left pupil constricts.
D) Cannot be determined because the right eye is dilated.

67 No APD is present. The ocular examination is unremarkable. Which drop placed in both eyes would provide the most additional information?

A) Cocaine 10%
B) Hydroxyamphetamine 1%
C) Pilocarpine 0.1%
D) Phenylephrine 2.5%

68 You decide to test the caloric response. Cold water is irrigated in the left ear. In what direction is the slow phase of the nystagmus?

A) Left
B) Right
C) Up
D) Down

69 What is the mechanism of action for edrophonium (Tensilon)?

A) Inhibits short acting cholinesterase inhibitor
B) Releases ACh from the presynaptic terminal
C) Directly binds to ACh sites on the receptor
D) Prevents reuptake of ACh

70 What is the mechanism of action for cocaine?

A) Inhibits catechol-O-methyltransferase (COMT)
B) Releases norepinephrine from the presynaptic terminal

C) Directly binds to norepinephrine sites on the receptor
D) Prevents reuptake of norepinephrine

71 What is the mechanism of action for hydroxyamphetamine (Paredrine)?

A) Inhibits COMT
B) Releases norepinephrine from the presynaptic terminal
C) Directly binds to norepinephrine sites on the receptor
D) Prevents reuptake of norepinephrine

72 What is the antidote for the crisis caused by an overdose of edrophonium (Tensilon)?

A) Atropine
B) Dantrolene
C) Epinephrine
D) Verapamil

73 Which one of the following is *not* a feature of Adie's pupil?

A) Vermiform movement of iris border
B) Hypersensitivity to parasympathomimetic drugs
C) Light-near dissociation
D) Anisocoria greater in the dark

QUESTIONS 74–75 A 44-year-old black woman noticed a change in vision yesterday. Today, visual acuity is 20/20 OD and 20/200 OS. There is a left relative APD and a swollen left optic nerve head. The remainder of the examination is normal.

74 Of the following, which is the *least* helpful historical factor?

A) Hyperthyroidism treated 1 year ago
B) Recent 1-month episode of left-arm numbness
C) Hilar adenopathy on recent chest radiograph
D) Hypertension treated for 5 years

75 Additionally, she notes pain on eye movement. What is the best next step?

A) MRI
B) Oral prednisone
C) IV methylprednisolone
D) Observation and repeat examination in 1 month

QUESTIONS 76 and 77 A 72-year-old woman experienced three 10- to 15-minute episodes of "blurred vision" in the right eye over the past week. Her eye examination is normal.

76 The presence of which one of the following signs should elicit the most prompt attention to

prevent permanent visual loss?

A) Right carotid bruit
B) Scalp tenderness
C) Blood pressure of 170/95
D) A cardiac murmur

77 This woman did not have any of the findings listed in the previous question. She also denied headache and numbness or weakness of her extremities. She did remember a 10-minute episode of double vision and recently has had difficulty chewing her breakfast because her jaw becomes tired. What would be the next step in the evaluation?

A) Carotid dopplers
B) Antiphospholipid antibody levels
C) Erythrocyte sedimentation rate
D) ACh-receptor antibody level

QUESTIONS 78 and 79 A 28-year-old woman developed diplopia on upgaze (Fig. 4-27). MRI of the brain was normal.

FIGURE 4-27

78 Compared with the normal population, she is more likely to develop:

A) proptosis
B) fatigable ptosis
C) nonfatigable ophthalmoplegia
D) all of the above

79 She was found to be hyperthyroid and was treated with radioactive iodine. Subsequently, she

became hypothyroid and was treated with levothyroxine sodium (Synthroid). Now, 6 months later, she develops bilateral conjunctival injection and a right relative APD. What is the most appropriate next step in management?

A) Direct coronal CT scan of the orbits
B) Thyroid function tests
C) Oral prednisone
D) Follow-up in 2 months

80 Neuroimaging would most likely be normal in an individual with which of the following syndromes?

A) von Recklinghausen disease
B) Louis–Bar syndrome
C) Bourneville syndrome
D) Sturge–Weber syndrome

QUESTIONS 81–86 Select the phakomatosis that matches the conditions listed.

81 Seizures

A) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome
B) von Recklinghausen disease
C) Louis–Bar syndrome
D) Bourneville syndrome

82 Glaucoma

A) Wyburn–Mason syndrome
B) Sturge–Weber syndrome
C) Bourneville syndrome
D) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome

83 Retinal detachment

A) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome
B) Louis–Bar syndrome
C) Wyburn–Mason syndrome
D) von Recklinghausen disease

84 Astrocytic hamartomas

A) Louis–Bar syndrome
B) von Recklinghausen disease
C) Sturge–Weber syndrome
D) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome

85 Increased incidence of pheochromocytomas

A) Louis–Bar syndrome
B) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome
C) Sturge–Weber syndrome
D) Bourneville syndrome

86 Thymic aplasia

A) Wyburn–Mason syndrome
B) Sturge–Weber syndrome
C) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome
D) Louis–Bar syndrome

87 Ocular pulsations may be seen in all of the following *except*:

A) neurofibromatosis
B) carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas
C) orbitoencephaloceles
D) capillary hemangioma

88 A patient with multiple sclerosis could have all of the following *except*:

A) bitemporal visual field deficit
B) retinal venous sheathing
C) skew deviation
D) amaurosis

89 Uhthoff symptom describes:

A) the decrease in vision with an increase in body temperature
B) an electric shock sensation with neck flexion
C) the inability to distinguish faces
D) the ability to see moving objects but not stationary ones

90 A 29-year-old woman has had “migraine” headaches for several years. She recently developed episodes of “flashing lights off to the right” that affect her peripheral vision. Her automated perimetry is shown in Figures 4-28 and 4-29. The next step would be:

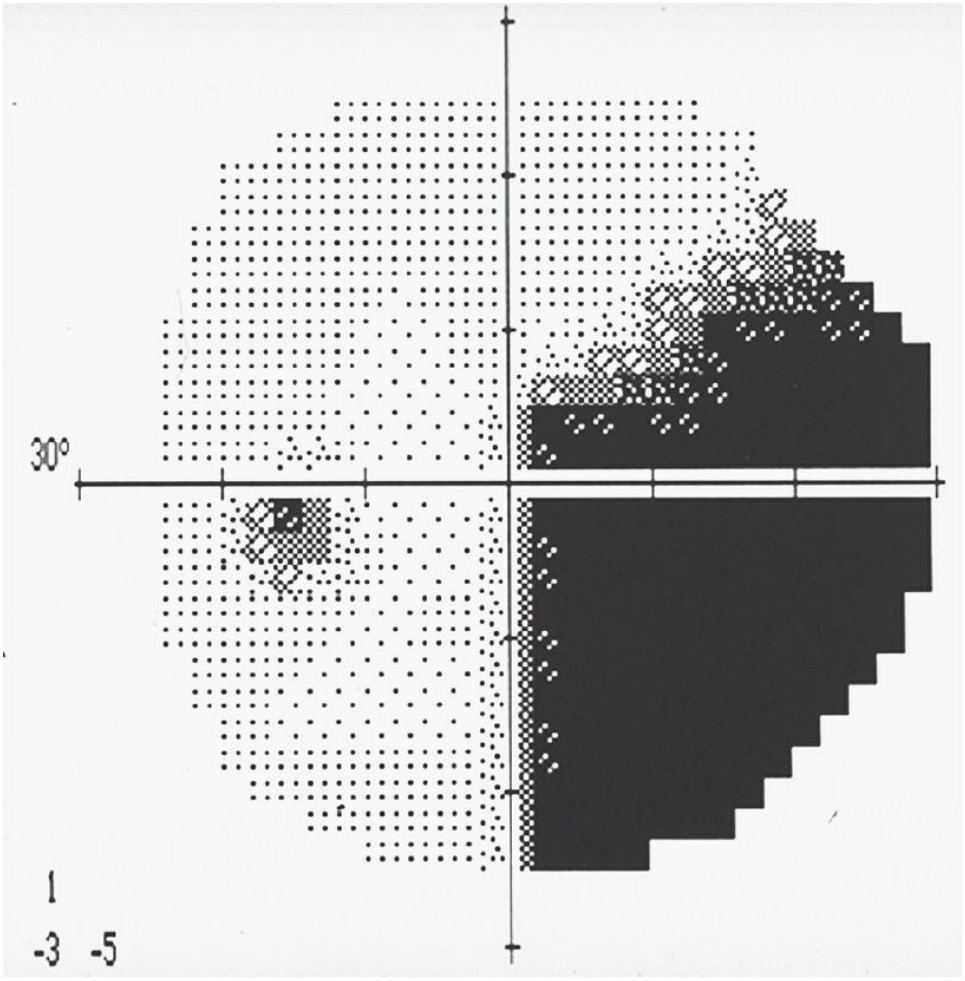


FIGURE 4-28

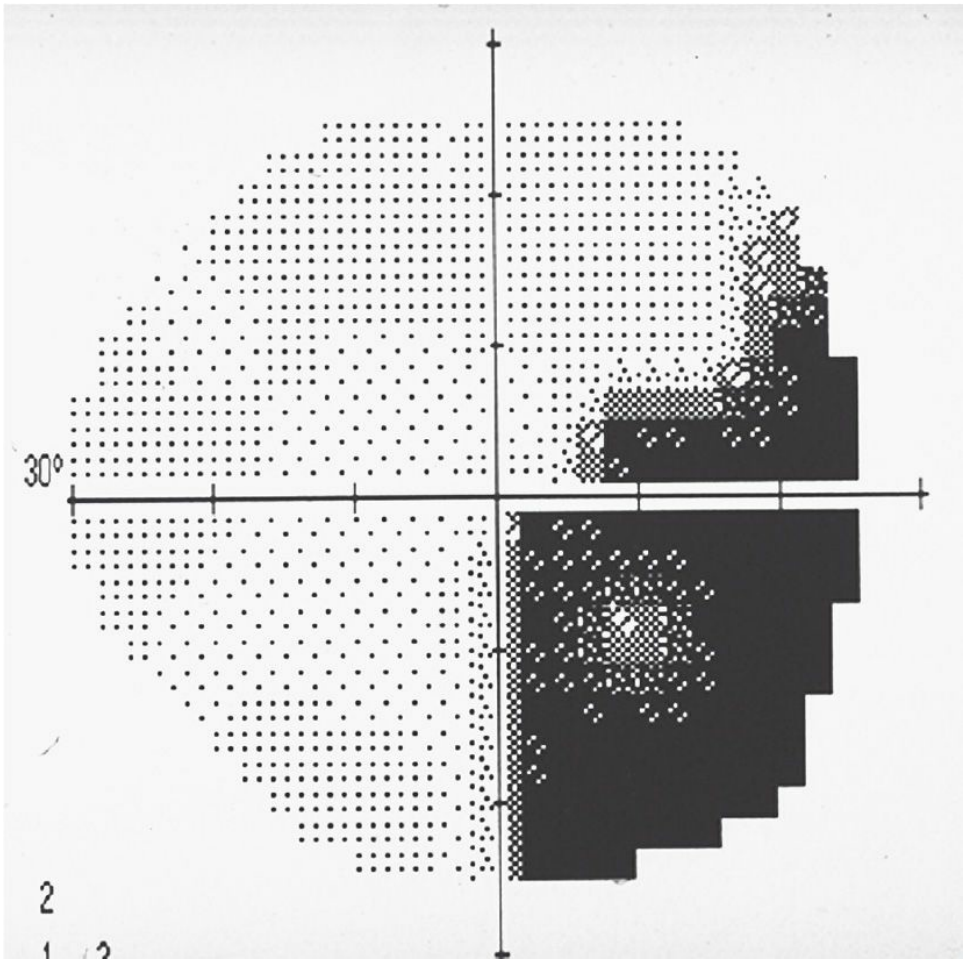


FIGURE 4-29

A) cerebral MRI
B) discontinue oral contraceptives
C) sumatriptan (Imitrex)
D) tangent screen

91 Which one of the following signs would *not* be expected with a classic migraine?

A) Premonitory aura
B) Scintillating lights
C) Headache
D) Persistent leg tingling and weakness

92 Which one of the following is *not* a criterion for the diagnosis of pseudotumor cerebri (idiopathic intracranial hypertension)?

A) Normal cerebrospinal fluid composition
B) Elevated opening pressure on lumbar puncture
C) Bilateral papilledema
D) Normal neuroimaging studies

93 A 22-year-old man presents to the emergency department with a 1-day history of diplopia. Examination reveals limitation of abduction of the right eye and limitation of elevation of the left eye. The pupils measure 7 mm OD and 8 mm OS with poor reaction to light and accommodation. Bilateral ptosis is present. The *least* useful test needed to confirm the diagnosis is:

A) *Clostridium botulinum* toxin test
B) tensilon test
C) lumbar puncture
D) GQ1b antibody test

94 A 68-year-old man developed a sudden onset of vomiting, imbalance, and double vision. On examination, he had a concomitant 10 PD left hypertropia and ataxia. What test should be ordered?

A) Cerebral arteriography
B) Cerebral MRI and arteriography
C) Tensilon test
D) Carotid ultrasonography

95 A 41-year-old woman presents with a 3-month history of shimmering photopsias in the left eye in association with a “dark spot” temporal to fixation in that eye which has gradually increased in size. The least likely diagnosis is:

A) cancer-associated retinopathy
B) acute zonal occult outer retinopathy (AZOOR)
C) MS
D) gyrate atrophy

96 Which muscles are affected most commonly in thyroid eye disease?

A) Medial rectus, inferior rectus
B) Superior rectus, inferior oblique
C) Lateral rectus, superior oblique
D) Inferior oblique, inferior rectus

97 A patient with thyroid eye disease has progressive loss of visual field. All of the following are possible treatments *except*:

A) radiotherapy
B) surgical decompression of the orbit
C) optic nerve sheath decompression
D) steroids

98 Which one of the following statements is a conclusion of the Ischemic Optic Neuropathy Decompression Trial (IONDT)?

A) One-third of the patients with optic nerve sheath decompression experienced improvement in acuity of three or more lines at 6 months.
B) The natural course of untreated non–arteritic ischemic optic neuropathy (NAION) is progressive visual field loss.
C) The efficacy of optic nerve sheath decompression is equivocal, and further study is needed.
D) Patients with optic nerve sheath decompression had better visual acuity at 6 months compared with the observation cohort.

99 Which treatment in the Optic Neuritis Treatment Trial (ONTT) had the highest rate of recurrence?

A) Oral prednisone alone
B) IV methylprednisolone alone
C) IV methylprednisolone and oral prednisone
D) Observation

100 Which one of the following is *not* involved with vertical eye movements?

A) Frontal eye fields
B) PPRF
C) Interstitial nucleus of Cajal
D) Trochlear nucleus

ANSWERS

1 D) Vitreous

MRIs allow excellent soft tissue definition by varying radiofrequency pulse sequences and measuring the resulting signal produced by the tissue. T1- and T2-weighted MRIs are able to highlight structures by the intensity of the signal generated after the magnetic pulse. Table 4-1 lists some of the differences between T1- and T2-weighted images. Air, fast-moving blood, and bone generally produce no signal and are thus hypointense on the MRI. Fat and vitreous are opposite to one another in both the T1- and T2-weightings.

TABLE 4-1 Relative T1, T2, and DWI Signal Intensities by Tissue

Tissue	T1WI	T2WI	DWI
Abscess	Low	High	High
Air	Low	Low	
Brain			
Gray matter	Intermediate	High	
White matter	High	Intermediate	High if active
MS plaque	Low	High	
Calcification	Low	Low	
Cortical bone	Low	Low	
CSF	Low	High	
Cyst	Low	High	
Edema	Low	High	
Fast-moving blood	Low	Low	
Fat	High	Intermediate	
Hematoma			
Hyperacute	Isointense to mildly hypointense	High	
Acute	Isointense to mildly hypointense	Low	
Early subacute	High in periphery, isointense center	Low	
Late subacute		High	
Chronic	Diffusely high isointense to mildly hypointense	Low	
Infarct			
Acute	Low	High by 12–24 hr	High
Subacute	Low	High	No restriction
Chronic	Isointense to CSF	Isointense to CSF	
Muscle	Intermediate	Intermediate	
Tendon	Low	Low	
Tumor			
Low cellularity	Low	High	
High cellularity	Intermediate to low	Intermediate to high	

2 B) Optokinetic nystagmus (OKN) drum

A number of tests can be used to determine whether a patient has functional visual loss. Direct tests do not require the patient to verbally respond or interpret the visual information. Tests such as the swinging light test, OKN response, and mirror test make it very difficult for a patient to feign disease. Indirect tests rely on the patient's cooperation and allow more definite measurement of visual acuity in the "injured" eye.

3 C) Conjunctival laceration

The MRI image reveals an enlarged right superior ophthalmic vein, a typical finding in a carotid-cavernous fistula. The fistula directs arterialized carotid blood into the superior

ophthalmic vein causing reversal of flow. Other common findings include raised intraocular pressure secondary to increased episcleral pressure, bright red arterialized conjunctival vessels, and an audible orbital bruit. Multiple cranial palsies (related to cavernous sinus pathology) may also be present but a sixth nerve palsy is most common. A conjunctival laceration may be present but is not typically seen with this disorder.

4 C) Fingolimod

Fingolimod (Gilenya) is a new oral agent used to treat multiple sclerosis. It has been associated with macular edema in 0.4% of patients using the medication, with a higher risk seen in patients with a history of diabetes or prior uveitis. Macular edema usually appears within the first 4 months of starting the medication, and a screening examination is recommended prior to or within the first few weeks of starting the medication. The other medications have not been associated with significant ocular side effects.

5 A) Figure 4-2

6 B) Figure 4-3

7 C) Figure 4-4

8 B) von Recklinghausen disease

9 D) Figure 4-3

10 C) Figure 4-2

Optic nerve sheath gliomas and meningiomas can readily be distinguished on CT because of their appearance (Fig. 4-30). The glioma produces fusiform enlargement, whereas the meningioma produces the railroad track sign on CT. Gliomas, Lisch nodules (see Fig. 4-9), absence of the sphenoid wing, plexiform neurofibromas, and café-au-lait skin lesions are all manifestations of neurofibromatosis, or *von Recklinghausen disease.*

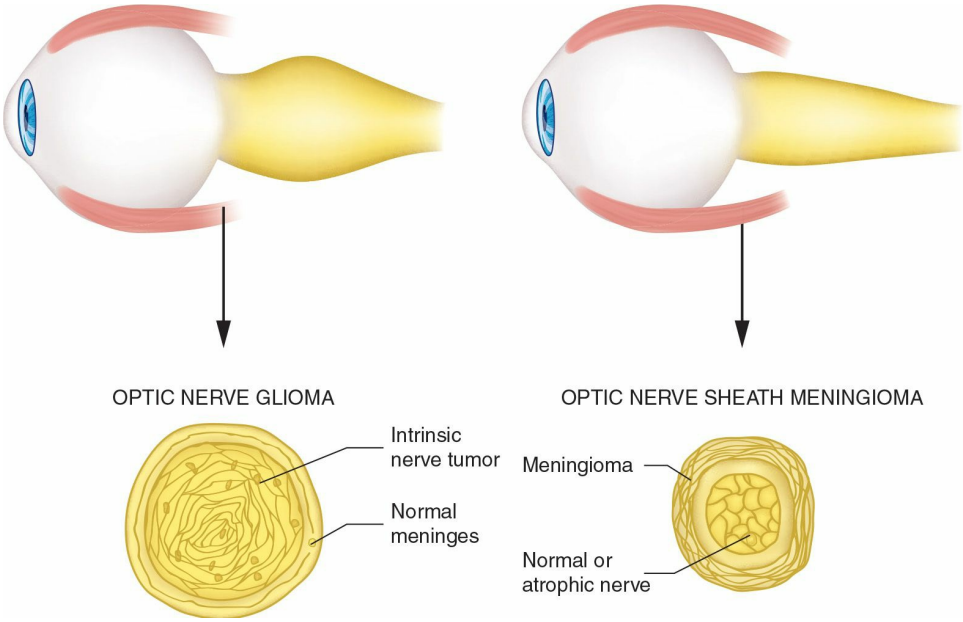


FIGURE 4-30

Meningiomas have proliferation of benign meningothelial cells in whorls. Calcified psammoma bodies are commonly found. They cause damage by compression of adjacent structures. Lesions of the sphenoid wing can compress the optic nerve and cause visual field loss. Optic atrophy, proptosis, and optociliary shunt vessels (see Fig. 4-10) can be found with this condition.

Suprasellar craniopharyngiomas are found more commonly in children and young adults and are derived from remnants of Rathke pouch. They are located near the pituitary and optic chiasm and, with growth, compress these structures. A bitemporal hemianopsia (see Fig. 4-8) has resulted from such a lesion. These lesions are often calcified and can be seen readily on CT scan.

Absence of the septum pellucidum can be found as part of DeMorsier syndrome (septo-optic dysplasia) along with optic nerve hypoplasia (see Fig. 4-7) and pituitary abnormalities. These patients should have pituitary hormone studies because they may require supplementation.

11 C) Macular toxoplasmosis

Macular toxoplasmosis is a congenital infection that affects central vision from birth. All of the other conditions may cause acquired bilateral central scotomas. Bilateral occipital infarcts would be extremely rare in such a young patient.

12 D) DNA analysis

13 C) Hyperemic optic nerve with telangiectatic capillaries

14 B) None

LHON is caused by an abnormality in mitochondrial DNA. Several mutations have been identified, including a nucleotide substitution at position 11,778 of the mitochondrial DNA coding for subunit 4 of NADH dehydrogenase. Because mitochondrial DNA is only transmitted along the maternal line, men cannot pass this disease to their offspring.

In the acute phase, the optic nerve in LHON is hyperemic and swollen with telangiectatic capillaries. The nerve does not leak on fluorescein angiography. Later stages may only manifest optic atrophy.

15 D) Ganciclovir

A large number of medications have been associated with optic neuropathy. Among them are the antituberculous drugs isoniazid and ethambutol. Ganciclovir has not been described to cause an optic neuropathy.

16 Right temporal lobe

A homonymous visual field defect is caused by a lesion posterior to the chiasm. The homonymous left superotemporal quadrantanopia in Figure 4-31 is caused by injury to the inferior fibers that must detour through the temporal lobe to avoid the ventricles (Meyer loop). A lesion in the right optic tract would cause a similar defect but would be associated with a left APD and bilateral optic atrophy.

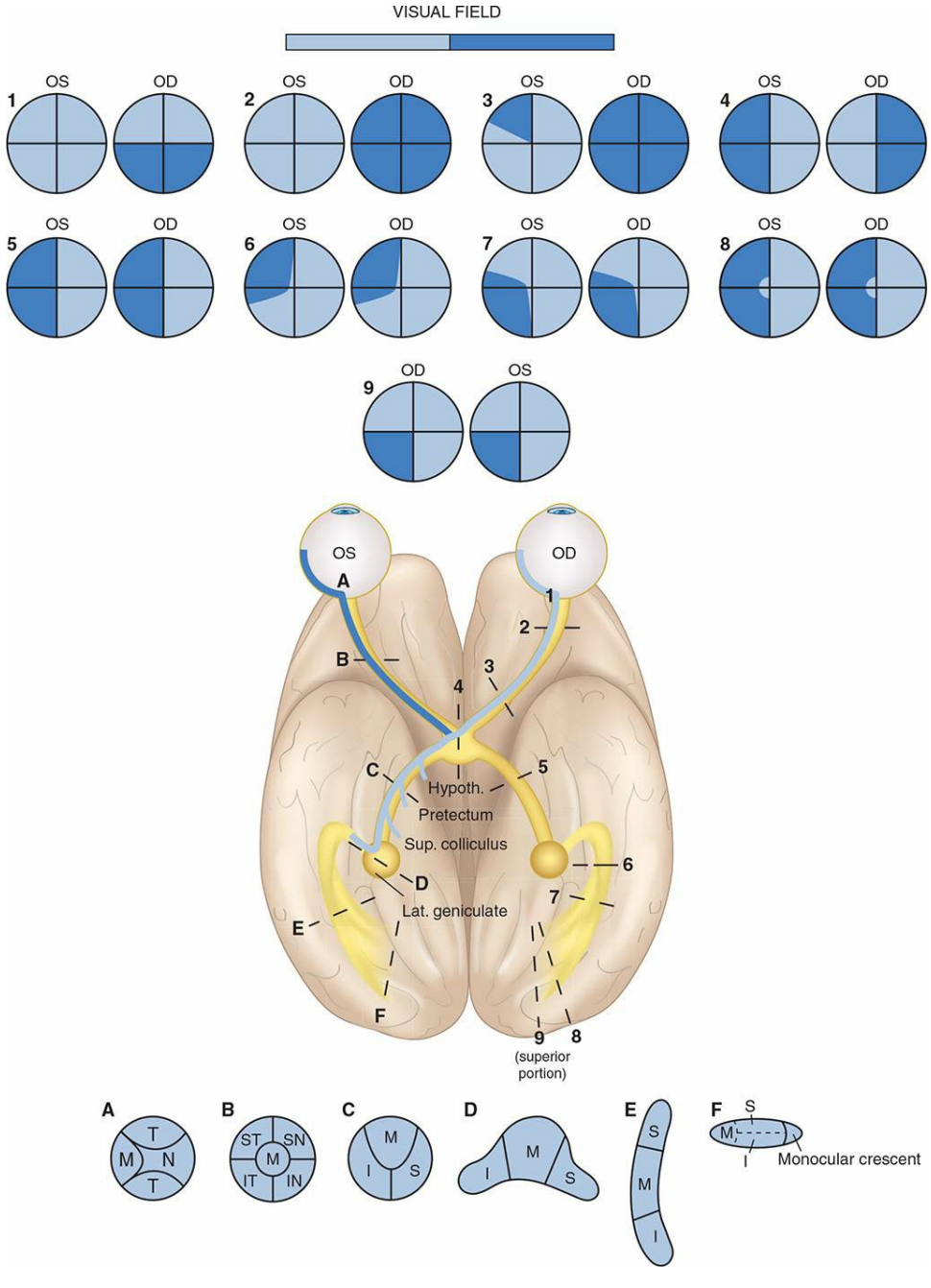


FIGURE 4-31

17 B) The lack of acetylcholine (ACh)-receptor antibody in his blood makes myasthenia gravis an unlikely diagnosis.

Figure 4-13 demonstrates fatigable ophthalmoplegia, a sign virtually pathognomonic for myasthenia gravis. The patient has no systemic weakness and thus has ocular myasthenia gravis. ACh receptor antibodies with no systemic involvement are only found in about 60% of patients. Dysthyroidism is more common in patients with myasthenia gravis. Tensilon testing, not MRI, should be obtained. When a patient has isolated ocular myasthenia gravis for more than 2 years, there is a less than 20% chance that he or she will develop systemic disease. ACh receptor binding antibodies are found in 90% of patients with generalized myasthenia and in approximately 50% of patients with ocular myasthenia. Modulating and blocking antibodies are detected less commonly in patients with myasthenia.

18 B) Sluggishly reactive pupils

Figure 4-14 shows generalized ophthalmoplegia and ptosis, findings compatible with either CPEO or myasthenia gravis. Neither of these conditions affects pupillary reactivity. Polychromatic lenticular deposits are seen in myotonic dystrophy, and patients with oculopharyngeal dystrophy often have a French–Canadian ancestry. CPEO can be seen in both of these conditions. Patients with CPEO typically have a long history of gradually worsening ptosis that can be documented in old photographs. This patient could also have cardiac conduction abnormalities and pigmentary retinopathy (Kearns–Sayre).

19 A) Sixth nerve palsy

The MRI shows abnormal signal in the area of the dorsal midbrain (Fig. 4-32, *arrow*). Skew deviation, lid retraction (Collier sign), and pupillary light-near dissociation are all signs of Parinaud dorsal midbrain syndrome. The sixth nerve arises in the pons (Fig. 4-32, *curved arrow*) and should not be affected by this lesion.

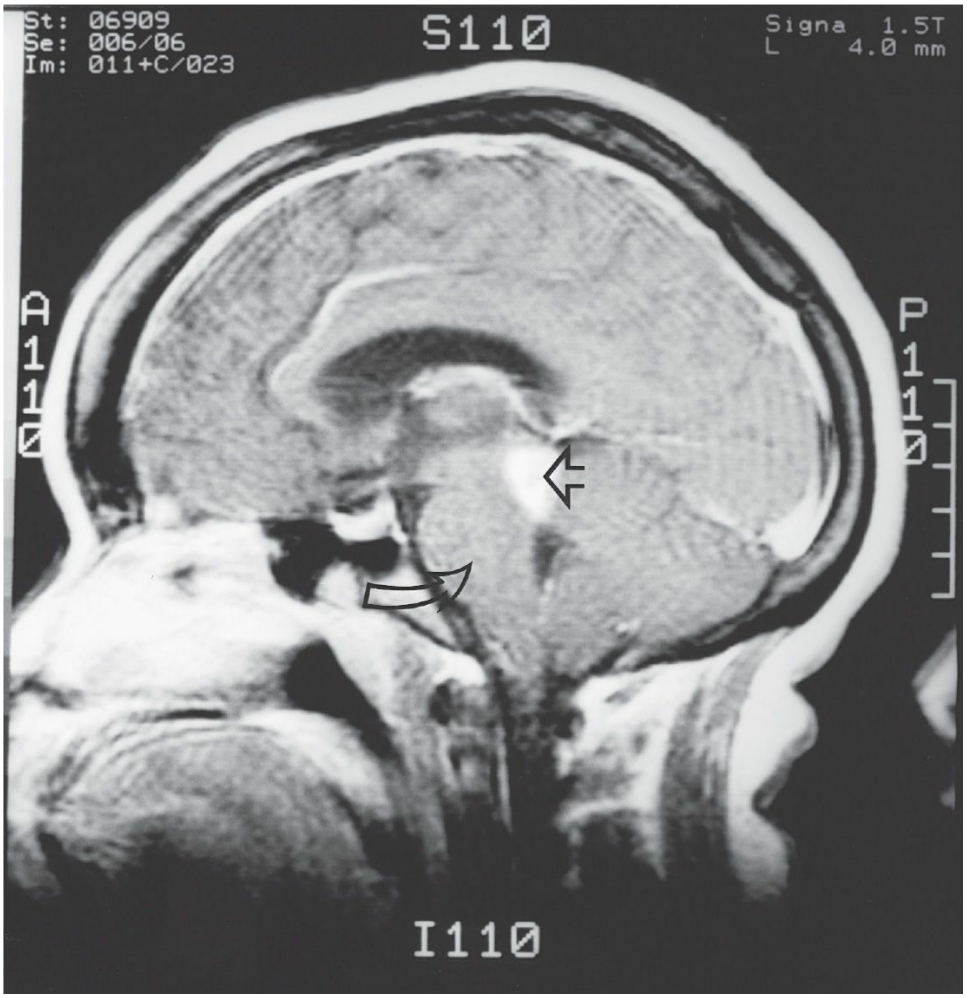


FIGURE 4-32

20 D) Right medial longitudinal fasciculus

Figure 4-33 shows normal horizontal movement of the left eye and poor adduction of the right eye. The combination of abnormal adduction and contralateral abducting nystagmus represents an internuclear ophthalmoplegia. Damage has occurred to the interneurons connecting the left sixth nerve nucleus and the right third nerve nucleus (medial rectus subdivision) traveling in the right medial longitudinal fasciculus. Poor adduction could also occur from third nerve dysfunction, but this patient has no ptosis, mydriasis, or involvement of the superior rectus, inferior rectus, or inferior oblique muscles. Damage to the left PPRF results in a left gaze palsy.

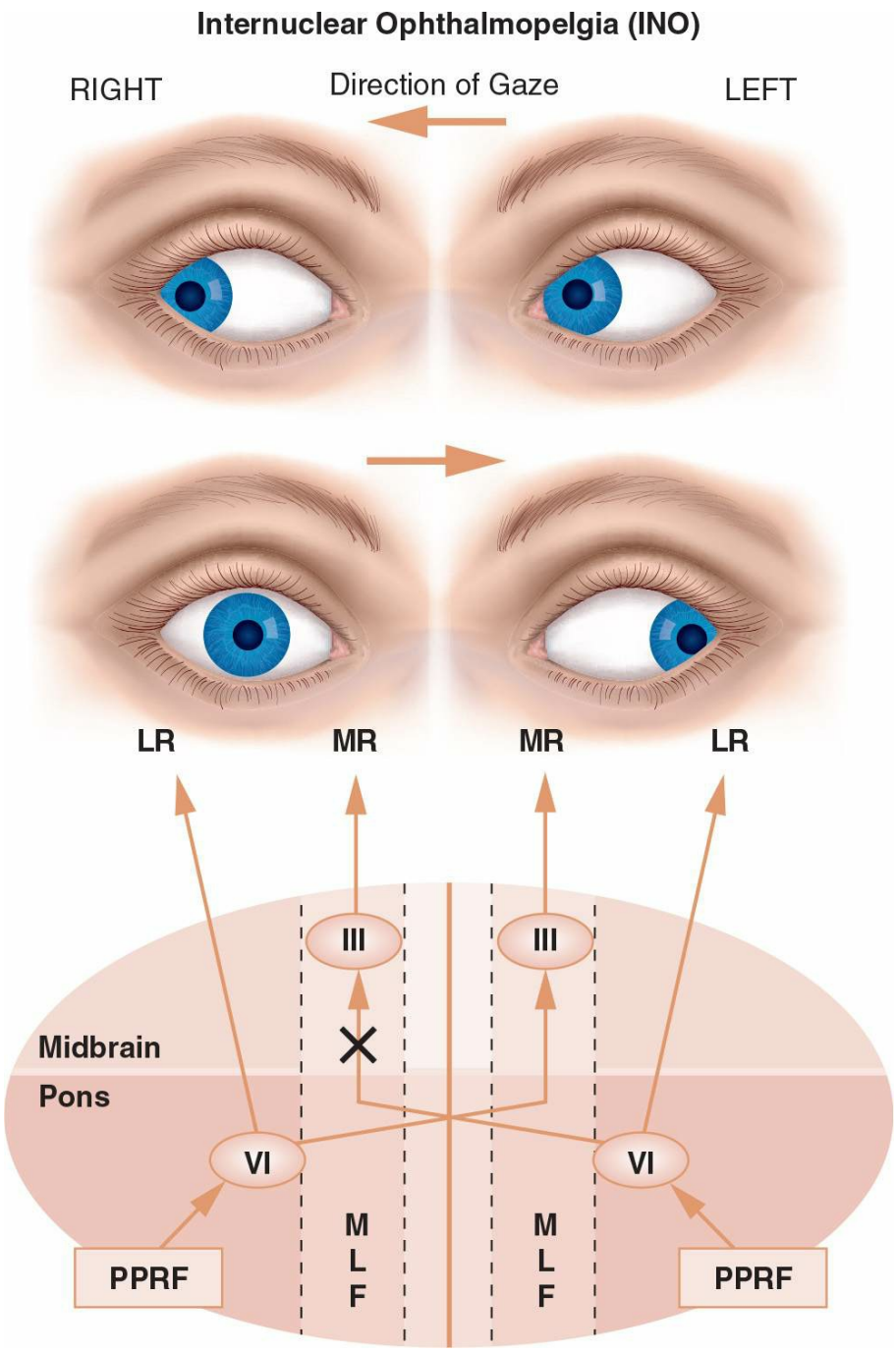


FIGURE 4-33

21 A) Right sixth nerve nucleus

Figures 4-17 to 4-19 show a right gaze palsy. The sixth nerve nucleus contains both sixth nerve axons and interneurons destined for the contralateral medial rectus subnucleus via the medial longitudinal fasciculus. Thus, a lesion of the sixth nerve nucleus would produce an ipsilateral gaze palsy. Left PPRF damage would result in a left gaze palsy. Damage to both medial longitudinal fasciculi would cause a bilateral internuclear ophthalmoplegia. A lesion of the right sixth nerve fascicle would produce a right abduction deficit.

22 B) The superior oblique is innervated by the ipsilateral IV nucleus.

As shown in Figure 4-34, the levator palpebrae are innervated by a single fused central nucleus. Unilateral ptosis as a result of a nuclear lesion is not possible. A third nerve nuclear lesion will therefore give either *bilateral* ptosis or *no* ptosis, depending on whether the central nucleus is

affected. Ipsilateral nuclei innervate the inferior rectus, medial rectus, inferior oblique, and lateral rectus muscles. The nuclei controlling the superior rectus and superior oblique muscles have crossed projections. The superior oblique muscle is innervated by the *contralateral* IV nucleus.

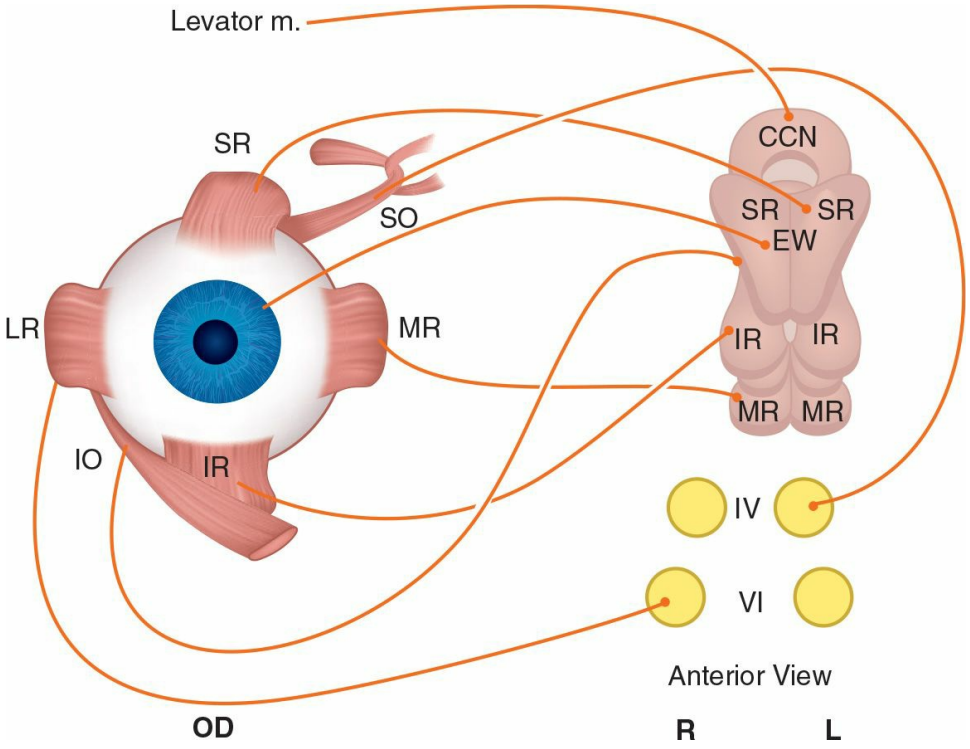


FIGURE 4-34

23 A) MRI of the orbits

The figure demonstrates optic nerve head drusen, commonly confused with true optic nerve swelling. Drusen are refractile, often calcified nodules within the optic nerve thought to result from impaired ganglion cell axonal transport. Other associated findings on examination may include small crowded-appearing nerves with an anomalous vasculature pattern present. B scan ultrasound demonstrates high signal intensity at the nerve head when drusen are present. Fluorescein angiography may reveal autofluoresence in the preinjection frames of the angiogram. CT remains superior to MRI imaging for detection of drusen since calcium is poorly visualized with MRI. Optic disc drusen may be associated with retinitis pigmentosa and pseudoxanthoma elasticum.

24 C) Right superior oblique

The Park three-step test can be used to determine which muscle is palsied. The patient has a right hypertropia in primary position, which is worse on left gaze. The hypertropia also worsens on right head tilt. This pattern indicates a right superior oblique palsy.

25 A) Double Maddox rods

The Maddox rod takes a point source of light and converts it into a straight line. With a Maddox rod in front of each eye (in a trial frame), the patient can rotate one of the rods until the lines he sees in each eye are parallel. The difference in the axes of the two Maddox rods is the degree of

torsion. The alternate cover test allows the measurement of horizontal and vertical tropias, but it cannot be used for torsion. Red filter and a muscle light will diagnose vertical and horizontal diplopia, not torsion. Neutral density filters reduce overall luminance and may be helpful for assessing APDs.

26 C) This condition has been present for many years but has just recently uncovered.

Vertical fusion amplitudes are useful for distinguishing congenital from acquired fourth nerve palsies. Normal vertical fusion amplitudes are 3 to 5 PD. In congenital IV palsy, patient can develop amplitudes of 10 to 25 PD, and large vertical fusion amplitudes are an indication of a long-standing vertical deviation usually since childhood. If the cover–uncover test shows no deviation but the alternate cover test discloses a deviation, this means a phoria, and indicates fusion amplitude. In this case, the patient has a right hyperphoria of 12 PD; this means that the vertical fusion amplitude is at least 12 PD (much more than normal), indicating a long-standing deviation. Although trauma is the most common cause of acquired IV palsy, it is also (often coincidentally) the trigger that allows congenital palsies to be manifest. In addition to increased vertical fusion amplitudes, these patients may have a head tilt to the contralateral side to reduce the hypertropia. Old photographs may be helpful in demonstrating this feature.

27 C) Structure D (Fig. 4-35)

The primary abductor of the eye is the lateral rectus, innervated by cranial nerve VI.

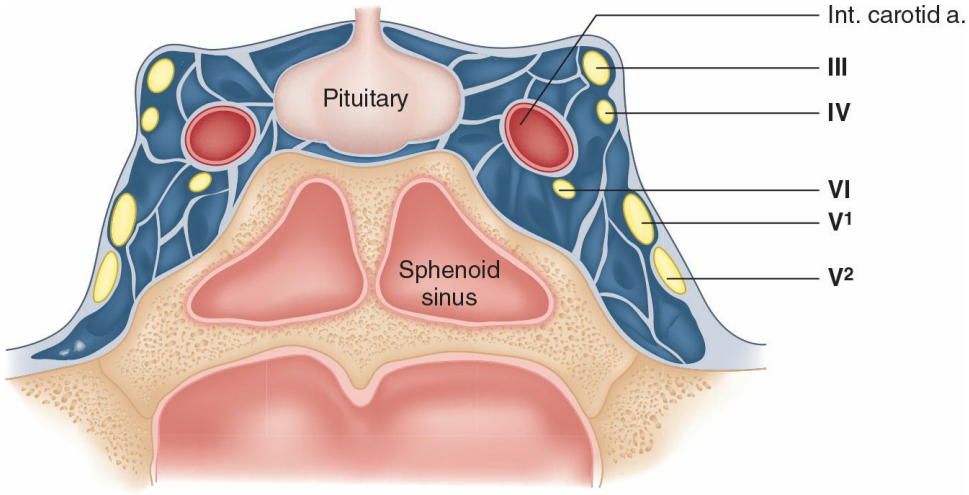


FIGURE 4-35

28 A) Structure B

Parasympathetic neurons to the pupil constrictor travel with cranial nerve III to the ciliary ganglion where they synapse and then join the short ciliary nerves.

29 D) None of the above

The optic nerve carries visual information from the retina. Cranial nerve II is not pictured on this section.

30 A) Structure E

Corneal sensation is subserved by branches of cranial nerve V1.

31 D) Structure B

The inferior oblique receives innervation from the inferior division of cranial nerve III.

32 D) None of the above

Eyelid closure is caused by action of the orbicularis muscles controlled by cranial nerve VII. Eyelid opening results from the levator palpebrae (cranial nerve III) and Müller muscle (sympathetics).

33 D) None of the above

Lacrimation is controlled by parasympathetic neurons that travel from the superior salivatory nucleus along the nervus intermedius through the greater petrosal canal. At the pterygopalatine ganglion, the nerves synapse and postganglionic branches join cranial nerve V2 to travel to the lacrimal gland.

34 B) Structure F

The superior orbital fissure transmits the branches of cranial nerves V1, III, IV, and VI. Cranial nerve V2 enters the orbit through the inferior orbital fissure.

35 B) Thyroid eye disease

Positive forced ductions indicate a restrictive process that may be caused by thyroid eye disease, blow-out fractures, fat adherence syndrome, and Brown syndrome, among others. Disorders of the neuromuscular junction (myasthenia) and of the muscle itself (CPEO) do not cause restriction.

36 A) Right upper lid retraction

This patient has an isolated superior division of cranial nerve III paresis affecting the left superior rectus and levator palpebrae. The most likely cause for this condition is a diabetic ischemic neuropathy. The weakened levator would cause a left ptosis. He can compensate for this by overstimulating the levator to raise the left lid, consequently raising the right lid higher. Mechanically lifting the left lid will produce a paradoxic right ptosis.

37 B) Orbital apex

The only location at which an oculomotor superior division nerve palsy could occur without affecting additional cranial nerves or the inferior division of cranial nerve III is in the orbital apex. Posterior to the orbital apex, the superior and inferior divisions are joined, and a compressive lesion selective to one division would be very improbable. A unilateral ptosis does not occur with a nuclear lesion.

38 B) Neuromuscular junction

Eaton–Lambert syndrome is thought to be an autoimmune disease similar to myasthenia gravis. Abnormalities of conduction at the neuromuscular junction lead to muscle weakness and fatigue.

Ocular manifestations are less common with Eaton–Lambert than with myasthenia. Eaton–Lambert is often associated with cancer. In particular, patients with small cell lung cancer may develop this disorder.

39 A) Primary myopathy

CPEO and related conditions such as Kearns–Sayre syndrome have abnormalities caused by mutations in mitochondrial DNA. Biopsies of the muscles of these patients demonstrate "ragged red fibers." Kearns–Sayre syndrome also includes pigmentary retinopathy, cardiac conduction abnormalities, and other systemic findings.

40 C) Nerve axon

The primary pathologic process in multiple sclerosis is demyelination of axons. Multiple sclerosis should be considered when the signs and symptoms cannot be localized to a single lesion.

41 A) Benedikt syndrome

The location of a lesion affecting the oculomotor nerve can be determined by the associated neurologic deficits. An oculomotor brainstem lesion also involving the ipsilateral cerebral peduncle causes contralateral hemiparesis (*Weber syndrome*). Cranial nerve III palsy with contralateral decreased sensation and contralateral tremor (red nucleus affected) is *Benedikt syndrome*. *Nothnagel syndrome* has involvement of the brachium conjunctivum and cerebellar ataxia.

Tolosa–Hunt syndrome, caused by inflammation of the cavernous sinus, involves multiple cranial nerves. Prompt resolution occurs with corticosteroid treatment.

42 C) Superior oblique myokymia

Superior oblique myokymia is an episodic twitching of the superior oblique muscle. Patients may experience a slight vertical/torsional diplopia or oscillopsia lasting from seconds to minutes. The exact mechanism is unknown but may related to vascular compression of the fourth cranial nerve or demyelinating plaques. Carbamazepine and propranolol have been effective treatments.

43 B) Ischemia secondary to diabetes

Damage to the oculomotor nerve with trauma or compressive lesions can cause aberrant regeneration. Ischemic neuropathy does not result in aberrant regeneration.

44 C) Cranial nerve IV

The trochlear nerve has the longest intracranial course and is the most commonly injured nerve following closed head injury. Cranial nerve VI palsy can also be injured with head trauma. Any condition that causes increased intracranial pressure (pseudotumor cerebri, tumor, hydrocephalus) may result in cranial nerve VI palsy.

45 B) Aneurysm

Aneurysms damage nerves by extrinsic compression. The parasympathetic pupillomotor fibers innervating the pupil sphincter are found on the outside of the oculomotor nerve and are the first to be injured with external pressure. Diabetic microvascular insults affect the central fibers of the nerve to a greater degree than the outer fibers, and as a result, pupil involvement is less common (<20%).

46 C) Both

Cranial nerve III palsy caused by aneurysm is almost invariably painful; palsy from diabetes may be painful or painless.

47 A) Diabetic cranial nerve III palsy

Diabetic nerve palsies will usually resolve over 2 to 6 months. There may be some slight residual damage. If the palsy does not resolve spontaneously, the possibility of an aneurysm or mass lesion must be investigated.

48 D) Neither

This indicates involvement of both the medial rectus (cranial nerve III) and lateral rectus (cranial nerve VI). It would be very uncommon for either diabetic microvascular or aneurysmal compressive lesions to involve both of these nerves simultaneously.

49 B) Poor OKN with the stripes moving to the right.

The visual fields show a left, inferior, homonymous hemianopsia. This field deficit, in combination with a left hemiparesis, indicates damage to the right parietal lobe. Acutely, ipsilateral pursuit may be affected by parietal lesions. Thus, the patient could have difficulty pursuing the optokinetic drum as the stripes move to the right. Abnormal OKN will be observed when the target moves toward the side of the lesion, opposite the hemianopsia since pursuit originates in the ipsilateral parietal region. Unformed visual hallucinations typically occur with occipital lobe damage, whereas formed visual hallucinations are associated with temporal lobe lesions.

50 A) Myasthenia gravis

Myasthenia gravis might produce ophthalmoplegia that mimics supranuclear vertical gaze abnormalities, but the pathophysiology is at the ACh receptor. Parkinson disease, pineal region tumors (dorsal midbrain syndrome), and ataxia–telangiectasia all can cause supranuclear gaze palsy.

51 D) Pinealoma

Downbeat nystagmus has been associated with both therapeutic and toxic lithium levels. The nystagmus does not necessarily resolve after the lithium is stopped. It has been reported as a remote effect of cancer (paraneoplastic cerebellar degeneration); gynecologic malignancy and small cell carcinoma of the lung are implicated most frequently. Craniocervical junction abnormalities (tumor, syrinx, Arnold–Chiari malformations) can be ruled out with MRI. Pinealomas or other lesions in the dorsal midbrain result in Parinaud dorsal midbrain

syndrome. Features include contraction–retraction nystagmus, upgaze paralysis, and light-near dissociation.

52 D) MRI to evaluate right cerebellopontine angle

This patient has corneal exposure as a result of partial right facial nerve palsy (orbicularis weakness, inability to wrinkle forehead). Right corneal anesthesia indicates right trigeminal nerve dysfunction. A mild right abducens nerve palsy would produce an esodeviation on right gaze. These three cranial nerves are in close proximity in the cerebellopontine angle. Myasthenia gravis could produce facial weakness and ophthalmoplegia but not corneal anesthesia. Signs of Graves disease would include conjunctival injection, irritation, and ophthalmoplegia but not facial weakness.

53 C) Facial nerve irritation by an adjacent blood vessel

Hemifacial spasm is typically caused by irritation of the facial nerve as it exits the brain stem. Rarely, compression by tumor may cause this condition. Dry eye may result in blepharospasm but not spasm of the lower facial musculature. Aberrant regeneration of the facial nerve may result in inappropriate muscle contraction, but this should follow a pattern (i.e., orbicularis contraction on attempted smiling).

54 B) Optic tract damage can result in an ipsilateral relative APD because of an asymmetric decussation in the chiasm.

A contralateral relative APD would be present if the optic tract was damaged because relatively more nasal fibers from the contralateral eye cross in the chiasm. Approximately 52% of the optic nerve axons cross in the chiasm, whereas 48% remain ipsilateral.

Cataracts, vitreous hemorrhage, and hyphema generally do not produce relative APDs, although extremely dense opacities have been reported to produce small relative APDs. Damage to the pupillomotor fibers after they separate from the visual fibers in the midbrain can result in a small contralateral relative APD without visual loss because of the asymmetric decussation in the chiasm. Anisocoria is caused by asymmetric efferent pupillomotor input. Asymmetric afferent pupillomotor damage does not cause asymmetric input to the efferent pupillomotor system (Edinger–Westphal nuclei) because of its double decussation in the chiasm and posterior commissure.

55 B) The responsible lesion could be interrupting the neural impulse as the neurons synapse in the ciliary ganglion.

The patient has right ptosis and miosis, or a right Horner's syndrome. The sympathetic axons travel through the ciliary ganglion but do not synapse. A right abduction deficit could represent a sixth nerve palsy. The postganglionic sympathetic chain and the sixth nerve travel together only in the cavernous sinus. Thus, a cavernous sinus lesion would be most likely if an abduction deficit were present. Parasympathetic denervation supersensitivity is not present in Horner's syndrome, so neither pupil should constrict to dilute pilocarpine. Apraclonidine is an adrenergic agent with a weak α_1-agonist action and a stronger α_2-agonist action. Loss of sympathetic innervation leads to upgrading of α_1-receptors causing denervation supersenstivity

and pupillary *dilation* in a Horner's patient. Cocaine testing also may be used to diagnose Horner's. Cocaine inhibits the reuptake of norepinephrine and causes dilation if the sympathetic chain is intact. In Horner's syndrome, no norepinephrine is present; thus, the pupil will *not* dilate with cocaine.

56 B) A right relative APD

A relative APD never causes anisocoria because the pupillary fiber decussations in the chiasm and posterior commissure ensure equal efferent input to both iris sphincter muscles. Right upper eyelid ptosis and a right hypertropia on downgaze could both be signs of third nerve dysfunction (levator palpebrae and inferior rectus weakness, respectively). Segmental iris contraction is a sign of Adie's tonic pupil.

57 B) 1 drop of 0.1% pilocarpine OU

You suspect her anisocoria may be pharmacologic because of the lack of other findings. If so, her right pupil should not constrict to 1% pilocarpine. However, if you proceed with 1% pilocarpine and her pupils both constrict, she still could have either an Adie's tonic pupil or a partial oculomotor nerve palsy. At that point, it is too late to use the 0.1% pilocarpine drops. Thus, testing for denervation supersensitivity (0.1% pilocarpine) should be done first. Cerebral arteriogram is appropriate if testing indicates third nerve dysfunction. Old photographs are most helpful if physiologic anisocoria is suspected.

58 B) Sphenopalatine

The primary parasympathetic nerve cell bodies are located in the superior salivatory nucleus. Their axons leave the brain with the nervus intermedius (glossopalatine) nerve to travel with cranial nerve VII through the geniculate ganglion and then emerge from the petrous portion of the sphenoid bone as the greater superficial petrosal nerve. The greater superficial petrosal nerve is then joined by the secondary sympathetics from the deep petrosal nerve and enter the pterygoid canal (vidian canal). The vidian nerve emerges from the pterygoid canal and enters the sphenopalatine ganglion (pterygopalatine) where the primary parasympathetic fibers synapse and then exit as secondary parasympathetic fibers. These secretomotor fibers then join the zygomatic nerve (a branch of the maxillary division of cranial nerve V), which sends a communicating branch that enters the lacrimal gland. Most references state that this communicating branch joins and travels with the sensory lacrimal nerve to the lacrimal gland. However, our dissections have shown that the communicating branch usually enters the lacrimal gland directly.

The geniculate ganglion is transversed by cranial nerve VII and contains the cell bodies that provide the sense of taste from the anterior two-thirds of the tongue.

The ciliary ganglion is the intraorbital location where the primary parasympathetic fibers from the Edinger–Westphal nucleus synapse with the secondary parasympathetic nerves. The secondary parasympathetic fibers innervate the ciliary body and iris sphincter muscle to provide accommodation and constriction of the pupil.

The cell bodies of the secondary sympathetic fibers, which provide innervation to the superior tarsal muscle, the pupillary dilator muscle, facial blood vessels, skin and sweat

glands, reside in the superior cervical ganglion.

59 C) Ciliospinal center of Budge (C8–T2)

The sympathetic pathway consists of a chain of three neurons. The first neuron travels from the hypothalamus along the brain stem to synapse in the intermediolateral column of the spinal cord, the ciliospinal center of Budge. The second-order neuron exits the brain stem about the level of T1 and joins the cervical sympathetic chain. At the superior cervical ganglion, the second-order neuron synapses with the third-order neuron, which travels along the carotid plexus. Branches join the ophthalmic division of the trigeminal nerve and pass through the ciliary ganglion to the nasociliary and short ciliary nerves (Fig. 4-36).

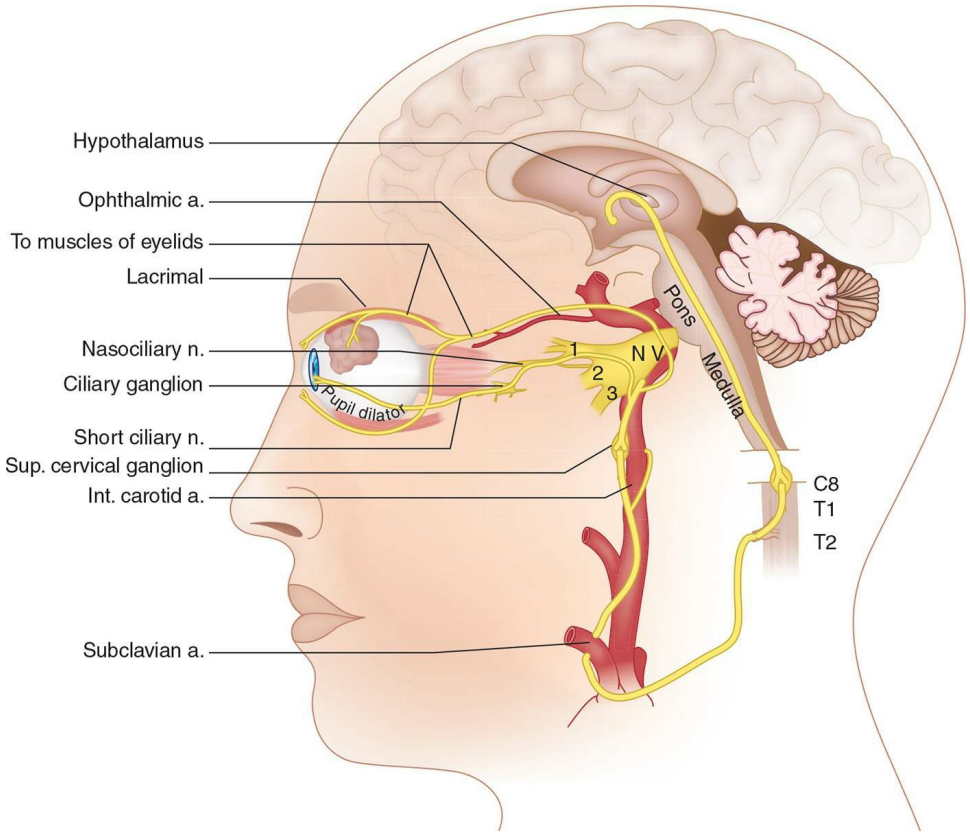


FIGURE 4-36

60 D) All of the above

61 C) Third-order Horner's

62 D) All of the above

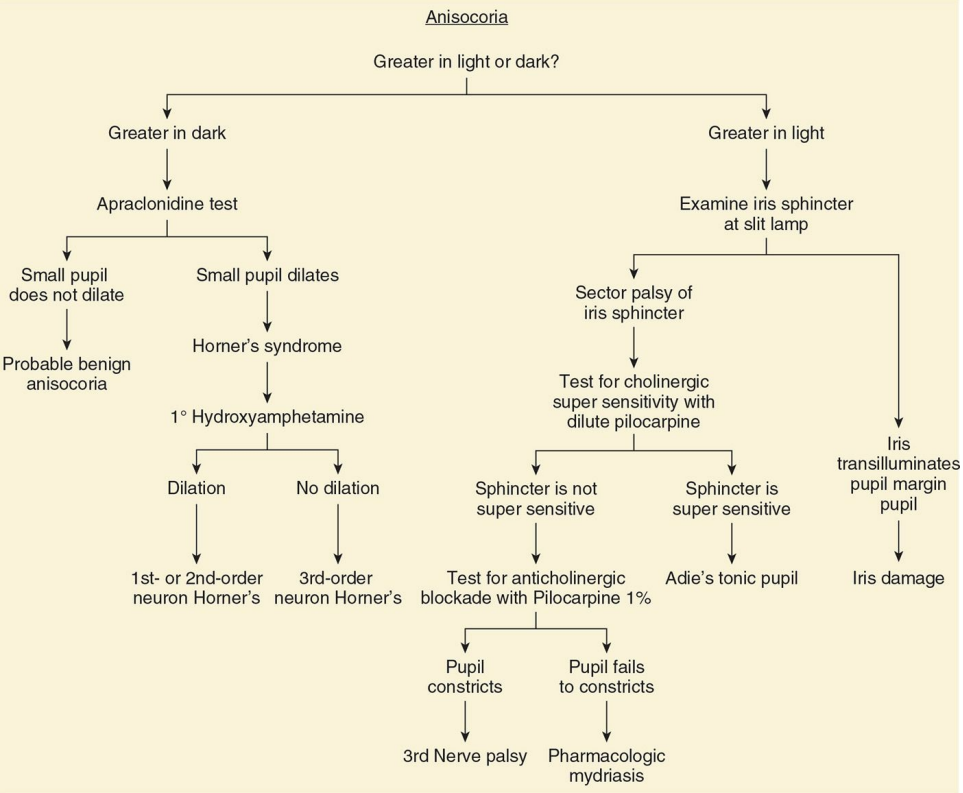
63 C) Third-order Horner's

64 B) Second-order Horner's

Horner's syndrome is a result of interruption of sympathetic input to the eye. The classic triad consists of ptosis, miosis, and anhydrosis. Pharmacologic tests with cocaine and hydroxyamphetamine help to localize the specific interrupted neuron that causes the Horner's

(Table 4-2). Cocaine prevents reuptake of norepinephrine into the presynaptic terminal from the synaptic cleft. With the sympathetics intact, cocaine increases the duration that norepinephrine remains in the synaptic cleft, causing pupillary dilation. In Horner's syndrome (first, second, and third order), there is little activity at the cleft and hence no dilation. Hydroxyamphetamine causes the release of norepinephrine from the presynaptic terminal. In first- or second-order Horner's, this results in pupillary dilation. If the third-order neuron is injured, it is unable to release norepinephrine and the pupil remains miotic.

TABLE 4-2 Evaluation of Anisocoria



Localization of the lesion in Horner's syndrome can also be made by the accompanying findings. A Pancoast tumor at the apex of the lung is in close proximity to the location at which the sympathetics exit the spinal column. Neck surgery can disrupt portions of the cervical sympathetic chain. Carotid dissection can damage the sympathetic plexus as it ascends along the artery. Remember, a Horner's at any level of the sympathetic chain will *dilate* with the use of apraclonidine and will *not dilate* with the use of cocaine 10%.

65 A) Iris heterochromia

Sympathetic innervation plays a role in the development of pigmentation of the iris. Congenital interruption of the sympathetics to one eye will result in the ipsilateral iris having less pigment than the fellow eye.

66 B) When the light shines on the right eye, the left pupil dilates.

One dilated pupil does not preclude the detection of an APD. Because the pupillary efferents are equal bilaterally, the consensual light response can be used instead of the direct response to detect an afferent defect. With damage to the right optic nerve, both pupils will dilate when the

light swings from left to right.

67 C) Pilocarpine 0.1%

The differential of a dilated pupil includes traumatic mydriasis, Adie's pupil, and pharmacologic dilation. Iris sphincter tears or a history of blunt trauma would be present with traumatic mydriasis. The other two possibilities can be differentiated by using dilute pilocarpine. Adie's tonic pupil is hypersensitive to parasympathomimetics and will constrict with pilocarpine 0.1%. Acute Adie's, however, may not constrict and can mimic pharmacologic dilation. Cocaine and hydroxyamphetamine drops are useful for the diagnosis of a Horner's syndrome. Phenylephrine binds directly to the postsynaptic receptor, causing dilation.

68 A) Left

The mnemonic COWS—cold, opposite; warm, same (Fig. 4-37)—helps to give the direction of the fast phase of the nystagmus. In this case, the left eye is irrigated with cold water, so the fast phase will be toward the right. Consequently, the slow phase of the nystagmus is to the left. Bilateral cold water irrigation will produce nystagmus with fast phase upward (Table 4-3).

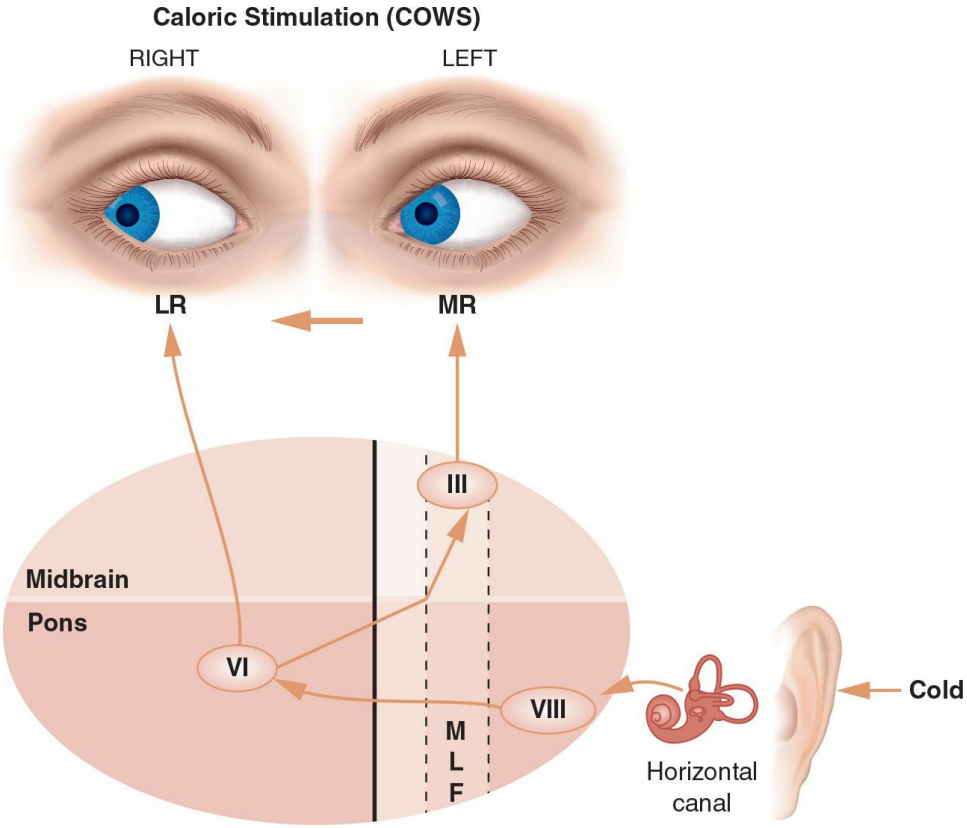


FIGURE 4-37

TABLE 4-3 Caloric Vestibular Stimulation

Eye Movement Direction Relative to Side Stimulated		
	Warm Water	**Cold Water**
Awake (jerk nystagmus—*fast* phase)		

Bilateral irrigation	Downward	Upward
Unilateral irrigation	Same	Opposite
Comatose (tonic deviation—no nystagmus)		
Bilateral irrigation	Upward	Downward
Unilateral irrigation	Opposite	Same

69 A) Inhibits acetylcholinesterase

In myasthenia, there are fewer receptor sites on the postsynaptic terminal because of blockage of sites by immunologic complexes. Edrophonium is a short-acting anticholinesterase inhibitor. It prolongs the duration of ACh in the synaptic cleft. As a result, the muscles contract with more force.

70 D) Prevents reuptake of norepinephrine

71 B) Releases norepinephrine from the presynaptic terminal

Cocaine and hydroxyamphetamine (Paredrine) are used in the test for Horner's syndrome. Cocaine blocks the reuptake of norepinephrine from the synaptic cleft, prolonging the effect of released neurotransmitter. In Horner's syndrome, little norepinephrine is released, and as a result, cocaine has little effect. Paredrine, in contrast, causes the release of norepinephrine from the presynaptic terminal. In first- and second-order Horner's, norepinephrine released from the third-order neuron causes dilation of the pupil. In third-order Horner's, this neuron is damaged and no norepinephrine is released by Paredrine.

72 A) Atropine

Tensilon prolongs the effect of ACh in the synaptic cleft, causing a cholinergic crisis (sweating, nausea and vomiting, salivation, fever). Atropine blocks ACh receptor sites on the postsynaptic terminal.

73 D) Anisocoria greater in the dark

An Adie's tonic pupil is dilated and poorly reactive to light. In the light, the fellow pupil constricts and the anisocoria is more pronounced. The cause of Adie's pupil is unknown, but it may be caused by a miswiring of the parasympathetics in the ciliary ganglion. The vermiform movement of the iris border occurs as missynchronized neural impulses cause segmental iris sphincter contraction. These pupils are hypersensitive to parasympathomimetics and will constrict with dilute pilocarpine. A normal pupil will have minimal miosis with dilute pilocarpine.

74 A) Hyperthyroidism treated 1 year ago

This woman has a left optic neuropathy without any orbital signs. Compressive optic neuropathy associated with thyroid ophthalmopathy should be accompanied by the typical signs of

proptosis, chemosis, and lid retraction. The optic neuropathy of Graves disease is usually of subacute onset as well.

Multiple sclerosis, sarcoidosis, and anterior ischemic optic neuropathy may cause isolated optic neuropathy and may be associated with arm numbness, hilar adenopathy, and hypertension, respectively.

75 A) MRI

This patient most likely has optic neuritis. The presence of periventricular plaques on MRI increases her risk of developing multiple sclerosis. Treatment of higher risk patients with IV methylprednisolone (Solu–Medrol) decreases the rate of developing multiple sclerosis over the next 2 years. Thus, observation would not be appropriate. Treatment with oral prednisone alone increases the rate of recurrence of optic neuritis and is thus contraindicated.

76 B) Scalp tenderness

Temporal arteritis must be considered in anyone with transient visual loss who is over 55 years of age. The presence of scalp tenderness should raise suspicions further. Permanent visual loss caused by ischemic optic neuropathy could occur at any moment, and prompt treatment with corticosteroids could be preventative. A carotid bruit or cardiac murmur may signify a potential embolic focus and should be evaluated. However, permanent visual loss would be much less likely. Similarly, hypertension is a risk factor for vascular disease and should be treated, but it need not be done urgently.

77 C) Erythrocyte sedimentation rate

Fatigue with chewing is a form of jaw claudication. Transient diplopia could be a result of ocular motor nerve ischemia. In combination, these symptoms are very suggestive of temporal arteritis.

Carotid Dopplers would be appropriate to evaluate transient visual loss if symptoms of temporal arteritis were not present. The antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (lupus anticoagulant, anticardiolipin antibody) can cause transient visual loss, typically in younger adults, and should be considered in the appropriate setting. Myasthenia gravis can cause transient diplopia and fatigue on chewing but not transient visual loss.

78 D) All of the above

Figure 4-27 shows bilateral eyelid retraction. This usually is a sign of thyroid orbitopathy, an overaction of Müller muscle. Eyelid retraction can also be seen in Parinaud dorsal midbrain syndrome (Collier sign), but then neuroimaging would be abnormal. Patients with thyroid orbitopathy may develop proptosis and nonfatigable ophthalmoplegia from extraocular muscle involvement. Myasthenia gravis is associated with dysthyroidism, and thus fatigable ptosis could occur.

79 A) Direct coronal CT scan of the orbits

The patient now has an optic neuropathy. Patients with thyroid dysfunction can develop or experience worsening of ophthalmopathy at any time after appropriate systemic treatment. Thus,

the first consideration should be to rule out optic nerve compression by enlarged extraocular muscles. CT scan with direct coronal views would be the best test. Visual fields would also be helpful. Once the diagnosis has been established, a short course of prednisone can be used to decrease optic nerve compression until definitive treatment (orbital radiation, orbital decompression) can be instituted. Thyroid function tests to ascertain appropriate systemic treatment should be obtained but are not the first consideration. One should never simply observe a patient with an unexplained optic neuropathy.

80 B) Louis–Bar syndrome

Individuals with von Recklinghausen disease (neurofibromatosis) are prone to CNS tumors, including optic nerve glioma and meningioma, chiasmal glioma, and acoustic schwannoma. Bourneville syndrome (tuberous sclerosis) is characterized by seizures, mental retardation, and calcified CNS lesions ("tubers"). Individuals with Sturge–Weber syndrome (encephalo-trigeminal angiomatosis) typically have intracranial calcification associated with pial angiomatosis. Louis–Bar syndrome (ataxia–telangiectasia) is not associated with any CNS abnormalities detectable with neuroimaging.

81 D) Bourneville syndrome

82 B) Sturge–Weber syndrome

83 A) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome (related to serous exudation)

84 B) von Recklinghausen disease (although typically associated with Bourneville syndrome, they can also be found in Von Recklinghausen disease)

85 B) von Hippel–Lindau syndrome

86 D) Louis–Bar syndrome

The phakomatoses encompass a broad spectrum of diseases that have hamartomas affecting the eye, skin, CNS, and visceral organs.

Patients with Bourneville syndrome, or tuberous sclerosis, typically have mental retardation, seizures, and adenoma sebaceum. Astrocytic hamartomas found in the retina or brain are often calcified. Skin findings include café-au-lait spots, ash leaf depigmentation (shagreen patches), and periungual fibromas.

von Recklinghausen disease, or neurofibromatosis, describes a disorder with café-au-lait skin lesions, plexiform neurofibromas, CNS gliomas and meningiomas, pheochromocytomas, and acoustic schwannomas. Ocular manifestations include glaucoma, astrocytic hamartomas, and optic nerve gliomas. Absence of the sphenoid wing can give pulsatile proptosis.

Angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel–Lindau) presents with capillary angiomas of the retina and cerebellar hemangioblastomas. Cerebellar lesions may cause vertigo and ataxia. Associated visceral findings include pancreatic, hepatic, and renal cysts, renal cell carcinoma, and pheochromocytomas. Ocular manifestations of Wyburn–Mason are arteriovenous malformations with dilated tortuous vessels in the retina and brain. Louis–Bar syndrome, or

ataxia–telangiectasia, presents with cutaneous and conjunctival telangiectasias, diffuse cerebellar atrophy, thymic aplasia, and recurrent sinopulmonary infections. Sturge–Weber (encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis) syndrome is characterized by the port-wine stain, ipsilateral intracranial hemangioma, seizures, mental retardation, and glaucoma from elevated episcleral venous pressure.

87 D) Capillary hemangioma

Pulsations are either from (a) abnormal vascular flow (arteriovenous malformations or carotid-cavernous sinus fistulas) or (b) from transmission of normal intracranial pulsations (mucocele encephalocoele), surgical removal of bone or sphenoid abnormalities in neurofibromatosis. Additionally, pulsation without bruits may be produced by neurofibromatosis meningoencephaloceles or as a result of the surgical removal of the orbital roof. Capillary hemangiomas consist of endothelial cells and small vascular spaces. Although primarily located periocular, a significant orbital component may be causing proptosis. However, the flow through these tumors is not high enough to cause pulsation.

88 D) Amaurosis

Bitemporal hemianopsia and skew deviation can occur if demyelination occurs in the optic chiasm or supranuclear vertical gaze pathway, respectively. Uveitis, including iritis, pars planitis, and retinal venous sheathing, has been reported in multiple sclerosis.

89 A) The decrease in vision with an increase in body temperature

Uhthoff symptom occurs with optic neuritis and is a decrease in vision with an increase in body temperature. Exercise or hot showers may trigger this symptom. *Lhermitte sign* is the electric shock sensation with neck flexion and is found in patients with multiple sclerosis. A bilateral medial occipitotemporal lesion causes *prosopagnosia,* the inability to distinguish faces. The *Riddoch phenomenon* occurs in patients with cortical blindness who are able to perceive objects in motion, but cannot see stationary objects.

90 A) Cerebral MRI

Figures 4-28 and 4-29 show a partial right homonymous hemianopsia. Although migraine can cause persistent visual field deficit, it is unusual. Cerebral arteriovenous malformations and tumors can mimic migraine and cause visual field loss. Therefore, neuroimaging is essential. Oral contraceptives can exacerbate migraine, and sumatriptan (Imitrex) is an effective form of migraine treatment in about 80% of patients. Both of these measures would apply only if the appropriate evaluation was normal. A tangent screen can be used if malingering is suspected.

91 D) Persistent leg tingling and weakness

The classic migraine has several components: a preceding aura, expanding scintillating scotoma, and throbbing headache. Neurologic deficits are not usually found, which may suggest alternate causes, such as a complex migraine, transient ischemic attack, or stroke.

92 C) Bilateral papilledema

Idiopathic intracranial hypertension (pseudotumor cerebri) is a diagnosis of exclusion. Obstructive, compressive, and infiltrative CNS lesions must be excluded. Papilledema, although commonly present in 90% of patients with the disease, is a result of the increased intracranial pressure and is not necessary for the diagnosis. The optic nerve swelling may be unilateral or asymmetric. The typical patient presenting with this disorder is a young obese woman.

93 B) Tensilon test

Tensilon test is useful in diagnosing myasthenia gravis. Pupil involvement however is *not* seen in myasthenia. The differential of motility deficit with pupil involvement includes Guillain–Barré syndrome and botulism. Guillain–Barré syndrome is an autoimmune disease following an infection or recent immunization. It presents as an acute polyneuropathy with ascending paralysis. The Miller–Fisher variant of Guillain–Barré syndrome presents with ataxia, areflexia, and ophthalmoplegia with pupil involvement. Lumbar puncture may reveal elevated protein, and anti-GQ1b antibodies are often present. Botulism may also present with ophthalmoplegia and pupillary involvement. Testing for toxins or organisms in the blood, stool, food, or a wound helps confirm the diagnosis.

94 B) Cerebral MRI and arteriography

This elderly man has symptoms (vomiting, imbalance) and signs (skew deviation, ataxia) of vertebrobasilar insufficiency. Cerebral MRI and MRA would be the best tests because the brain stem, cerebellum, and arteries (vertebral, basilar) could be evaluated. Cerebral arteriography may be necessary depending on the MRI and MRA results, but it should not be the first step. Tensilon test would be appropriate if the ocular misalignment were present without other signs and symptoms. Ultrasonography of the carotid arteries would not be appropriate because the patient has posterior circulation signs and symptoms.

95 D) Gyrate atrophy

The differential of disorders with blind spots associated with positive photopsias includes AZOOR, autoimmune retinopathy such as cancer-associated retinopathy and melanoma-associated retinopathy, as well as some of the white dot retinal syndromes. ERG is needed to confirm the diagnosis. Although not a typical presentation of multiple sclerosis, the disease remains in the differential. Gyrate atrophy is not associated with photopsias.

96 A) Medial rectus, inferior rectus

The medial and inferior recti are enlarged most commonly with thyroid eye disease. The lateral and superior recti are affected less commonly. The oblique muscles are almost never involved.

97 C) Optic nerve sheath decompression

Visual field loss from thyroid eye disease is usually the result of compression of the optic nerve from soft tissue swelling and enlargement of the extraocular muscles. Treatment options include radiotherapy, corticosteroids, and surgical decompression. Optic nerve sheath decompression does not relieve the orbital congestion and would not be effective in this condition.

98 A) One-third of the patients with optic nerve sheath decompression experienced improvement in acuity of three or more lines at 6 months.

The IONDT was an NIH-sponsored randomized, single-masked, multicenter trial comparing close observation with optic nerve sheath fenestration for nonarteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. The study was terminated early by the Data and Safety Monitoring Committee. Patients in the surgery group did no better when compared with the observation group regarding improved visual acuity of three or more lines at 6 months. Approximately one-third of the surgery patients had improvement in acuity, whereas over 40% of the observation patients improved. Moreover, surgery was associated with a higher risk of loss of three or more lines of acuity (surgery: 24%, observation: 12%). The IONDT conclusively states that optic nerve sheath decompression is not effective.

99 A) Oral prednisone alone

Patients in the optic neuritis treatment trial were randomized to one of three arms: placebo, oral prednisone alone, or combination IV methylprednisolone and oral prednisone. Oral steroids alone did not have a significant difference in visual recovery compared with the control group; however, the recurrence rate of optic neuritis was increased. The IV steroid group had faster recovery of visual acuity and experienced a 2 year protective effect from developing clinically definite MS if demyelinating plaques were present on MRI.

100 B) PPRF

The supranuclear control of vertical saccades originates in the frontal eye fields or in the superior colliculus. They project to neurons in the rostral interstitial nucleus of the medial longitudinal fasciculus (riMLF) and on to the nuclei of cranial nerves III and IV. The interstitial nucleus of Cajal is involved with vertical pursuit control. The PPRF controls horizontal eye movements (Fig. 4-38).

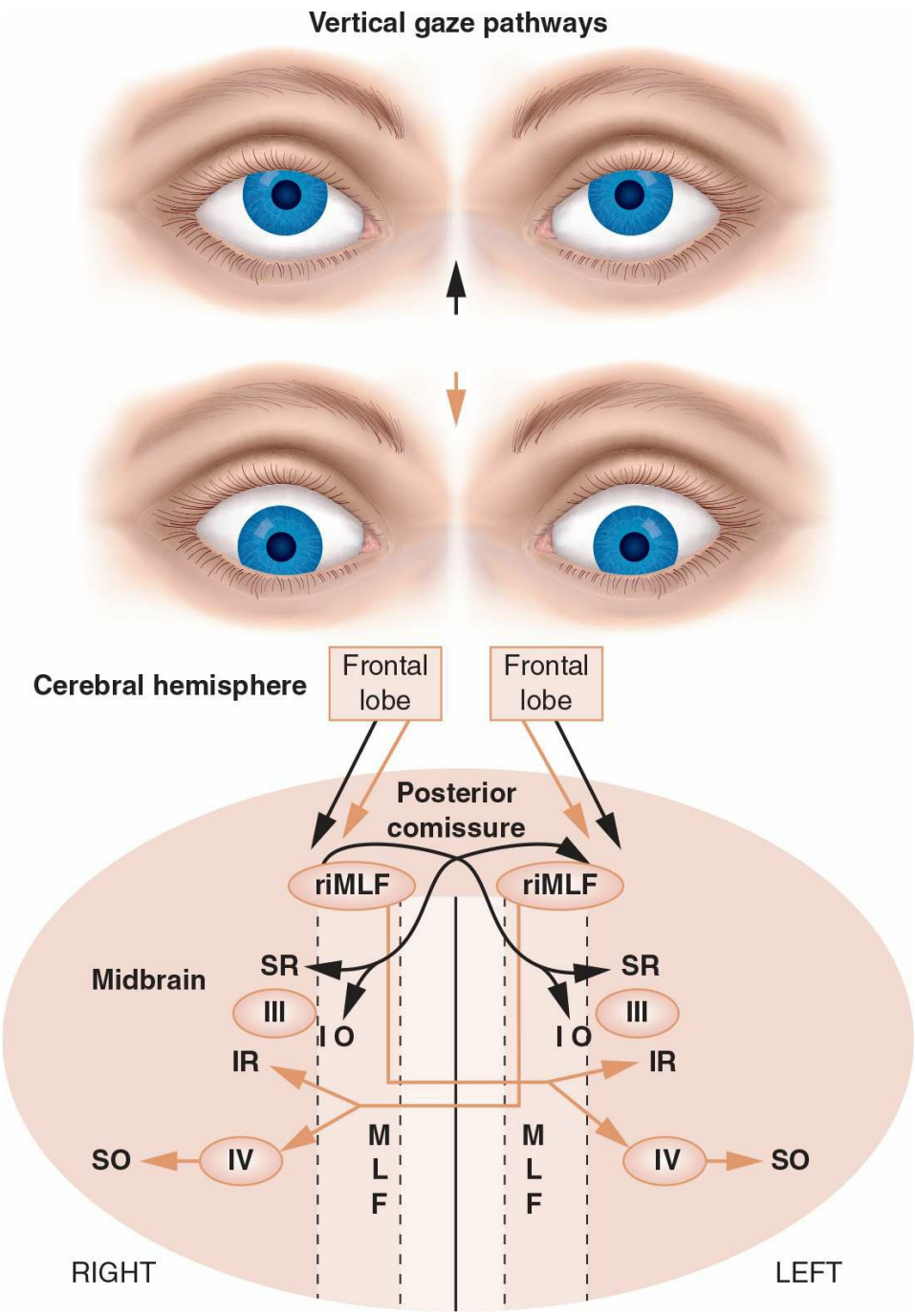

Vertical gaze pathways
Cerebral hemisphere
Frontal lobe
Frontal lobe
Posterior comissure
riMLF
riMLF
Midbrain
SR
SR
III
III
I O
I O
IR
IR
SO
IV
M L F
M L F
IV
SO
RIGHT
LEFT

FIGURE 4-38

CHAPTER 5

Pediatrics and Strabismus

MEGAN E. COLLINS

QUESTIONS

1 Which statement is *false* about patients with homocystinuria?

A) Affected individuals have osteoporosis and progressive renal dysfunction.
B) Patients are abnormal from birth, with seizures and mental retardation.
C) Ectopia lentis may occur in over 30%.
D) Patients may benefit from a diet low in methionine and high in cysteine.

2 Which statement about galactosemia is true?

A) Disease effects are limited to the eye.
B) Cataracts are inevitably progressive.
C) It can result from a defect in galactokinase or galactose-1-P uridyl transferase.
D) It can lead to an accumulation of galactose in the lens, forming a snowflake cataract.

3 All of the following are characteristics of patients with Lowe syndrome *except*:

A) autosomal dominant inheritance
B) renal tubular acidosis
C) bilateral congenital cataracts
D) infantile glaucoma

4 True statements concerning the conjunctivitis in the neonate pictured in Figure 5-1 include each of the following *except*:

FIGURE 5-1

A) Definitive diagnosis can be made by seeing intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies on Giemsa stain.
B) Herpes simplex is not an important cause in infants under 4 weeks of age.
C) Differential diagnosis includes both viral and bacterial diseases.
D) Initial workup should include particular attention to the corneal epithelium.

5 A newborn infant presents with the condition shown in Figure 5-2. Which one of the following statements is *least* accurate with regard to the condition in Figure 5-2?

FIGURE 5-2

A) Differential diagnosis includes hemangioma, encephalocele, and dermoid cyst.

B) Patients present with significant retrograde discharge into the eye.
C) Swelling is caused by trapped amniotic fluid.
D) This condition can be associated with respiratory compromise.

6 The left eye of a 2-year-old child is shown in Figure 5-3. The punctum is cannulated, and fluorescein solution is irrigated (Fig. 5-4). Which one of the following statements is *false*?

FIGURE 5-3

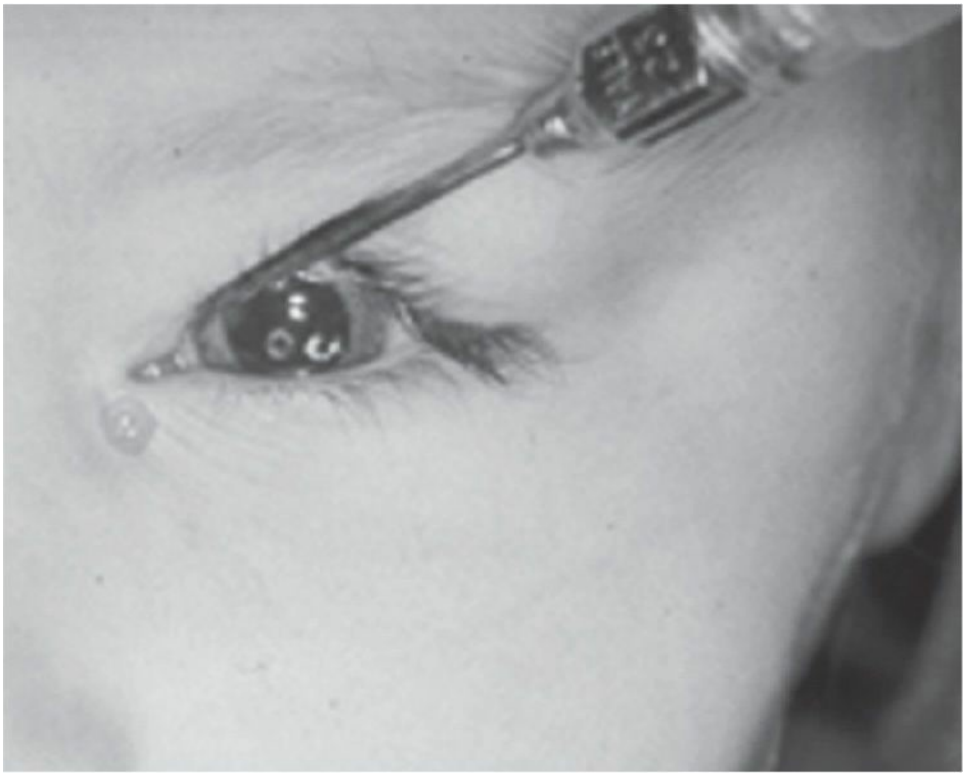


FIGURE 5-4

A) This condition is associated with tear reflux and nasolacrimal duct obstruction.
B) The anomaly involves an abnormality of neural ectoderm.
C) If this condition is infected, topical antibiotics are usually sufficient to temporize the condition.
D) These tracts are lined with epithelium.

7 Which one of the following statements regarding megalocornea is *false*?

A) This condition is defined as a clear normal-appearing cornea with a diameter measuring greater than 13 mm.
B) This condition is often associated with anterior megalophthalmos, an autosomal dominant disorder.
C) The simple form of megalocornea is usually seen as a bilateral condition.
D) Tearing and IOP are important factors in the workup.

8 Which one of the following statements concerning Figure 5-5 is *false*?

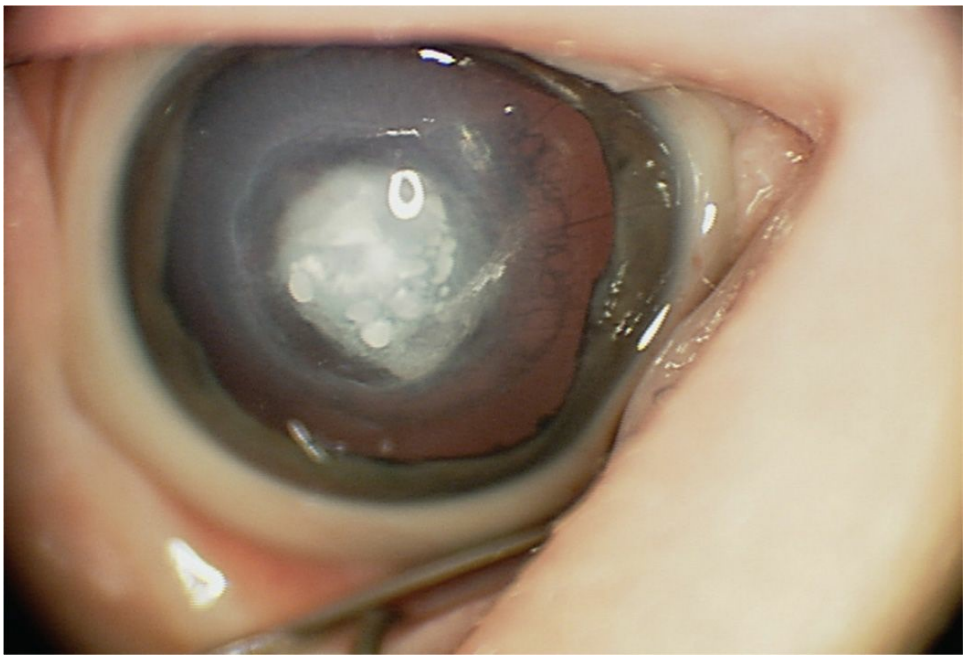


FIGURE 5-5

A) This developmental anomaly can demonstrate both lens and iris adhesions to the corneal endothelium.
B) The condition has progressive corneal opacification.
C) The peripheral cornea is unaffected.
D) This condition results from a developmental problem with neural crest cells.

9 A 3-year-old girl presents with the lesion shown in Figure 5-6. All of the following statements are true *except*:

FIGURE 5-6

A) This lesion is anterior to Bowman membrane and can be scraped off without concern of stromal involvement.
B) Associated findings include preauricular skin tags, upper eyelid coloboma, and vertebral anomalies.
C) Often, there is an associated arc of lipid in the cornea in advance of the lesion.
D) These lesions may have hair follicles or sweat glands in them.

10 All of the following are true regarding the condition shown in Figure 5-7, *except*:

FIGURE 5-7

A) 50% of patients develop glaucoma.
B) Patients with this condition are found to have mutations in PITX2 and FOXC1.

C) Systemic abnormalities include redundant periumbilical skin, hypospadias, and microdontia.

D) Autosomal recessive inheritance is most common.

11 All of the following are causes of heterochromic irides *except*:

A) Horner syndrome
B) albinism
C) juvenile xanthogranuloma (JXG)
D) Waardenburg–Klein syndrome

12 Which one of the following ocular or systemic condition is *not* associated with ectopia lentis (Fig. 5-8)?

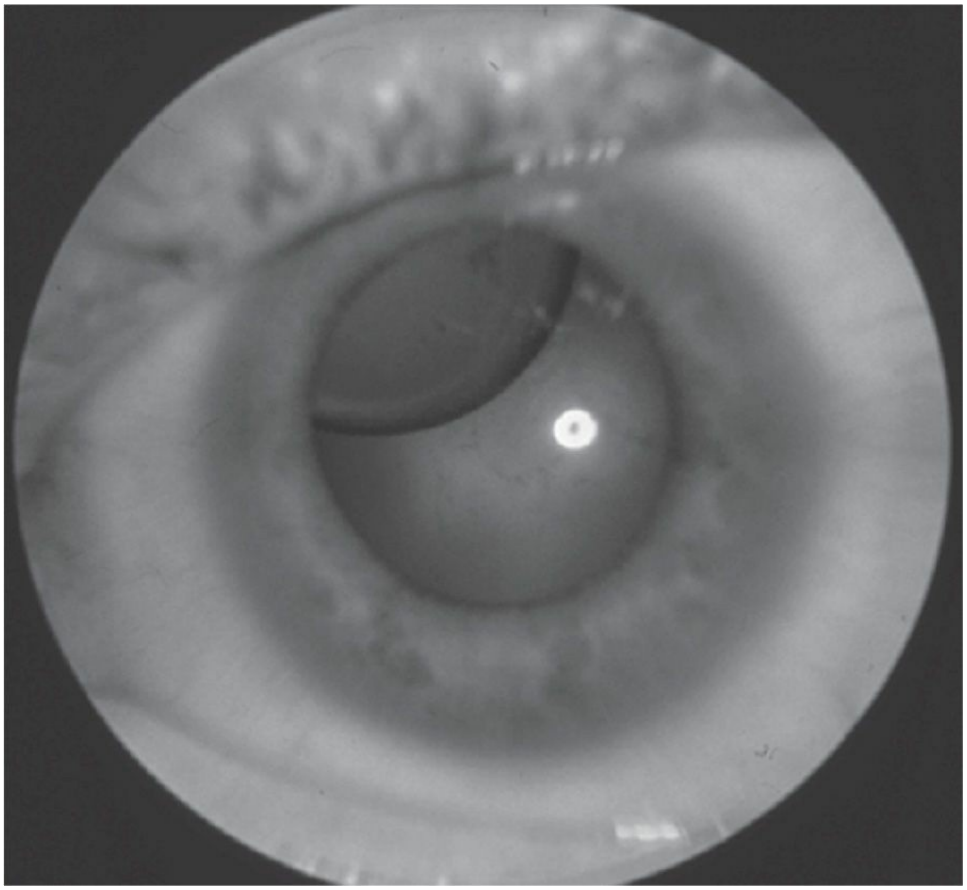


FIGURE 5-8

A) Homocystinuria
B) Aniridia
C) Microcornea
D) Weill–Marchesani

13 A 1-month-old infant presents with bilateral nuclear cataracts (Fig. 5-9). What is the most common identifiable cause for the cataracts?

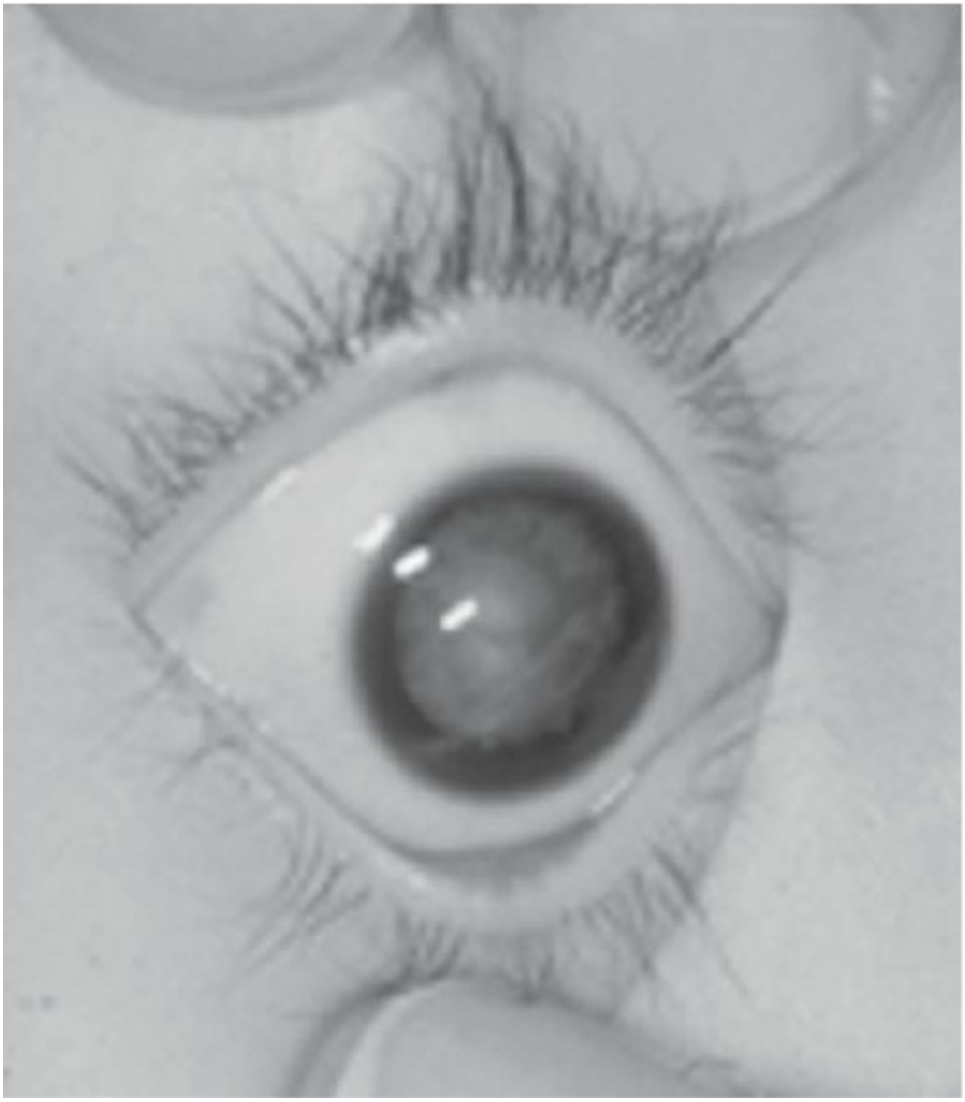


FIGURE 5-9

A) Hereditary autosomal dominant
B) Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV)
C) Galactosemia
D) Intrauterine infection

14 What is the optimum time to operate on a patient with bilateral dense congenital cataracts?

A) As soon as possible, even within the first few weeks of life
B) Between 2 months and 6 months of age
C) Between 6 months and 1 year of age
D) Between 1 and 2 years of age

15 Which one of the following is the preferred treatment for congenital cataracts in the 1-month-old infant with compliant parents?

A) Lensectomy, anterior vitrectomy, and fitting of contact lens
B) Intracapsular cataract extraction with contact lens fitting
C) Aspiration of lens and implantation of posterior chamber IOL

D) Lensectomy, anterior vitrectomy, and fitting with aphakic glasses

16 Each of the following statements regarding the disease depicted in Figure 5-10 is true *except*:

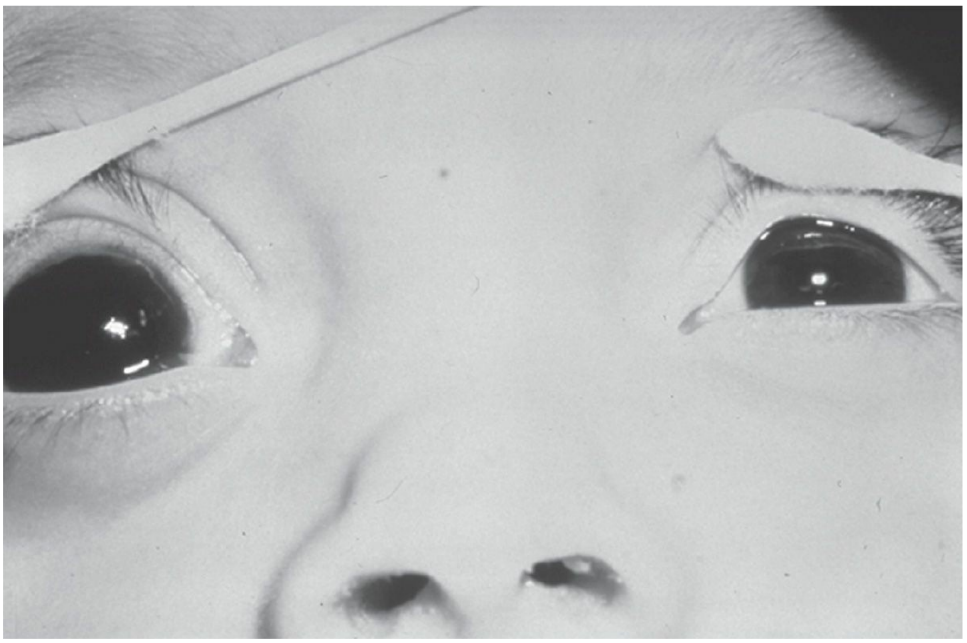


FIGURE 5-10

A) Photophobia and tearing may be the only presenting signs.
B) Although surgical therapy is usually indicated, medical therapy is often used initially.
C) Gonioscopy has clearly identifiable landmarks facilitating goniotomy as a first-line therapy.
D) Horizontally oriented breaks in Descemet membrane may be found in the buphthalmic eye.

QUESTIONS 17 and 18 A 3-year-old child with newly diagnosed juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA) is referred for an initial ophthalmic consultation.

17 The parents are anxious to know the risk of developing uveitis. Which historical information is *least* helpful in answering their question?

A) Gender of patient
B) Antinuclear antibody (ANA) positivity
C) Number of joints involved
D) Ocular complaints

18 The above patient is ANA-positive and has bilateral knee involvement. How often does she need to undergo ophthalmic evaluation?

A) Every 6 weeks
B) Every 3 months
C) Every 6 months

D) Annually

19 A 3-month-old infant presents with nystagmus and photophobia. Anterior segment and fundus photos are shown in Figures 5-11 and 5-12. All of the following statements regarding this condition are true *except*:

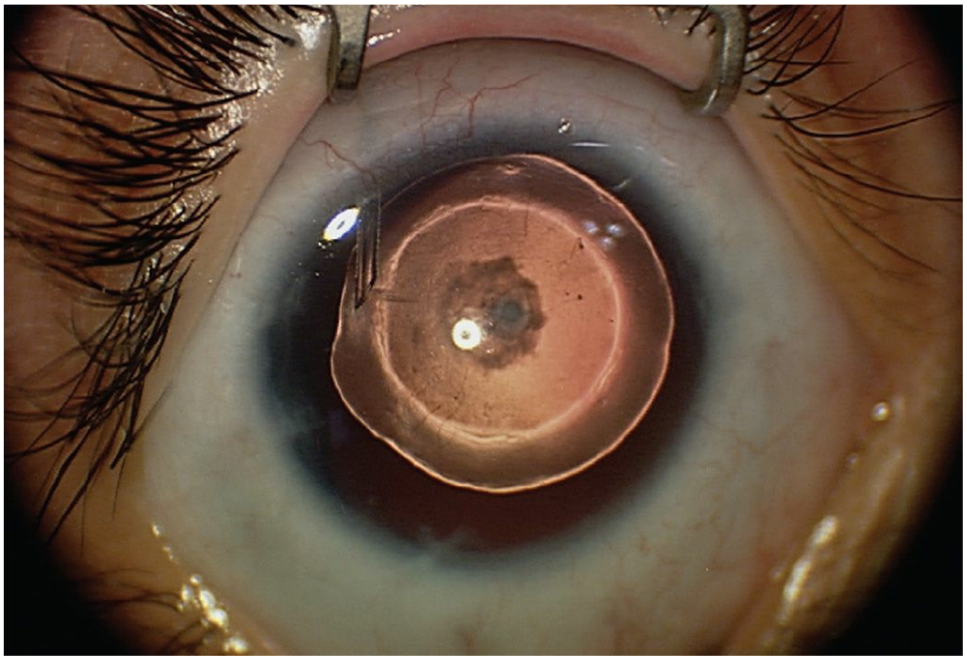


FIGURE 5-11

FIGURE 5-12

A) Both familial and sporadic cases have been reported.
B) Visual acuity is typically 20/100 or worse.
C) It is associated with corneal pannus.
D) The familial form of this condition is associated with nephroblastoma.

QUESTIONS 20 and 21 An infant girl is born 4 weeks prematurely and manifests jaundice, an intractable rash, persistent rhinitis, pneumonia, anemia, generalized lymphadenopathy, and bony abnormalities on radiograph.

20 Which one of the following historical features is the most important when questioning the mother regarding the history of the pregnancy?

A) Diet
B) Alcohol or drug use
C) Exposure to environmental toxins
D) Sexual history

21 Which one of the following findings would most likely be present on ophthalmic examination of this newborn child?

A) Interstitial keratitis
B) Segmental pigmentation of the retinal periphery and chorioretinitis
C) Scleritis
D) Anterior uveitis

22 All of the following would be considered in the differential diagnosis of vitreous hemorrhage in an 8-year-old child *except*:

A) trauma
B) juvenile X-linked retinoschisis
C) pars planitis
D) melanocytoma

23 An 8-year-old boy presents with 20/60 vision and exhibits the macular finding shown in Figure 5-13. Which one of the following is *not* true of this disorder?

FIGURE 5-13

A) Spoke-wheel configuration of the macula
B) Cleavage of the retina at the nerve fiber layer
C) Attenuated b wave on electroretinogram (ERG)
D) Macular microcysts exhibit classic petalloid leakage on fluorescein angiography.

24 A 4-year-old girl presents for evaluation of poor vision. Ophthalmologic examination reveals translucent irides, hypopigmentation of the fundi, and foveal hypoplasia. Each one of the following may be an associated finding *except*:

A) bleeding diathesis
B) recurrent sinopulmonary infections
C) oculodigital massage
D) sensory nystagmus

25 Figure 5-14 is representative of a child infected with a nematode that was contracted from a common house pet. Which one of the following statements regarding this process is *false*?

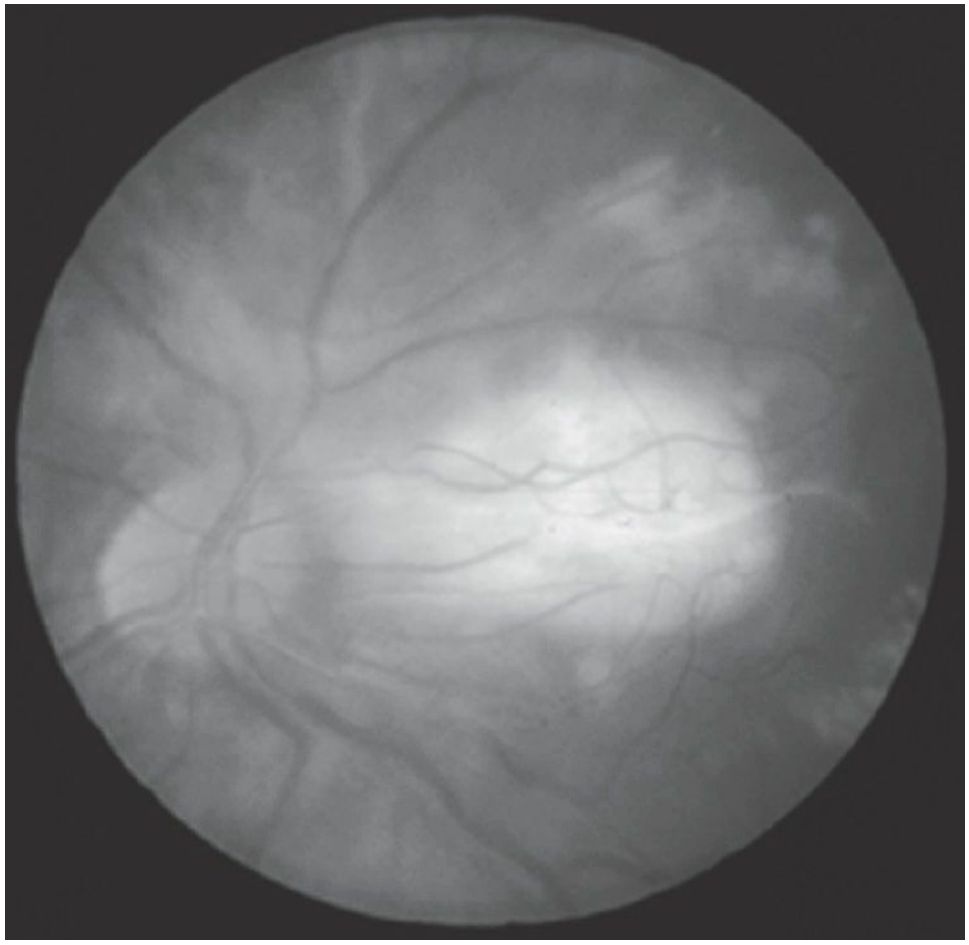


FIGURE 5-14

A) This infection may present with either anterior or posterior segment involvement.
B) The infection often manifests as an eosinophilic granuloma.
C) On CT, calcification is frequently present.
D) This infection can present as an apparent exotropia in which there are no refixation movements on alternate cover testing.

26 An infant is referred for poor tracking. On examination, the child does not fix or follow, there is searching nystagmus. The rest of the ocular exam is otherwise normal. Which one of the following is *least* likely in the differential?

A) Achromatopsia
B) Congenital stationary night blindness
C) Leber congenital amaurosis
D) Ocular albinism

27 Which one of the following statements regarding ocular toxoplasmosis is *false*?

A) Less than 10% of individuals younger than 5 years of age demonstrate antibodies against toxoplasmosis.
B) Toxoplasma oocysts shed by cats in their feces may remain infective for up to 1 year.
C) Maternal infection earlier in the course of pregnancy results in a greater risk of infection to the fetus.

D) Retinochoroiditis typically involves the retinal periphery and infrequently involves the macula.

28 According to the findings from the Early Treatment for Retinopathy of Prematurity Study (ET-ROP), laser therapy should be initiated for patients with which type of ROP?

A) Five contiguous clock hours of Zone II, Stage 3
B) Zone I, Stage 2
C) Zone I, Stage 3 with Plus disease
D) Zone III, Stage 1

29 An infant born prematurely at 27 weeks gestational age with a birth weight of 690 g demonstrates ROP as shown in Figure 5-15. The most appropriate next step would be:

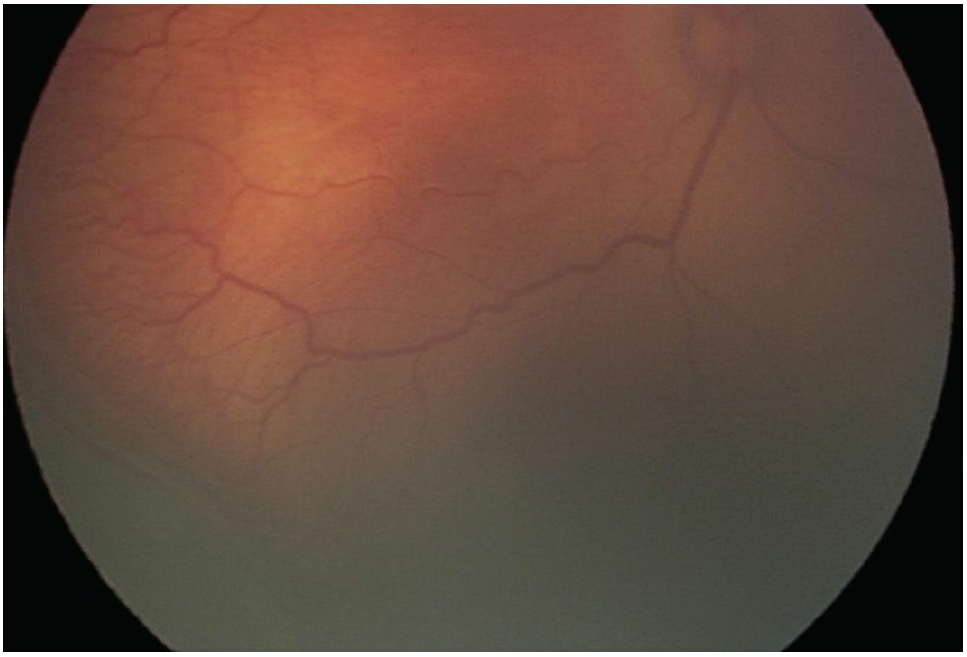


FIGURE 5-15

A) intravitreal bevacizumab within 72 hours
B) laser therapy within 72 hours
C) cryotherapy within 72 hours
D) close observation with repeat examination within 72 hours

30 Potential late complications of ROP include all of the following *except*:

A) strabismus
B) myopia
C) negative-angle-κ
D) glaucoma

QUESTIONS 31 and 32 A 11-month-old male presents with the examination findings shown in Figure 5-16 after an unwitnessed fall.

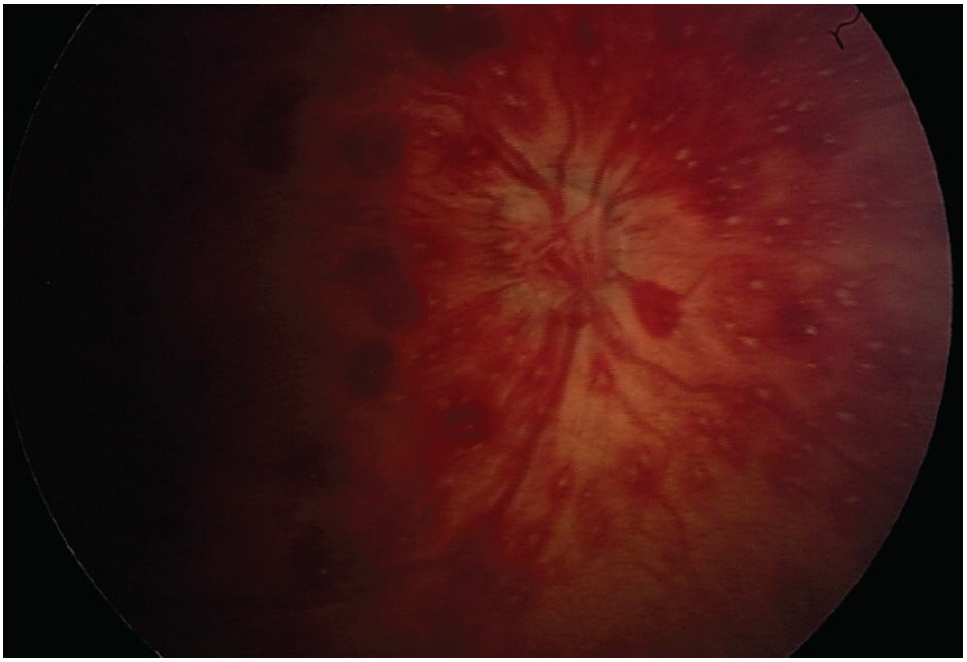


FIGURE 5-16

31 All of the following statements are true regarding this condition *except*:

A) Ocular findings are the presenting signs in 5% of child abuse cases.
B) Children affected are usually under 3 years of age.
C) Radiographic findings often include bilateral subdural hematomas.
D) Ocular findings typically resolve without long-term vision problems.

32 The next appropriate steps in management would include all of the following *except*:

A) contact child protective services to investigate for possible nonaccidental trauma
B) laboratory evaluation for coagulopathy
C) skeletal survey to evaluate for other signs of abuse
D) patching the contralateral eye for amblyopia management

33 Which one of the following statements regarding Coats disease is *true*?

A) It has an autosomal dominant pattern of inheritance with variable penetrance.
B) It is usually bilateral.
C) Males are affected more frequently than females.
D) It is usually diagnosed before 2 years of age.

34 A 5-year-old boy presents for evaluation of decreased vision. Ophthalmologic examination reveals degenerative changes involving the vitreous and retina and an optically empty vitreous. Which one of the following is the *least* likely diagnosis?

A) Wagner dystrophy
B) Stickler syndrome
C) Goldmann–Favre dystrophy
D) Kearns–Sayre syndrome

35 Which one of the following statements regarding retinitis pigmentosa is true?

A) The X-linked form is least common but most disabling.
B) Signs and symptoms typically precede ERG abnormalities.
C) Retinal pigmentary changes in the midperiphery are always present.
D) The initial visual field defect is a ring scotoma.

36 A 10-year-old girl is referred for an ophthalmologic examination after failing her school eye examination. Her best-corrected visual acuity is 20/50 in her right eye and 20/40 in her left. Examination reveals a normal anterior segment with an abnormal fundus appearance bilaterally. Her left eye is shown in Figure 5-17. Which one of the following would be most useful in establishing the diagnosis?

FIGURE 5-17

A) Electrooculogram (EOG)
B) ERG
C) Visually evoked cortical potential
D) Fluorescein angiogram

37 A 10-year-old boy is referred for evaluation of decreased vision in his left eye. Examination reveals an uncorrected visual acuity of 20/20 in his right eye and 20/40 in his left, which is correctable to 20/20 with glasses. Examination of the left fundus reveals a yellow-orange cystic macular lesion (Fig. 5-18). The father of this child reports that several members of his family

including himself and a sister have suffered from mild to moderate deterioration of vision since youth. Which one of the following would be most helpful in establishing the diagnosis?

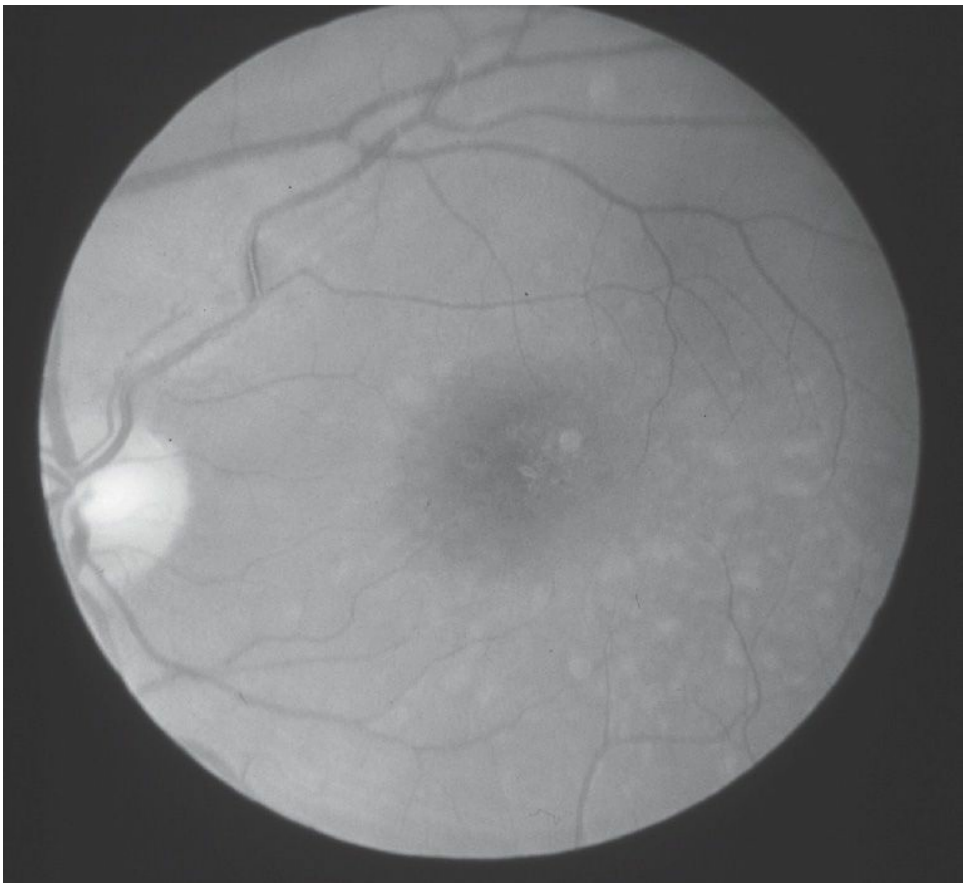


FIGURE 5-18

A) EOG
B) Ultrasound
C) Visual-evoked cortical potential
D) Fluorescein angiogram

QUESTIONS 38–42 Optic nerve disorders (Figs. 5-19 to 5-24).

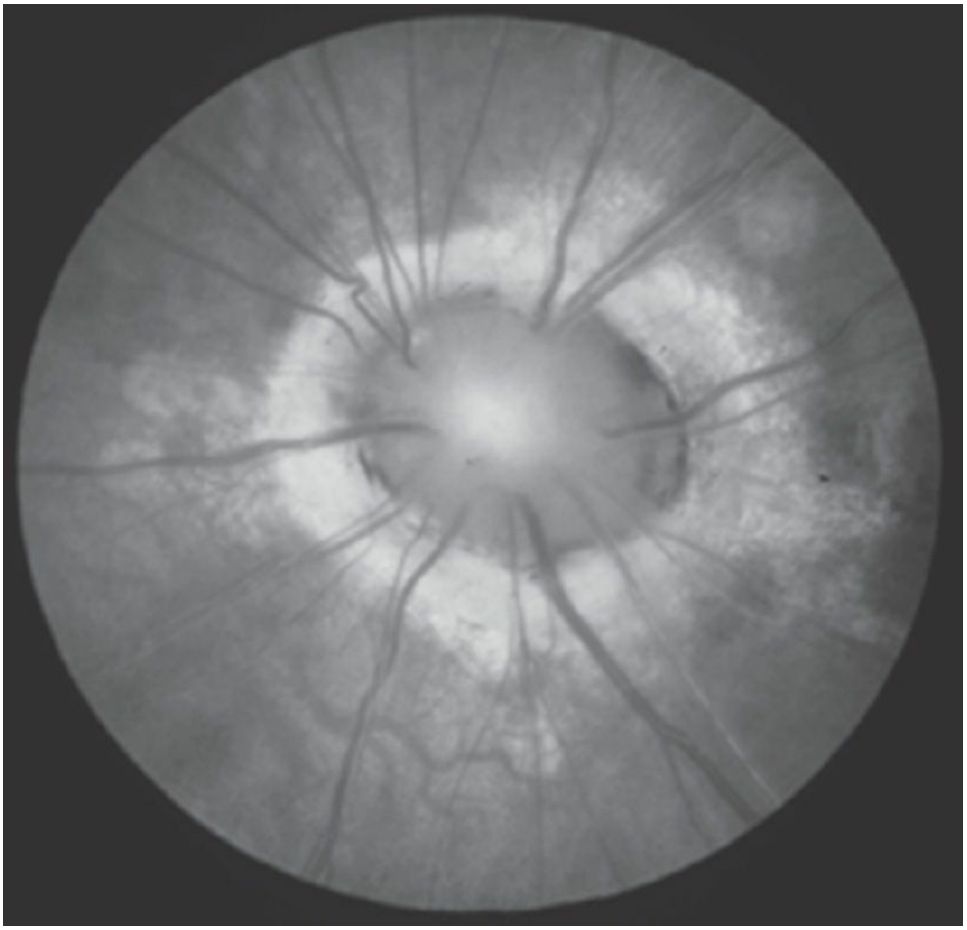


FIGURE 5-19

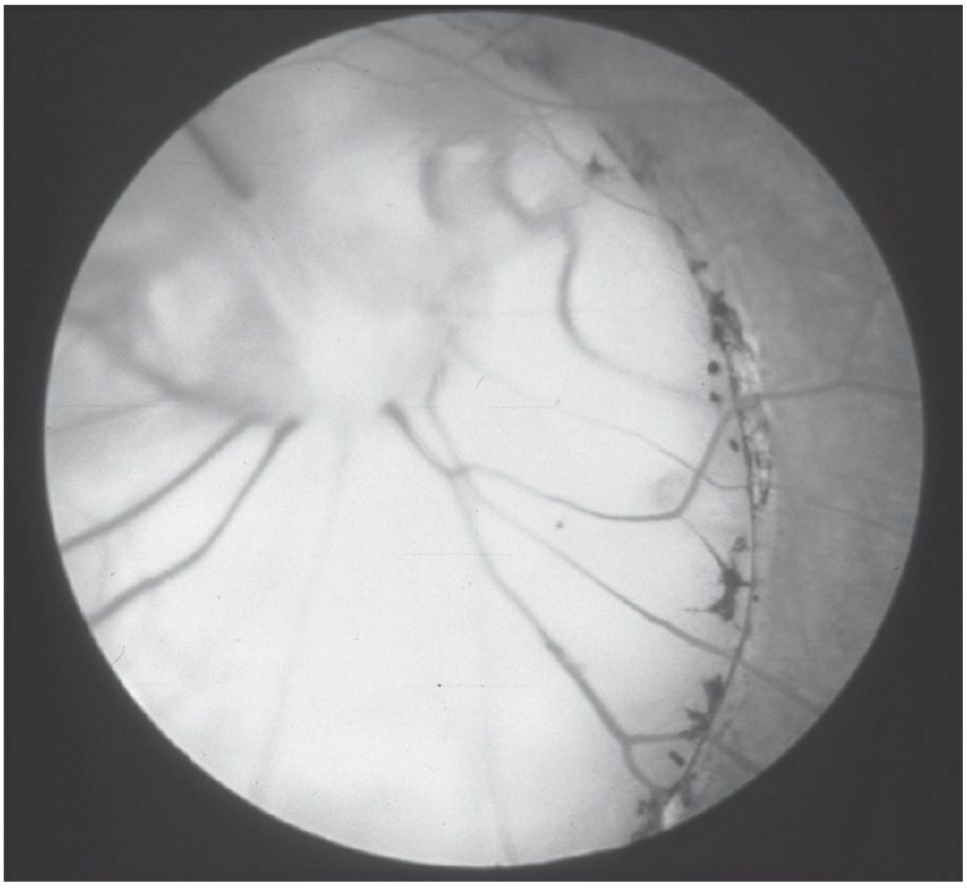


FIGURE 5-20

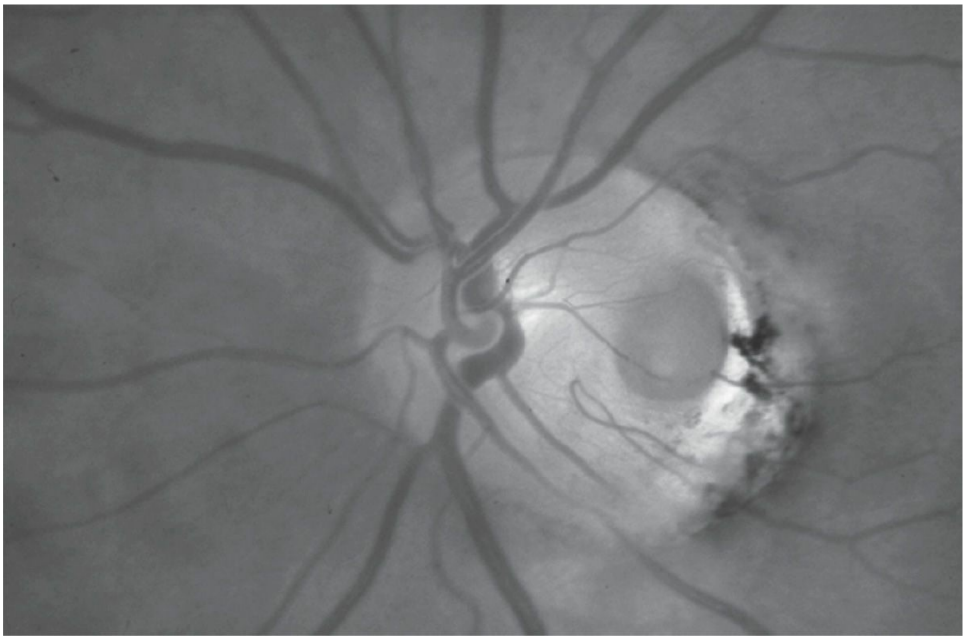


FIGURE 5-21

FIGURE 5-22

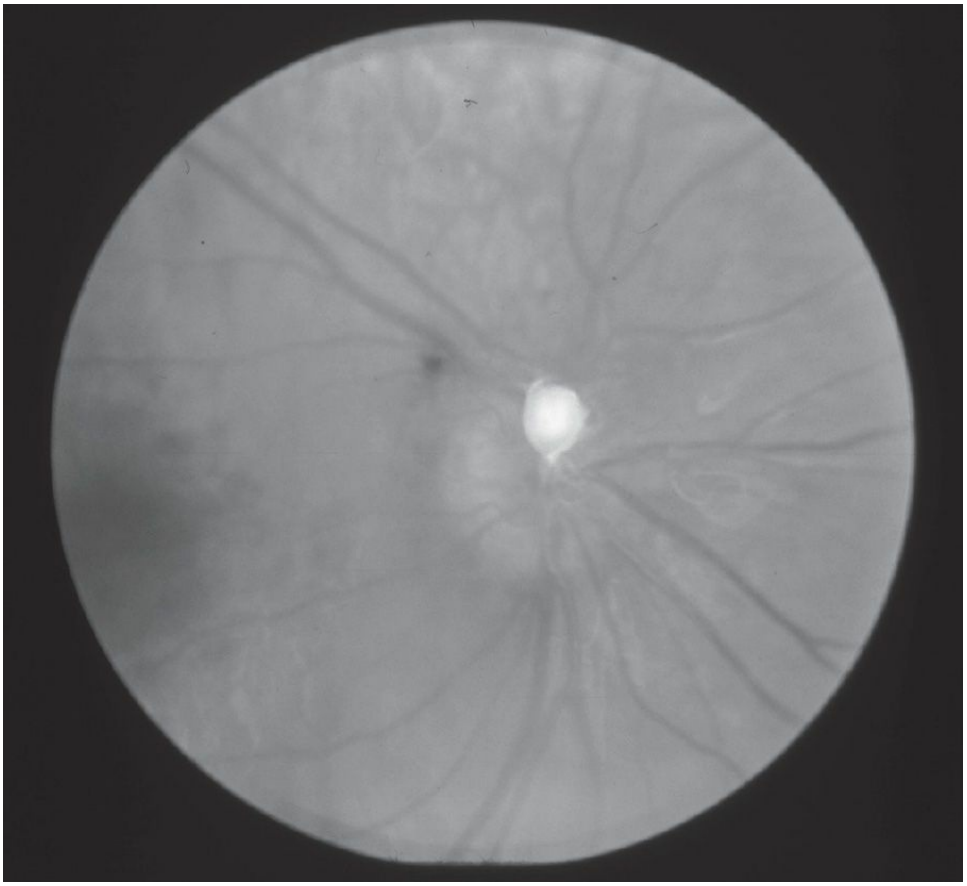


FIGURE 5-23

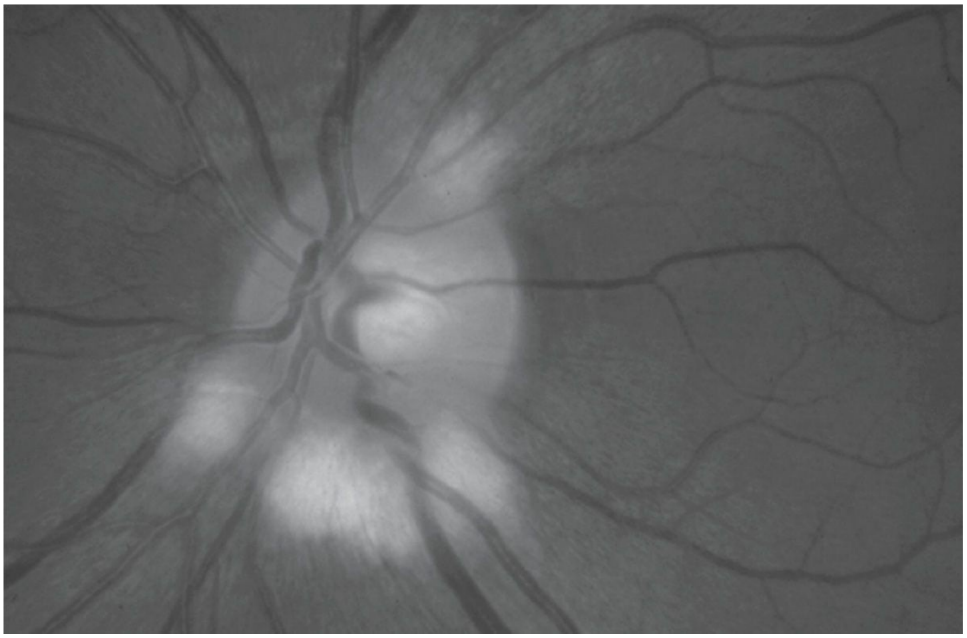


FIGURE 5-24

38 Which figure is associated with glial proliferation and folding of the retina?

A) Figure 5-19
B) Figure 5-20
C) Figure 5-22
D) Figure 5-23

39 Which figure is a result of faulty closure of the fetal fissure?

A) Figure 5-20
B) Figure 5-22
C) Figure 5-23
D) Figure 5-24

40 Which condition requires an endocrine evaluation and neuroimaging studies?

A) Figure 5-20
B) Figure 5-21
C) Figure 5-22
D) Figure 5-24

41 Which patient is at risk for developing serous macular detachments?

A) Figure 5-19
B) Figure 5-21
C) Figure 5-22
D) Figure 5-23

42 Which condition is found in conjunction with the posterior lens opacity shown in Figure 5-25?

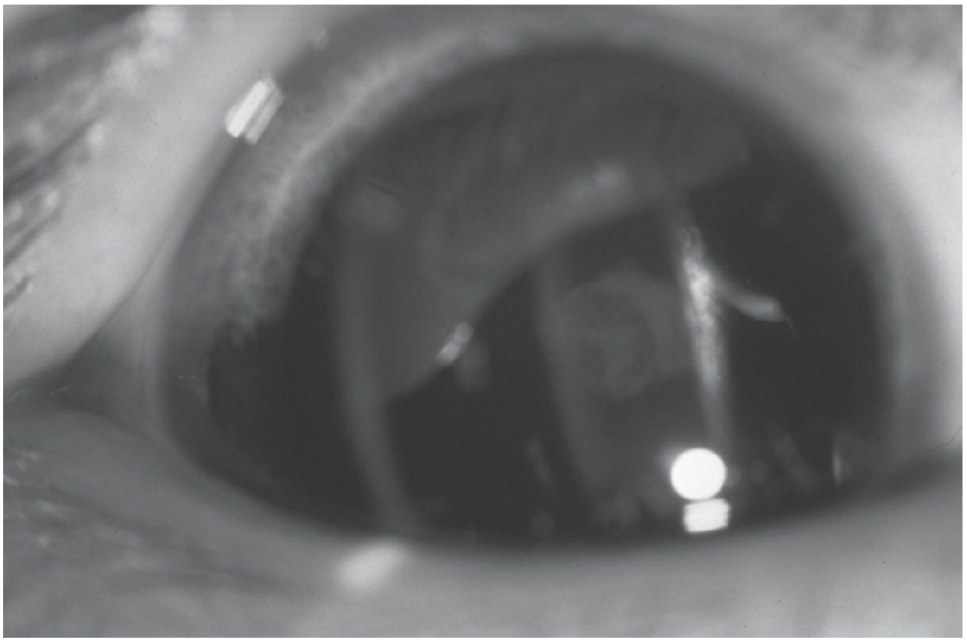


FIGURE 5-25

A) Figure 5-19
B) Figure 5-20
C) Figure 5-23
D) Figure 5-24

43 A 10-year-old asymptomatic male presents with the fundus finding seen in Figure 5-26. His vision, confrontational visual fields, color vision, pupils, motility, and anterior segment examination are within normal limits. What is the most appropriate next step in management?

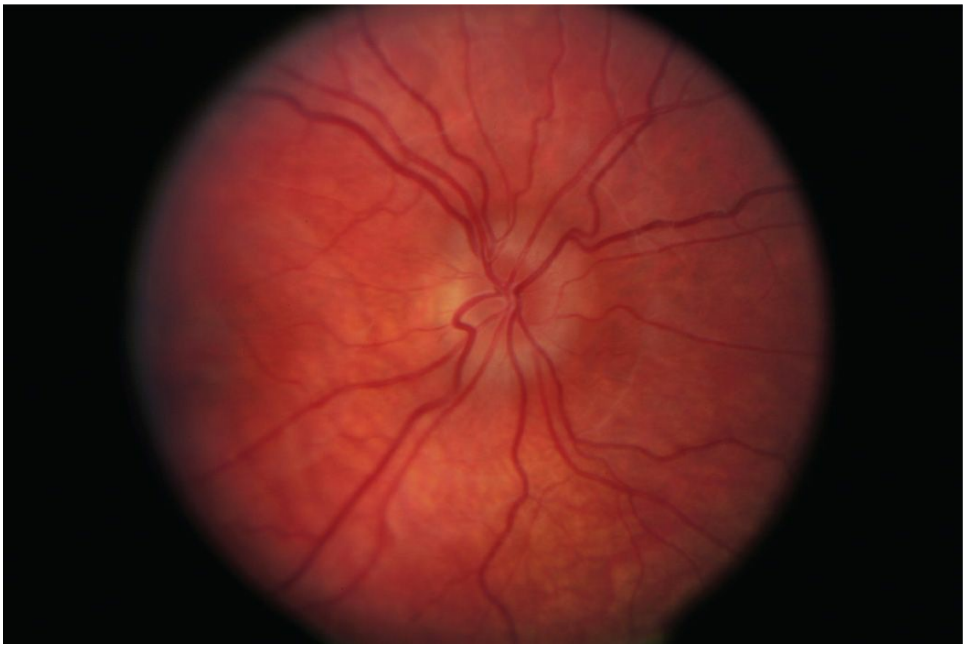


FIGURE 5-26

A) B-scan ultrasonography
B) Neuroimaging
C) Lumbar puncture
D) Ask if there is history of recent weight gain

44 All of the following are true regarding retinoblastoma (Rb), except:

A) Incidence is approximately 1 in 15,000 live births.
B) Presenting symptoms may include leukocoria, strabismus, cataract, and glaucoma.
C) Initial evaluation includes CT, lumbar puncture, and bone marrow biopsy.
D) Bilateral cases will typically present at <6 months and unilateral cases present at >12 months.

45 A 12-month-old male presents with the finding shown in Figure 5-27. All of the following statements are true regarding the inheritance of this condition, *except*:

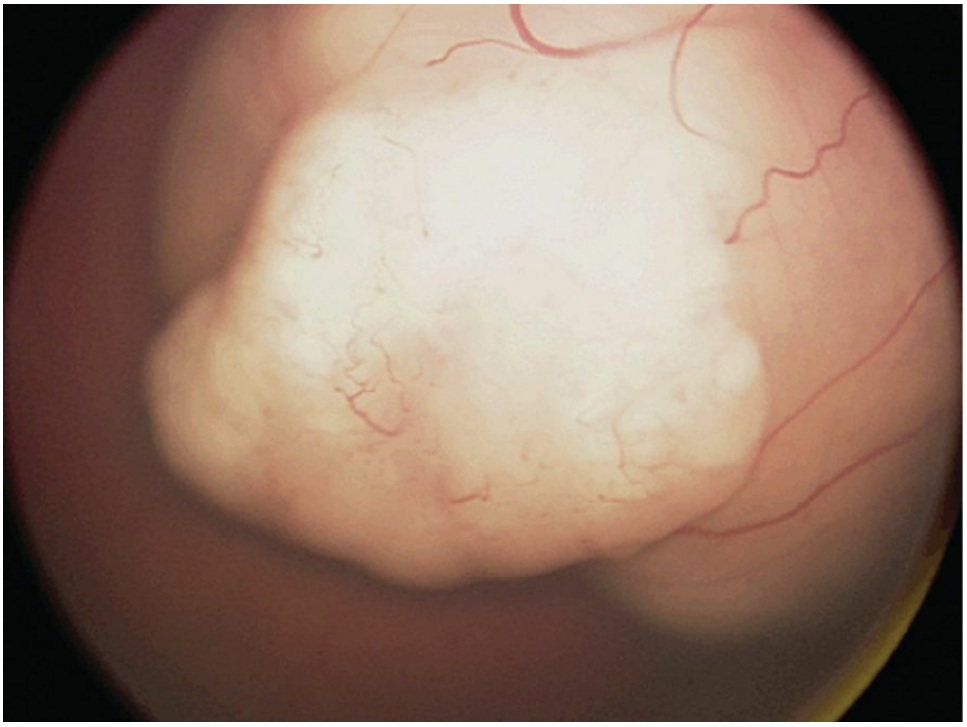


FIGURE 5-27 From Stocker JT, Dehner, LP, Husain AN. Stocker & Dehner's Pediatric Pathology, 3rd ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2011.

A) 90% of newly diagnosed cases do not have a family history of this condition.
B) If the patient has a germline Rb1 mutation, there is a 50% chance the condition is bilateral.
C) If the patient has unilateral disease, he has a 15% chance of transmitting the condition to his offspring.
D) If the parent has a germline Rb1 mutation, there is an 85% chance the condition is bilateral.

46 The patient in Figure 5-28 has:

FIGURE 5-28

A) *craniosynostosis*—this patient would likely demonstrate midfacial hypoplasia, V-pattern exotropia, proptosis, and telecanthus.
B) *Pierre Robin sequence*—this patient would likely demonstrate micrognathia, glossoptosis, and cleft palate.
C) *mandibulofacial dysostosis*—this patient would likely demonstrate microstomia, coloboma, and malar and mandibular hypoplasia.
D) *fetal alcohol syndrome*—this patient would likely demonstrate an antimongoloid slant, deficiency of meibomian glands in the lower lid, and absent lower lid puncta.

47 A 9-month-old male presents with the finding seen in Figure 5-29. All of the following are true *except*:

FIGURE 5-29

A) significant risk of amblyopia
B) most commonly seen in the superotemporal quadrant
C) may contain hair follicles, sweat glands, and sebaceous glands
D) differential diagnosis includes rhabdomyosarcoma and orbital cellulitis

48 An infant presents with a hyphema with no history of trauma. Which one of the following is the *least* likely cause?

A) JXG
B) Herpes simplex uveitis
C) Lymphoma
D) Rb

49 A 2-year-old boy presents with periorbital ecchymosis. The differential diagnosis includes all of the following *except*:

A) neuroblastoma
B) leukemia
C) lymphangioma
D) dermoid cyst

50 Neuroblastoma is characterized by all of the following *except*:

A) metastasis from the adrenal gland
B) possible spontaneous regression
C) poor prognosis if diagnosed before 1 year of age
D) periorbital ecchymosis

51 A 15-year-old male presents with the finding shown in Figure 5-30. Additional exam findings would include:

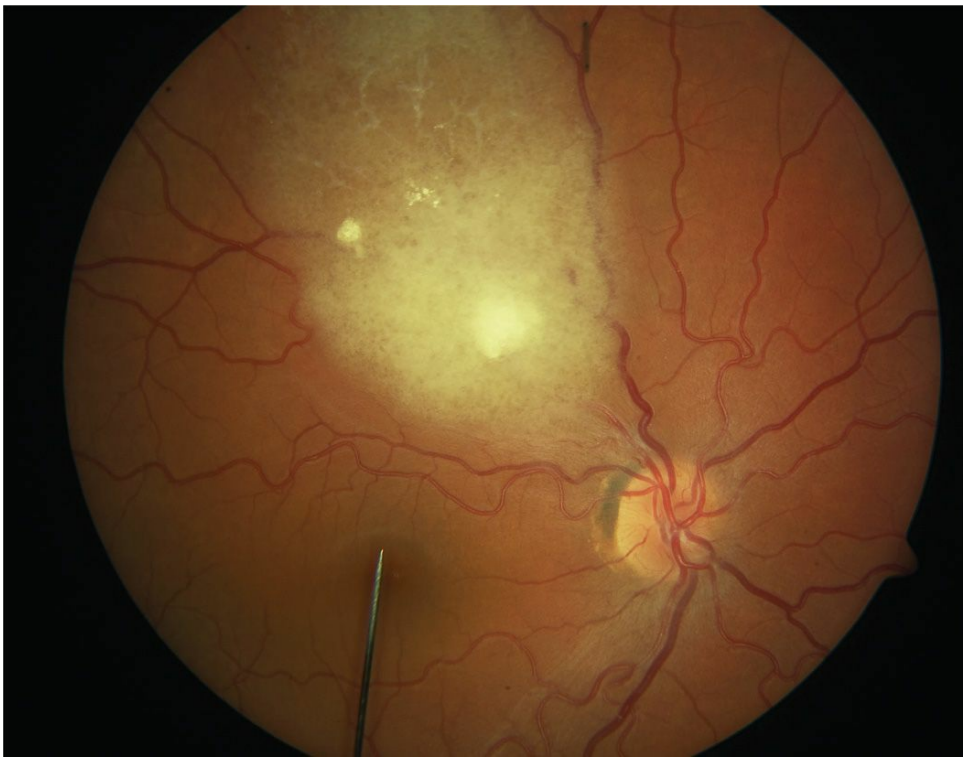


FIGURE 5-30

A) hyperpigmented macules
B) adenoma sebacuem
C) port-wine stain
D) conjunctiva telangiectasia

52 Which one of the following statements regarding neurofibromatosis is *false*?

A) Café-au-lait spots appear in over 99% of patients with this disorder.
B) Tumors of the CNS, including optic nerve gliomas, astrocytomas, acoustic neuromas, meningiomas, and neurofibromas, occur in 5% to 10% of patients with neurofibromatosis.
C) Lisch nodules appear in over 90% of patients over the age of 6 years but are nondiagnostic because they may appear in normal patients as well.
D) Up to 50% of patients with plexiform neurofibromas involving the upper eyelid develop ipsilateral glaucoma.

QUESTIONS 53 and 54 A 2-month-old female presents with the lesion shown in Figure 5-31.

FIGURE 5-31

53 Characteristics of this lesion include all of the following, *except*:

A) clinically evident at birth
B) rapid proliferation and growth during first year of life
C) risk of anisometropic amblyopia
D) association with posterior fossa malformations

54 On examination, the patient has no fixation preference. Refractive error is +3.00 OU. Which treatment option is most appropriate for this patient?

A) Topical or systemic β-blocker
B) Corticosteroids
C) Refractive correction
D) Observation

55 The correct order of normal fusional amplitudes is:

A) convergence > divergence > vertical
B) convergence > divergence = vertical
C) vertical > divergence > convergence
D) convergence = divergence > vertical

56 All of the following can be used for to test for anomalous retinal correspondence (ARC) *except*:

A) red-glass test
B) afterimage test
C) titmus fly test
D) amblyoscope

57 A 75-year-old female presents with a stroke in the area of the inferior division of cranial nerve III. Which extraocular movement would *not* be affected?

A) Adduction
B) Elevation
C) Depression
D) Excyclotorsion

58 All of the statements regarding a pediatric ophthalmology evaluation are true *except*:

A) A child demonstrates eccentric fixation. This indicates poor vision, usually 20/200 or worse.
B) The cover–uncover test is used to identify a tropia.
C) The deviation measured with the alternate cover test is the phoria plus the tropia.
D) Temporal displacement of the corneal light reflex that does not shift during cover–uncover or alternate cover testing represents a positive-angle-κ.

59 The child in Figure 5-32 was brought in by her observant mother for evaluation of crossed eyes, which the mother has noticed for the past month. Which one of the following statements is *least* likely?

FIGURE 5-32

A) The cover–uncover test will demonstrate a tropia; when the fixing eye is covered, the other eye will display an abduction movement.
B) Both the cover–uncover test and the alternate cover test, even with excellent fixation on an accommodative target, will not demonstrate any deviation.
C) This child is unlikely to demonstrate inferior oblique overaction (IOOA) or dissociated vertical deviation (DVD). These findings generally develop after initial presentation of esotropia.

D) With time, this condition will spontaneously improve.

60 Which one of the following statements regarding optokinetic nystagmus (OKN) is *false*?

A) The slow phase occurs in the same direction as that in which the repetitive visual stimulus is moved.
B) The frontal lobes control the slow pursuit movement.
C) In patients with congenital motor nystagmus, a reversal of the OKN response can occur.
D) An OKN response elicited in an infant indicates that some visual input is present.

61 A 32-year-old woman presents with insidious onset of diplopia. On alternate cover testing, the patient has a right hypertropia, worse on right head tilt and left gaze. A palsy of which muscle might cause her symptoms?

A) Right superior oblique
B) Left superior rectus
C) Left inferior oblique
D) Right inferior rectus

62 Each of the following examination findings suggest a bilateral superior oblique palsy *except*:

A) excyclotorsion of greater than 10°
B) V-pattern exotropia
C) reversal of hypertropia in at least one position of gaze
D) absence of head tilt

63 A 3-year-old child with esotropia since birth has the deviation shown in Figure 5-33. The incomitance of this deviation is most likely secondary to a muscle that:

FIGURE 5-33

A) passes between the sclera and a rectus muscle
B) elevates, intorts, and adducts
C) passes below sclera and above an adjacent muscle
D) has its insertion near the macula

QUESTIONS 64 and 65

64 A 2-month-old boy (Fig. 5-34) with large-angle esotropia and apparent cross-fixation presents to your office. The *least* likely diagnosis on your differential is:

FIGURE 5-34

A) congenital esotropia
B) Möbius syndrome
C) dense amblyopia
D) congenital fibrosis syndrome

65 The patient has full abduction of both eyes and fixates well with each eye. His cycloplegic refraction is +2.00 sphere in each eye. The next appropriate step in management would be:

A) dispense +2.00 glasses
B) alternate patching for tight medial recti
C) patching or atropine for amblyopia
D) bilateral medial rectus recessions

66 Which of the following would you *not* expect to find in a patient with monofixation syndrome?

A) Eight prism diopter exotropia
B) Amblyopia
C) Fusion on Worth 4-dot testing at 10 feet
D) No movement when a 4Δ base-out prism is placed before the nonfixating eye

67 Each of the following is true regarding accommodative esotropia *except*:

A) always high AC/A ratio
B) usually intermittent at onset and becoming constant
C) amblyopia is very common (>95%)
D) rarely develop diplopia

68 Bifocals are appropriate for a patient with which one of the following measurements?

A) Dcc ET25 wearing the full distance correction of +3.00 D OU
Ncc ET40 wearing the full distance correction of +3.00 D OU
B) Dcc ortho wearing full distance correction of +1.00 D OU
Ncc ET15 wearing full distance correction of +1.00 D OU
C) Dsc ET20 first time visit, cycloplegic retinoscopy +3.00 D OU
D) Dcc ET10 wearing full cycloplegic correction of -2.50 D OU
Ncc ET13 wearing full cycloplegic correction of -2.50 D OU

69 Which is most consistent with accommodative esotropia?

A) DVD
B) Acquired onset from infancy to 4 years of age
C) Poor to no binocular potential
D) Cycloplegic refraction of +8.00 D

70 A 2-year-old child presents with intermittent exotropia. All of the following would most likely describe her condition *except*:

A) suppression
B) excellent stereopsis
C) large convergence amplitudes
D) amblyopia

71 An 8-year-old girl returns 1 day after bilateral lateral rectus recessions for intermittent exotropia. She measures 8 PD of consecutive esotropia and has diplopia. The parents are concerned. Your best course of action is:

A) begin convergence exercises
B) observe the child; tell the parents you are satisfied because this is the desired result postoperative day 1
C) prescribe prism glasses to maintain fusion
D) suggest that reoperation may be necessary

72 A 3-year-old boy measures XT35 distance and X(T)'15 at near fixation. How would this deviation be characterized?

A) True divergence excess
B) Pseudo-divergence excess
C) Basic exotropia
D) Cannot determine from the information provided

73 Which one of the following indications is the weakest for X(T) surgery?

A) Increasing degree of exodeviation in the tropia phase

B) Increasing ease of dissociation
C) Poor recovery of fusion once tropic
D) A deviation of greater than 15 PD

74 A 22-year-old emmetropic patient has difficulty reading. On alternate cover testing, she is orthophoric at distance and has an exodeviation of 15 PD at near. The best treatment option would be:

A) orthoptic therapy with a base-out prism or pencil push-up exercises
B) +2.00 D reading glasses
C) bilateral medial rectus recessions
D) unilateral recess-resect procedure

75 Which one of the following best illustrates an exception to Sherrington's law?

A) DVD
B) Duane's syndrome type I
C) Convergence
D) Alternating esotropia

QUESTIONS 76–79 A 5-year-old girl is referred by her pediatrician for evaluation of esotropia. Ophthalmologic examination reveals esotropia in the primary position with markedly limited abduction of the left eye, although there is minimal restriction of adduction of the left eye and lid fissure narrowing on attempted adduction. Right ocular motility and fissure height are normal.

76 This case most likely represents which one of the following syndromes?

A) Duane's retraction syndrome (DRS) type I
B) DRS type II
C) DRS type III
D) Brown syndrome

77 Electromyography in this patient would most likely reveal which one of the following patterns of electrical activity?

A) Electrical activity of the left lateral rectus muscle both in abduction and adduction
B) Electrical activity of the left lateral rectus muscle only in abduction
C) Electrical activity of both the left medial and left lateral rectus muscles on both abduction and adduction
D) Absence of electrical activity in the left lateral rectus muscle on abduction, with paradoxical activity on adduction

78 Each of the following may be associated with DRS *except*:

A) thalidomide
B) Marcus Gunn jaw winking

C) Goldenhar syndrome
D) glaucoma

79 Which one of the following statements regarding DRS is *true*?

A) The incidence of amblyopia is high.
B) A Faden procedure may reduce the upshoot of the affected eye on adduction.
C) The lid fissure narrowing is secondary to abnormal innervation of the levator muscle.
D) The strabismus is comitant.

80 All of the following are characteristics of congenital third nerve palsy *except*:

A) esodeviation
B) abnormal pupillary function
C) hypotropia
D) ptosis

81 A 4-year-old boy presents with the measurements in Figure 5-35. He is 25 PD exotropic at near. He has 1+ overacting inferior obliques. He has no evidence of amblyopia. The most reasonable surgical approach is:

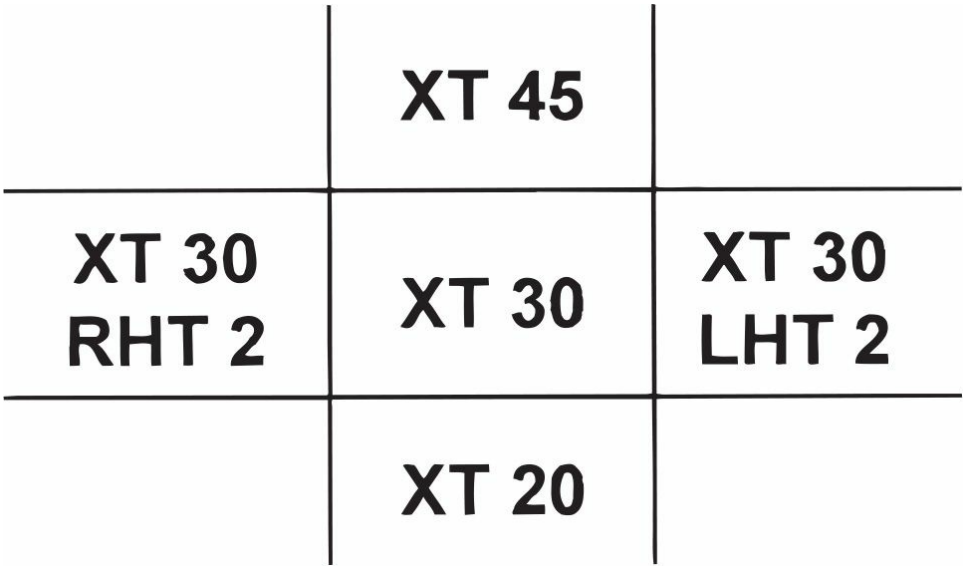


FIGURE 5-35

A) resection of both medial recti with supraplacement
B) recession of both lateral recti with supraplacement
C) recession of both lateral recti with inferior oblique weakening
D) recess-resect with supraplacement of the lateral rectus and infraplacement of the medial rectus

82 Which one of the following statements is true of DVD?

A) It is rare in patients with congenital esotropia.

B) It is usually a unilateral condition.
C) The deviated eye extorts as it elevates.
D) It obeys Hering's law.

QUESTIONS 83–86

83 A 6-year-old boy presents with an exodeviation of 30 PD at distance and 10 PD at near on alternate cover testing. What is the next most appropriate step?

A) Recess the lateral recti for 30 PD.
B) Occlude one eye for 30 minutes and remeasure the deviation.
C) Dispense glasses prescription with bifocal.
D) Recess the lateral recti for an amount intermediate between the distance and near deviation.

84 A patch test is performed on this patient, and he now measures 30 PD at distance and 15 PD at near. What is the next most appropriate step?

A) Recess the lateral recti for 30 PD.
B) Remeasure the deviation with a +3.00 D add OU.
C) Recess the lateral recti for an amount intermediate between the distance and near deviation.
D) Dispense glasses prescription with bifocal.

85 This 6-year-old patient then undergoes a bilateral lateral rectus recession. One week later, he measures 15 PD consecutive esotropia. The child is complaining of diplopia. What is the next most appropriate step?

A) Observe and have the patient return in 2 weeks.
B) Start full-time patch OD.
C) Start penalization OD.
D) Start alternate patching.

86 At 3 weeks postoperative, the child is still 15 PD esotropic. What is the next most appropriate step?

A) Operate for 15 PD esotropia.
B) Prescribe enough base-out prism to fully neutralize the esotropia.
C) Prescribe enough base-out prism to alleviate the diplopia but leave a small residual esophoria.
D) Prescribe a miotic.

87 A 6-year-old child with 30 PD of intermittent exotropia and 40 seconds arc stereo acuity exhibits an A pattern with superior oblique overaction and a small right hyperphoria in primary gaze, a left hyperphoria in left gaze, and a larger right hyperphoria in right gaze. The right

hyperphoria significantly increases on downgaze. What would be the most reasonable surgical approach?

A) Lateral rectus recessions plus superior oblique tenotomies
B) Lateral rectus recessions plus infraplace the lateral recti
C) Lateral rectus recessions plus supraplace the lateral recti
D) Lateral rectus recessions plus superior oblique tuck

88 A 5-year-old girl presents with the ocular motility pattern shown in Figure 5-36. All of the following are true of this condition *except*:

FIGURE 5-36 From Tasman W, Jaeger EA, Augsburger JJ, et al. *Wills Eye Hospital Atlas of Clinical Ophthalmology*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2002.

A) an inelastic superior oblique muscle tendon complex
B) down shoot in adduction
C) superior oblique overaction with an A pattern is common
D) forced ductions in this case will be positive

89 An 8-year-old boy presents with the ocular motility shown in Figure 5-37. Which one of the following is *not* true of this condition?

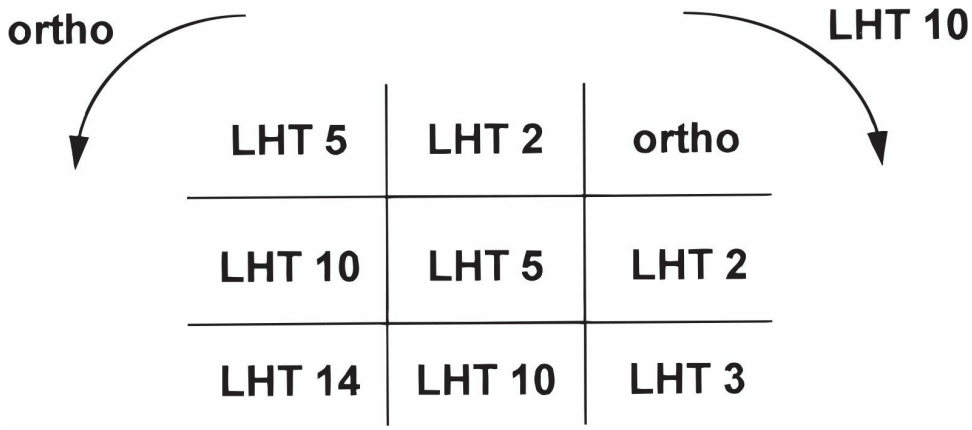


FIGURE 5-37

A) Patients with this condition have normal vertical fusion amplitudes.
B) This condition often has IOOA.
C) The patient has a compensatory head tilt away from the pathology.
D) Early onset of this condition can result in facial asymmetry.

90 A 36-year-old female presents for evaluation of bilateral elevation deficit. All of the following would suggest a diagnosis of chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO), *except*:

A) diplopia
B) history of ptosis surgery
C) abnormal ERG
D) cerebellar dysfunction

91 Which one of the following statements concerning botulinum toxin (Botox) is *false*?

A) The effect of Botox lasts clinically for 3 months in extraocular muscles.
B) Botox interferes with cholinergic receptors preventing release of acetylcholine (ACh).
C) Botox has been proven to be effective as the primary treatment of most types of strabismus.
D) Side effects include ptosis, diplopia, and, rarely, globe perforation.

92 Botox injections have been found to be the treatment of choice in which of the following cases?

A) Nonresolving cranial nerve VI palsy
B) Moderate or large-angle strabismus

C) Blepharospasm
D) Brown syndrome

93 Latent nystagmus is characterized by all of the following statements *except*:

A) null point in adduction
B) fast phase to the fixing eye
C) increases with monocular occlusion
D) is often associated with intermittent exotropia

QUESTIONS 94 and 95 A 2-year-old girl is referred by her pediatrician for evaluation of a residual small-angle esotropia and face turn after strabismus surgery for infantile estropia. Examination reveals intermittent esotropia 15 PD with the fixing eye in adduction even when one eye is occluded. A horizontal nystagmus is present with the fast phase to the fixing eye and it increases when the fixing eye is abducted. Cycloplegic refraction shows +3.00 OU.

94 The most likely diagnosis is:

A) congenital nystagmus
B) spasmus nutans
C) latent nystagmus with face turn to place the fixing eye in the null point
D) dissociated nystagmus

95 The most appropriate treatment for the patient in Question 93 is:

A) Botox injection of both medial rectus muscles
B) bilateral medial rectus recessions
C) prescribe full hyperopic correction +3.00 OU
D) convergence exercises

96 A 6-year-old female fails a school vision screen. Her vision is 20/200 OD and 20/20 OS. Her anterior and posterior segment examinations are within normal limits. Refraction with 1% cyclopentolate is +5.00 sphere OD and +2.50 sphere OS. What is the most appropriate next step?

A) Perform atropine refraction
B) Initiate amblyopia management with patching or pharmacologic agents
C) Prescribe +3.50 OD and +1.00 OS
D) Neuroimaging to further evaluate decreased vision

97 Each of the following is a characteristic of spasmus nutans *except*:

A) monocular or dissociated nystagmus, which is rapid and of small amplitude
B) usually disappears within 2 years
C) head bobbing
D) optic atrophy

98 Characteristics of congenital motor nystagmus include each of the following *except*:

A) Oscillopsia is frequently present.
B) Affected patients typically have visual acuity ranging from 20/20 to 20/70.
C) A null point may exist.
D) The nystagmus does not occur while the patient is asleep.

99 Which one of the following is *not* a cause of congenital sensory nystagmus?

A) Congenital cataracts
B) Aniridia with foveal hypoplasia
C) Rod monochromatism
D) Arnold–Chiari malformation

100 The parent of a 5-year-old amblyopic patient reports that her son developed acute onset facial flushing, irritability, and vomiting. One pupil also appears dilated. The most likely diagnosis is:

A) atropine toxicity
B) third nerve palsy
C) Horner syndrome
D) traumatic mydriasis

ANSWERS

1 B) Patients are abnormal from birth, with seizures and mental retardation.

Homocystinuria is an autosomal recessive inborn error of methionine metabolism. Patients exhibit elevated serum levels of methionine and homocystine. Lens dislocation is bilateral, with 30% occurring in infancy and 80% occurring by age 15. Normal lens zonules have a high concentration of cysteine, and deficiency results in abnormal, brittle zonules. A diet low in methionine and high in cysteine can reduce lens dislocation. Patients are normal at birth and develop seizures, mental retardation, and osteoporosis. The patients are usually tall with light-colored hair.

2 C) It can result from a defect in galactokinase or galactose-1-P uridyl transferase.

Galactosemia is an autosomal recessive inborn error of metabolism affecting the conversion of galactose to glucose caused by a defect in galactokinase, UDPgalactose-4-epimerase, or galactose-1-P uridyl transferase (most common). Excess galactose accumulation in body tissues with subsequent conversion to galactitol leads to the classic oil-droplet cataract, liver dysfunction, and mental deficiency within the first few weeks of life. If left untreated, it is fatal. Three-quarters of patients develop cataracts because the nucleus and deep cortex become increasingly opacified. In some cases, early cataract formation can be reversed with dietary intervention.

3 A) Autosomal dominant inheritance

Lowe syndrome is an X-linked recessive disorder characterized by renal tubular acidosis, bilateral congenital cataracts, glaucoma, mental retardation, muscular hypotonia, and failure to thrive.

4 B) Herpes simplex is not an important cause in infants under 4 weeks of age.

Ophthalmia neonatorum can be the manifestation of several different infections or chemical conjunctivitis. The differential diagnosis includes *Chlamydia*, *Neisseria gonorrhea*, herpes simplex, and other bacteria. *Chlamydia* can be diagnosed with Giemsa stain, which reveals intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies. Although Chlamydia conjunctivitis can be treated with topical erythromycin, the patient must be treated with systemic therapy to prevent an associated Chlamydia pneumonitis. The pneumonia usually has its onset 3 to 13 weeks later.*Neisseria gonorrhea* is well known for its potential to penetrate an intact corneal epithelium and cause a corneal perforation. Herpes simplex type 2 is an important cause of neonatal conjunctivitis with keratitis with involvement of the corneal epithelium. Untreated neonatal herpes keratitis can cause corneal scarring and dense amblyopia. In infants with immature immune systems, the typical hyperacute purulent conjunctivitis may not be present. Both topical and IV antibiotics are needed for this severe infection. Chemical conjunctivitis caused by topical silver nitrate application has onset within 24 hours of birth, and conjunctival scraping shows few to no polymorphonuclear neutrophils (PMNs).

5 B) Patients present with significant retrograde discharge into the eye.

The photograph demonstrates a dacryocystocele. This uncommon condition presents at birth with swelling below the medial canthal ligament. Differential diagnosis includes hemangioma, encephalocele, and dermoid cyst, which are more commonly seen above the medial canthal ligament. A membranous blockage over the valve of Hasner leads to lacrimal sac distention, which secondarily closes off entry to the sac from the common canaliculus. Retrograde discharge is blocked by the physiologic obstruction. At birth, the dacryocystocele often contains trapped amniotic fluid. Associated nasal mucoceles seen with this condition can result in significant respiratory compromise.

6 B) The anomaly involves an abnormality of neural ectoderm.

Pictured in Figure 5-3 is a congenital lacrimal fistula. Figure 5-4 shows fluorescein exiting from the fistula when the nasolacrimal duct is irrigated. This congenital anomaly represents an accessory epithelial-lined communication between the lacrimal system (usually the common canaliculus or the lacrimal sac) and the skin and is a problem of surface ectoderm not neural ectoderm. If it is associated with nasolacrimal duct obstruction, there is often discharge and reflux through the fistula. In this situation, topical antibiotics, probing of the nasolacrimal duct, and excision of the fistulas are appropriate therapy. There has been no association between this condition and a fistula to the maxillary sinus.

7 B) This condition is often associated with anterior megalophthalmos, an autosomal dominant disorder.

By 2 years of age, the cornea is approximately adult size. *Simple megalocornea* is defined as both corneas measuring greater than 13 mm in children older than 2 years, and greater than 12 mm in infants. Congenital glaucoma is associated with epiphora, and increased IOP and must be ruled out of the differential diagnosis. The most common type of megalocornea is associated with anterior megalophthalmos, an X-linked recessive disorder.

8 B) The condition has progressive corneal opacification.

Peters anomaly results from a developmental problem of faulty migration of neural crest cells. Neural crest cells usually migrate between the surface ectoderm of the cornea and the separating lens. As a result of faulty separation, both lens and iris may remain adherent to the central cornea, causing a central corneal opacity. Both Descemet membrane and layers of the posterior stroma may be absent. The peripheral cornea is characteristically clear because Descemet membrane and the endothelium are intact. In many cases, the corneal opacity will decrease over time.

9 A) This lesion is anterior to Bowman membrane and can be scraped off without concern of stromal involvement.

Corneal/limbal dermoids are hamartomatous lesions consisting of fibrofatty tissue, surrounded by keratinized epithelium, often containing hair follicles, sebaceous glands, and sweat glands. They are usually located at the inferotemporal limbus, and they are associated with lipid in the corneal stroma surrounding the edge of the lesion. Large dermoids can cause astigmatism and amblyopia. Excision may be difficult because they may involve Bowman layer and corneal stroma and, as a result, cause postoperative scarring, astigmatism, and amblyopia. Some require corneal patch grafts. Corneal dermoids can be found in association with Goldenhar syndrome, which also includes preauricular appendages (Fig. 5-38), aural fistulas, maxillary or mandibular hypoplasia, hemifacial microsomia, vertebral deformities, notching of the upper eyelid, and Duane syndrome.

FIGURE 5-38 Dr. Barankin Dermatology Collection.

10 D) Autosomal recessive inheritance is most common.

The patient shown in Figure 5-7 has Axenfeld–Rieger syndrome (ARS), an autosomal dominant condition that can present with a spectrum of ocular and systemic findings. Mutations on the PITX2 and FOXC1 genes have been implicated in ARS. About 50% to 60% of patients will develop glaucoma due to angle dysgenesis. Systemic abnormalities include small teeth, redundant perumbilical skin, hypospadias, and pituitary abnormalities.

11 B) Albinism

JXG is primarily a cutaneous disorder characterized by benign histiocytic proliferation. Iris involvement is seen as richly vascularized orange nodules or as diffusely infiltrative, leading to heterochromia. Congenital Horner's results in a hypochromic iris on the involved side. Waardenburg syndrome is an autosomal dominant disorder characterized by developmental anomalies of the eyelids, nasal root, and eyebrows along with heterochromia iridis, white forelocks, and sensorineural deafness. Albinism results in bilateral loss of iris pigmentation and therefore does not result in heterochromia.

12 C) Microcornea

Microcornea is the only listed diagnosis not associated with ectopia lentis. Other conditions associated with ectopia lentis are Marfan's, hyperlysinemia, sulfite oxidase deficiency, trauma, syphilis, and Ehlers–Danlos.

13 A) Hereditary autosomal dominant

When determining the etiology of congenital cataracts, it is best to first determine whether they are unilateral or bilateral. Bilateral cataracts are often inherited in an autosomal dominant fashion. Bilateral disease may also indicate a metabolic or systemic disease such as diabetes mellitus, galactosemia, or Lowe syndrome. In contrast, unilateral congenital cataracts are caused by local dysgenesis and are not inherited. PHPV, anterior polar, and posterior lenticonus are commonly unilateral.

14 A) As soon as possible, even within the first few weeks of life

The critical period of visual development is the first few months of life. During this time, the visual areas of the brain are developing rapidly. Earlier treatment can result in better visual acuity. Bilateral visually significant cataracts can cause irreversible amblyopia and sensory nystagmus.

15 A) Lensectomy, anterior vitrectomy, and fitting of contact lens

There are different views on the "best" treatment of congenital cataracts. Weigert ligament, a connection between the peripheral posterior capsule and the anterior vitreous, is strong, and intracapsular surgery will most likely result in excessive vitreous loss and traction on the retina. IOL implantation has become a preferred method of treatment by many; however, most feel that an IOL should not be implanted in children younger than 2 years of age. This is partly a

result of the increase in the size of the anterior segment during the first 2 years of life. Children also have high rates of capsular opacification. Contact lenses are preferred over aphakic glasses as the former reduces aniseikonia and astigmatism.

16 C) Gonioscopy has clearly identifiable landmarks facilitating goniotomy as a first-line therapy.

Congenital glaucoma may present with corneal edema and enlargement, epiphora, and photophobia. Associated horizontal breaks in Descemet membrane, Haab striae, are secondary to increased IOP. Vertical breaks in Descemet's are often the result of forceps delivery. Congenital glaucoma is bilateral in up to two-thirds of cases. Vision may be poor in the involved eye or eyes, and there may be a secondary myopic shift from globe enlargement. On initial visit, the cornea is often cloudy, obscuring gonioscopy and prohibiting a goniotomy. Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors and β-blockers are used to lower IOP initially, and after the cornea clears, a goniotomy or trabeculotomy may be performed. When gonioscopy is possible, the normal landmarks are poorly recognizable, and some feel that a "Barkan membrane" overlies the angle. This membrane is incised at the time of goniotomy.

17 D) Ocular complaints

The majority of patients with JIA-associated uveitis are asymptomatic, and therefore, the presence or absence of symptoms is of limited predictive value. The patients at highest risk of ocular involvement are females with ANA-positive, pauciarticular (four or fewer joints) JIA.

18 B) Every 3 months

The American Academy of Pediatrics recommends that patients <7 years of age with ANA-positive pauciarticular or polyarticular arthritis of <4 years duration undergo eye examinations every 3 to 4 months. ANA-negative patients undergo examinations every 6 months.

19 D) The familial form of this condition is associated with nephroblastoma.

Figures 5-11 and 5-12 show a patient with aniridia and foveal hypoplasia. Both familial and sporadic cases are seen. Inheritance is autosomal dominant in the familial form. Visual acuity is often poor, usually less than 20/100. Aniridia is a panocular disorder. Ocular manifestations include glaucoma, optic nerve hypoplasia, cataract, pannus, limbal stem cell deficiency, and foveal hypoplasia. The sporadic form of this condition is associated with nephroblastoma (Wilms tumor).

20 D) Sexual history

These are the classic features of an infant with congenital syphilis. Maternal spirochetemia with *Treponema pallidum* may lead to fetal infection. In cases of maternal primary or secondary syphilis, approximately half of the offspring will be infected. In cases of untreated late syphilis, about 30% of offspring will contract the disease.

21 B) Segmental pigmentation of the retinal periphery and chorioretinitis

Some patients may manifest active chorioretinitis; in most, the only evidence of chorioretinitis is segmental pigmentation of the retinal periphery with a salt-and-pepper appearance to the

fundus.

Interstitial keratitis represents an inflammatory response to treponemal antigens and usually presents between 7 and 17 years of age. Anterior uveitis and glaucoma may develop, but these are less common manifestations and are usually not found in the newborn. Hutchinson triad for syphilis includes interstitial keratitis; widely spaced, peg-shaped teeth; and deafness. Other systemic manifestations include saddle nose, saber shins, and rhagades (linear scars often found around the mouth).

22 D) Melanocytoma

Causes of vitreous hemorrhage in children include conditions such as pars planitis, juvenile X-linked retinoschisis, and trauma. Melanocytomas are elevated, deeply pigmented lesions most often found at the optic nerve head. Histologically, they appear as a benign proliferation of melanocytic cells. They are not known to cause vitreous hemorrhage.

23 D) Macular microcysts exhibit classic petalloid leakage on fluorescein angiography.

Juvenile X-linked retinoschisis is characterized by cleavage of the retina at the nerve fiber layer as opposed to senile retinoschisis where cleavage is in the outer plexiform layer. Because the photoreceptors are unaffected, the a wave on the ERG is intact, but both the scotopic and photopic b waves are reduced in proportion to the amount of retinal schisis. The EOG and dark adaptation test are normal or abnormal depending on the stage of disease. The macula is involved early, showing microcysts and radiating retinal folds, but fluorescein angiography exhibits no leakage. Peripheral schisis usually develops later. Vitreous veils and strands form. If a vessel is torn with these veils, vitreous hemorrhage results; this often is how children present. Typically, vision is reduced to the 20/50 to 20/100 level, but expressivity is variable.

24 C) Oculodigital massage

This child has albinism. In addition to iris transillumination defects, patients have decreased fundus pigmentation and may have foveal hypoplasia and, consequently, a sensory nystagmus.

Chediak–Higashi and Hermansky–Pudlak syndromes are potentially lethal forms of albinism, both of which are inherited in an autosomal recessive fashion. Chediak–Higashi syndrome is characterized by neutropenia, lymphocytosis, anemia, and thrombocytopenia. Neutrophils and other lysosome-containing cells characteristically have large granules and have impaired chemotaxis and microbial killing caused by poor fusion of lysosomes to phagosomes. Patients suffer from recurrent infections and are at increased risk of developing lymphoreticular malignancies. Hermansky–Pudlak syndrome is more common in Puerto Ricans, and patients with this syndrome have abnormal platelets and a susceptibility to bleeding and bruising.

Oculodigital massage is characteristic of Leber congenital amaurosis, another disease in the differential of sensory nystagmus but without iris transillumination defects.

25 C) On CT, calcification is frequently present.

Toxocara canis is a nematode larva ingested by children playing in the dirt or from improperly cleaned lettuce or carrots. The typical lesion on pathologic examination is an eosinophilic

granuloma. Often mistaken for Rb, *Toxocara* does not have calcification on CT. Peripheral*Toxocara* lesions can cause traction on the retina, dragging the macula temporally and causing an apparent exotropia. Although *Toxocara* predominantly affects the eye, it can also infect the lungs and liver.

26 B) Congenital stationary night blindness

When an infant presents with poor vision, searching nystagmus, and an apparently normal examination, conditions to consider include albinism, achromatopsia, and Leber congenital amaurosis. *Achromatopsia,* or rod monochromatism, is an autosomal recessive disorder with total lack of cones, with color blindness that results in 20/200 vision, photophobia, and nystagmus. The fundus is usually normal in infancy and the EOG is usually normal. In *albinism,* the signs in infancy are often subtle and may be missed. They would include iris transillumination defects, hypopigmented fundus, and foveal hypoplasia. *Congenital stationary night blindness* is marked by infantile onset of night blindness but not searching nystagmus. The ERG shows normal to near-normal photopic waveform but nearly nonrecordable scotopic waveform. Other diagnoses include optic nerve hypoplasia and aniridia, but they are usually diagnosed by the ocular exam.

27 D) Retinochoroiditis typically involves the retinal periphery and infrequently involves the macula.

Toxoplasmosis is one of several congenital infections that may cause damage to ocular structures. They are represented by the acronym TORCHS:

TO = toxoplasmosis, *R* = rubella, *C* = cytomegalic inclusion disease, *H* = herpes simplex, and *S* = syphilis.

Toxoplasmosis is caused by a protozoan with a propensity to infect the retina and other CNS structures. It is highly prevalent in North America. Cats shed oocysts in their feces, which may remain infective for up to 1 year. Ingestion of food contaminated by oocysts or undercooked meat containing tissue oocysts may result in human infection.

Maternal infection early in pregnancy results in a greater risk of transmission to the fetus. The organism may produce a retinochoroiditis, which is usually bilateral and frequently involves the macula. Inactive lesions may reactivate later in life, producing whitish, elevated lesions and a severe vitritis resulting in a “headlight through fog” appearance on ophthalmic examination.

28 C) Zone I, Stage 3 with plus disease

ET-ROP defined both Type 1 and Type 2 (prethreshold) ROP. The results of ET-ROP demonstrated that patients had better outcomes if eyes with Type 1 ROP were treated with laser therapy within 72 hours of diagnosis. Type 1 ROP includes (1) Zone I, any stage disease with concomitant Plus disease; (2) Zone I, Stage 3 ROP without Plus disease; and (3) Zone II, Stage 2 or 3 with Plus disease. Zone II, Stage 3; Zone 1, Stage 2; and Zone III, Stage 1 are all considered prethreshold disease and require careful monitoring.

29 B) Laser therapy within 72 hours

The patient shown in Figure 5-15 has Stage 3 ROP with Plus disease in Zone II. According to

ET-ROP, laser therapy should be instituted within 72 hours of diagnosis. This infant meets criteria for treatment. Intravitreal bevacizumab, laser photocoagulation and cryotherapy have all been used in such cases, however, laser treatment is considered the standard of care. According to the BEAT-ROP study, bevacizumab demonstrated a benefit over laser for patients with Stage 3+ disease in Zone I, but statistical equivalence in Zone II. Becacizumab is not FDA approved for the treatment of ROP, however, according to the 2013 Policy Statement "Screening Examinations for Premature Infants with Retinopathy of Prematurity," bevacizumab may be considered as a treatment option for patients with Stage 3+disease in Zone I. Cryotherapy as a treatment modality has largely been replaced by laser therapy. A repeat exam in 72 hours would not be appropriate in this case as the patient would be at risk for worsening ROP.

30 C) Negative-angle-κ

Children with ROP, either treated or untreated, are at risk for a number of ocular complications, including strabismus, pseudostrabismus, high refractive error, retinal folds, macular dragging, retinal detachment, and amblyopia. Patients with Stage 5 ROP can develop cataracts, glaucoma, and phthisis bulbi. Peripheral anterior synechiae can cause secondary angle closure glaucoma. Patients may demonstrate positive-angle-κ on examination, which is due to temporal dragging of the fovea.

31 D) Ocular findings typically resolve without long-term vision problems.

32 D) Patching the contralateral eye for amblyopia management

The details of this case are highly suspicious for nonaccidental trauma. Patients may present with a vague history of an unwitnessed fall or seizure. Children are usually younger than 3 years, with the highest risk in infants <12 months of age. Radiographic findings include bilateral subdural hematomas. Ocular findings are the initial presentation in approximately 5% of child abuse cases. A multidisciplinary approach, including collaboration with pediatrics and child protective services, should be sought to determine the etiology of the hemorrhages. Seeing blood in multiple layers of the retina, retinoschisis cavities and vitreous hemorrhage are all suggestive of nonaccidental trauma. Findings may be bilateral but asymmetric. It is important to rule out other etiologies, including coagulopathies. While amblyopia is a concern for patients with severe nonclearing vitreous hemorrhage, the first priority is to establish the diagnosis. Careful long-term monitoring is needed as patients often have a poor visual prognosis and reduced vision from optic nerve and retinal damage.

33 C) Males are affected more frequently than females.

Coats disease is a retinal vascular disorder characterized by intraretinal and subretinal leakage of lipid from telangiectatic retinal vessels. It is usually diagnosed between 18 months and 10 years of age, and the most common presenting signs are leukocoria and strabismus. Boys are affected approximately three times more frequently than girls. Coats disease is not hereditary and is unilateral in 90% of cases. Exudative retinal detachments (Fig. 5-39) occur in approximately two-thirds of eyes. Treatment is directed at obliterating leaking abnormal vessels by cryotherapy or photocoagulation. Scleral buckling may be performed on eyes with retinal detachments.

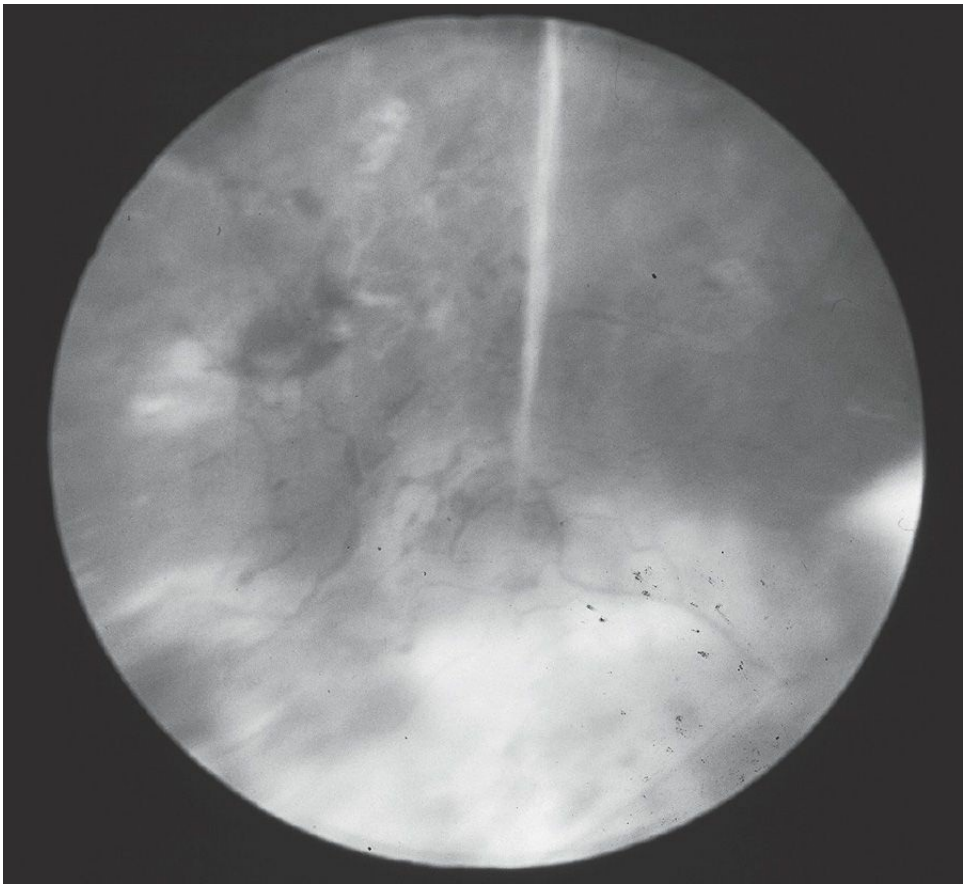


FIGURE 5-39

34 D) Kearns–Sayre syndrome

Wagner vitreoretinal dystrophy is characterized by vitreoretinal degenerative changes, including an optically empty vitreous, high myopia, perivascular lattice degeneration, and retinal detachment. Cataract formation may also be associated with this disorder.

Stickler syndrome describes findings typical of Wagner dystrophy in association with the systemic features of Marfanoid habitus, Pierre Robin anomaly, progressive joint degeneration, arthritis, deafness, and heart defects. It is an autosomal dominant disease with variable expressivity.

Characteristic findings in the autosomal recessively inherited Goldmann–Favre dystrophy include vitreous strands and veils, an optically empty vitreous, foveal and peripheral retinoschisis, attenuated retinal vessels, optic nerve pallor, and cataract formation. Both the ERG and EOG are abnormal, differentiating this condition from juvenile retinoschisis, in which the EOG is normal.

Although a characteristic of Kearns–Sayre syndrome is pigmentary degeneration of the retina, visual function is typically preserved. There is no significant vitreous involvement. Other features of this syndrome include progressive external ophthalmoplegia and, importantly, heart block, which may result in sudden death. Inheritance is via mitochondrial DNA, and onset is before the age of 20 years.

35 A) The X-linked form is least common but most disabling.

The overall incidence of retinitis pigmentosa in the United States is approximately 1:3,500.

About half of these cases are sporadic, 22% are autosomal dominant, 16% are autosomal recessive, and 9% are X-linked recessive. The X-linked form is the most rapidly progressive and disabling, whereas the dominant form is least progressive and disabling.

ERG abnormalities precede ophthalmoscopically visible changes and subjective visual complaints. Early ERG evidence includes an increased rod threshold with a normal cone response and a decreased scotopic b wave. Progression of the disease results in a nonrecordable ERG. The EOG is abnormal. The earliest visual field defect is characteristically an inferotemporal scotoma that enlarges to form a ring or annular scotoma.

The typical funduscopic findings include attenuation of the retinal vessels, midperipheral pigmentary changes, and optic disc pallor. Retinitis pigmentosa can occur without pigmentary changes in a form known as *retinitis pigmentosa sine pigmento.* Associated findings may include myopia, vitreous opacities, posterior subcapsular cataract, retinal pigment epithelial atrophy, cystoid macular edema, glaucoma, and keratoconus.

36 D) Fluorescein angiogram

This is a patient with Stargardt disease, which is thought to be a result of lipofuscin accumulation within the retinal pigment epithelium; this in turn results in a characteristic "silent choroid" effect on fluorescein angiogram in which the lipofuscin blocks underlying choroidal fluorescence. The macula may exhibit a mottled hyperfluorescent appearance. The majority of patients have normal results on electrophysiologic tests, although ERG amplitudes are frequently in the low normal range. When the peripheral retina is predominantly involved with the macula affected to a lesser degree, the term *fundus flavimaculatus* is used.

37 A) EOG

Best vitelliform dystrophy is an autosomal dominant disorder characterized by an abnormal EOG in carriers, asymptomatic patients with normal-appearing fundi, as well as in affected individuals; and a normal ERG. Both ERG and EOG are needed to confirm this diagnosis.

In the early (pre-vitelliform) stage, the retina may appear normal, although the EOG is abnormal. In the vitelliform stage, a cyst-like yellow-orange lesion develops, typically in the macula, between the ages of 4 and 10 years. It is usually 1 to 5 disc diameters in size and has a "sunny-side-up" egg yolk appearance. Central vision is usually good at this stage. With time, the vitelliform stage evolves into the "scrambled egg" stage, in which the material within the cystic structure becomes granular in appearance. The vision usually remains good at this stage. However, as the disease progresses, atrophy of the macula occurs. Subretinal neovascularization and hemorrhage and serous detachment of the retinal pigment epithelium may occur as well. Most patients see well for many years, but, ultimately, central vision decreases to 20/100 or worse.

38 A) Figure 5-19

Figure 5-19 = morning glory disc
Figure 5-20 = optic nerve coloboma
Figure 5-21 = optic nerve pit

39 A) Figure 5-20

40 C) Figure 5-22

Figure 5-22 = optic nerve hypoplasia
Figure 5-23 = hyaloid remnant
Figure 5-24 = myelinated nerve fibers

41 B) Figure 5-21

42 C) Figure 5-23

Morning glory disc anomaly is characterized by an excavated nerve with overlying glial proliferation. The surrounding retina is often thrown into folds. There is an association of retinal detachment. Most cases are unilateral.

Optic nerve colobomas represent the same developmental problems as chorioretinal and uveal colobomas; specifically, a failure of the fetal fissure to close properly. They are most commonly located inferonasally. The coloboma can involve the macula and result in poor vision.

Optic pits may be considered a small coloboma. Pits usually occur inferotemporally but can be anywhere. They are associated with serous elevation of the macula, which tends to occur during the second or third decade of life.

Optic nerve hypoplasia can be profound with severe visual loss. The hypoplastic nerve often appears pale. When viewed, the surrounding scleral rim often deceivingly gives the impression of a normal nerve. A thin ring of pigment can be seen surrounding the nerve tissue, giving rise to the double ring sign. Strabismus, amblyopia, nystagmus, and an afferent pupillary defect can be associated findings. On occasion, vision in these eyes has been known to improve with amblyopia therapy. De Morsier syndrome is associated with optic nerve hypoplasia, as well as hypothalamic and pituitary dysfunction. The latter can manifest as growth retardation, which can be treated with growth hormone supplementation. These children need to see a pediatric endocrinologist for workup. Optic nerve hypoplasia has many important associations: fetal alcohol syndrome and maternal ingestion of LSD, quinine, and phenytoin. Both macular and optic nerve hypoplasia may be found with aniridia.

Usually, the myelination stops at the lamina cribrosa; however, myelination onto the surface of the retina appears as white, feathery radiating fibers. The myelin can obscure the view of retinal vessels and the macula.

Persistence of remnants of the hyaloid system is a common finding. There is a wide range of findings from a small Bergmeister papilla (fibrous remnant of vasculature on the optic nerve head) to persistent blood-containing hyaloid vessels. The Mittendorf dot seen in Figure 5-25 is a remnant of the hyaloid vessel on the posterior lens capsule.

43 A) B-scan ultrasonography

The patient demonstrates pseudopapilledema. Key features that distinguish this condition from true disc edema include elevation limited to the optic disc, visible vessels at the disc margin without vascular congestion and absence of exudates. Ancillary clinical testing may include B-

scan ultrasonography and autofluorescence. Neuroimaging, lumbar puncture, and history of weight gain would all be part of the evaluation of true disc edema.

44 C) Initial evaluation includes CT, lumbar puncture, and bone marrow biopsy.

Rb occurs in 1/15,000 live births with strabismus and leukocoria being the most common presenting signs. Bilateral cases are due to germline hereditary mutations and typically present at a younger age than unilateral Rb. CT is generally avoided as an imaging modality in possible Rb cases to minimize exposure to radiation in these patients, who are at an increased risk of secondary malignancies. Lumbar puncture and bone marrow biopsy are not part of a routine initial evaluation, unless there are other signs/symptoms to suggest systemic involvement.

45 B) If the patient has a germline Rb1 mutation, there is an 50% chance the condition is bilateral.

Rb is an autosomal dominant condition with incomplete penetrance. Over 90% of newly diagnosed cases are new mutations and have no family history. If this patient has a new germline Rb1 mutation, he has an 85% chance of bilateral disease. 15% of unilateral cases are germline and therefore transmissible. If the parent of this child has a germline Rb1 mutation, this patient has an 85% risk of bilateral disease.

46 A) *Craniosynostosis*—this patient would likely demonstrate midfacial hypoplasia, V-pattern exotropia, proptosis, and telecanthus.

This patient has the characteristic appearance of craniosynostosis, which is caused by a premature closure of the cranial sutures by early childhood. Common findings include midfacial hypoplasia, proptosis, telecanthus, V-pattern exotropia, oral and dental problems, and respiratory problems. This child has Pfeiffer syndrome, an autosomal dominant condition that includes shallow orbits, syndactyly, and short digits.

47 A) Significant risk of amblyopia

The patient shown in Figure 5-29 has a dermoid cyst, which is the most common benign orbital lesion. The cyst is lined with keratinized epithelium and contains dermal appendages, including hair follicles and glands. It is commonly seen along fetal suture lines, especially in the superotemporal quadrant. The lesion typically does not impact vision or cause a risk for amblyopia. Differential diagnosis may include malignant tumors, such as rhabdomyosarcoma, and orbital cellulitis.

48 C) Lymphoma

The hallmark of JXG is spontaneous hyphema from vascularized iris lesions. The lesions represent benign tumors found in the skin, iris, and orbit, which consist of lipid-filled histiocytes and Touton giant cells. Leukemic infiltration of the anterior segment may lead to heterochromia iridis and spontaneous hyphema. When there is deep corneal involvement, severe herpetic uveitis may be accompanied by hyphemas. Other causes of hyphemas in children include trauma, ROP, PHPV, Coats disease, and Rb. Intraocular lymphoma is found in older patients and presents as a uveitis masquerade with primarily posterior segment inflammation.

49 D) Dermoid cyst

Neuroblastoma is the most common source of orbital metastasis in children. Metastatic neuroblastoma produces proptosis with periorbital ecchymosis. Bilateral involvement is seen in half of the cases. Orbital infiltration by leukemia causes lid swelling, proptosis, and ecchymosis. Lymphangioma lesions consist of lymph-filled channels lined by endothelium and separated by thin, delicate walls with small blood vessels that are broken easily. Lymphangiomas infiltrate orbital tissues extensively, and intralesional bleeding is common. Dermoid cysts may rupture and spill their contents, inciting a significant amount of inflammation, but bleeding does not occur.

50 C) Poor prognosis if diagnosed before 1 year of age

Neuroblastoma is the most frequent source of orbital metastasis in children. Metastases occur from the adrenals, mediastinum, and neck. Approximately 20% of all neuroblastoma patients exhibit ocular involvement, which can be the initial manifestation of the tumor. The mean age of presentation in orbital neuroblastoma metastasis is about 2 years. Their prognosis is very poor in general, but prognosis is considerably better in infants under 1 year of age. Spontaneous regression of this tumor may be seen in rare instances.

51 B) Adenoma sebaceum

Figure 5-30 shows an astrocytic hamartoma, commonly seen in tuberous sclerosis (TS). Other manifestations of TS include hypopigmented skin macules, facial angiofibromas (adenoma sebaceum), mental retardation, and seizure disorder. Hyperpigmented skin macules can be seen in incontinentia pigmenti; port-wine stains are associated with Sturge–Weber syndrome, and conjunctival telangiectasias are seen in Louis–Bar syndrome.

52 C) Lisch nodules appear in over 90% of patients over the age of 6 years but are nondiagnostic because they may appear in normal patients as well.

Neurofibromatosis is a progressive disorder with a wide range of clinical manifestations. It occurs in 1 of 3,000 births. Café-au-lait spots appear in over 99% of patients, and if five or more spots greater than 0.5 cm in diameter are observed, the diagnosis is established. Tumors of the CNS occur in 5% to 10% of patients. These patients are at increased risk for other malignancies as well, including neurofibrosarcomas, Wilms tumor, rhabdomyosarcoma, pheochromocytomas, and leukemia.

Lisch nodules (melanocytic hamartomas) (Fig. 5-40) on the iris appear in over 90% of patients over the age of 6 years and are useful for establishing or excluding the diagnosis of neurofibromatosis. They are not found in the normal patient population. Plexiform neurofibroma involving the upper eyelid may produce ptosis and is associated with glaucoma in up to 50% of patients.

FIGURE 5-40 From Schaaf CP, Zschocke J, Potocki L. *Human Genetics*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2012.

53 A) Clinically evident at birth

Figure 5-31 shows a capillary hemangioma. In contrast to a port-wine stain, which is present at birth, capillary hemangiomas usually become apparent during the first month of life. They undergo a rapid proliferative phase, followed by slow regression and evolution. Large eyelid lesions can induce astigmatism and cause a secondary anisometropic amblyopia. PHACE syndrome is a systemic disease associated with capillary hemangiomas in which patients may also have posterior fossa malformations, hemangiomas, arterial anomalies, cardiac defects, and eye anomalies.

54 D) Observation

In cases of small capillary hemangiomas that are not causing occlusion or anisometropic amblyopia, observation is appropriate. Alternative treatment options include topical or systemic β-blockers and corticosteroids. The patient has a moderate amount of hyperopia, which is normal for this age. No glasses are needed at this time.

55 A) Convergence > divergence > vertical

The normal fusional amplitudes at distance and near are greatest for convergence > divergence and least for vertical.

56 C) Titmus fly test

Tests to evaluate for ARC include the red-glass test, afterimage test, and amblyoscope. The Titmus fly test measures stereopsis, which is not present with ARC.

57 B) Elevation

The superior division of cranial nerve III innervates the superior rectus and the levator palpebrae. The inferior division innervates the medial rectus, inferior rectus, and inferior

oblique. In this patient with a partial cranial nerve III palsy, elevation would be intact.

58 D) Temporal displacement of the corneal light reflex that does not shift during cover–uncover or alternate cover testing represents a positive-angle-κ.

Positive-angle-κ represents a slight temporal position of the fovea relative to the optical axis (Fig. 5-41). This causes a slight temporal rotation of the globe to keep the image on the fovea. This, in turn, causes the corneal light reflex to be displaced nasally. The deviated light reflex remains stable with cover testing as the fovea never spontaneously moves relative to the optical axis. If simply covering and uncovering one eye reveals a refixation movement in the other eye, a tropia has been diagnosed. The alternate cover test dissociates the two eyes and allows measurement of the tropia plus the phoria. This patient's macula has been dragged temporally as a result of the scarring secondary to ROP (Fig. 5-42).

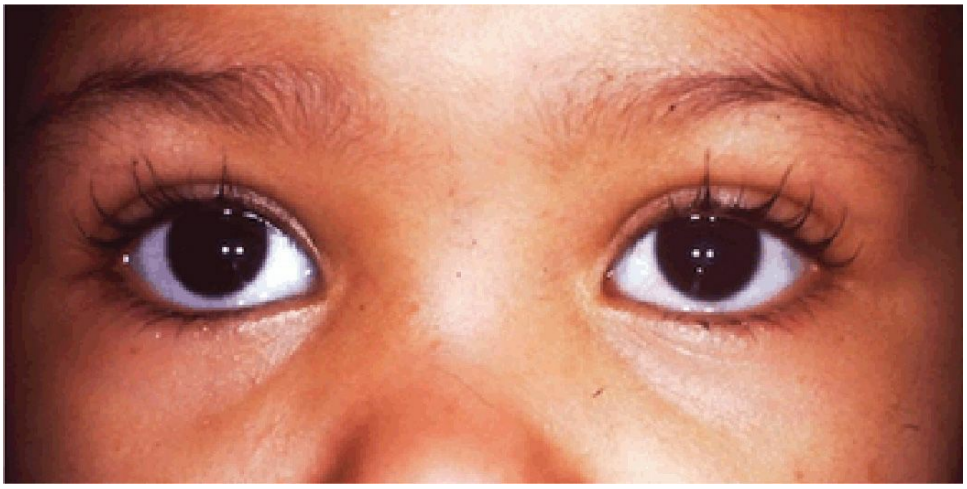


FIGURE 5-41 From Chern KC, Saidel MA. *Ophthalmology Review Manual*. Second Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2011.

FIGURE 5-42 From Tasman W, Jaeger EA, Augsburger JJ, et al. *Wills Eye Hospital*

59 A) The cover–uncover test will demonstrate a tropia; when the fixing eye is covered, the other eye will display an abduction movement.

This child has pseudo-strabismus. A broad nasal bridge with epicanthal folds can sometimes obscure the nasal sclera and simulate esotropia. As the child grows, the nasal bridge will not be as prominent and the folds may disappear. Cover testing will reveal orthophoria. DVD and IOOA develop in association with congenital esotropia in up to 60% to 70% of cases.

60 B) The frontal lobes control the slow pursuit movement.

OKN occurs in response to a repetitive visual stimulus moved across the visual field. The slow phase occurs in the direction of the moving stimulus; the fast phase occurs as a saccadic refixation movement in the opposite direction. The parieto-occipital lobe controls the slow pursuit component, whereas the frontal lobes control the saccadic component. In patients with congenital motor nystagmus, a reversal of the OKN response may occur. An OKN response elicited in an infant indicates that some visual input is present.

61 A) Right superior oblique

The Parks three-step test, listed here, helps to identify a vertical muscle palsy:

1. Determine which eye is hypertropic. This tells you that the involved muscle is one of the two depressors in the hypertropic eye, or one of the two elevators in the other eye. With this first step complete, choices are narrowed from eight muscles down to four muscles as shown in Figure 5-43.

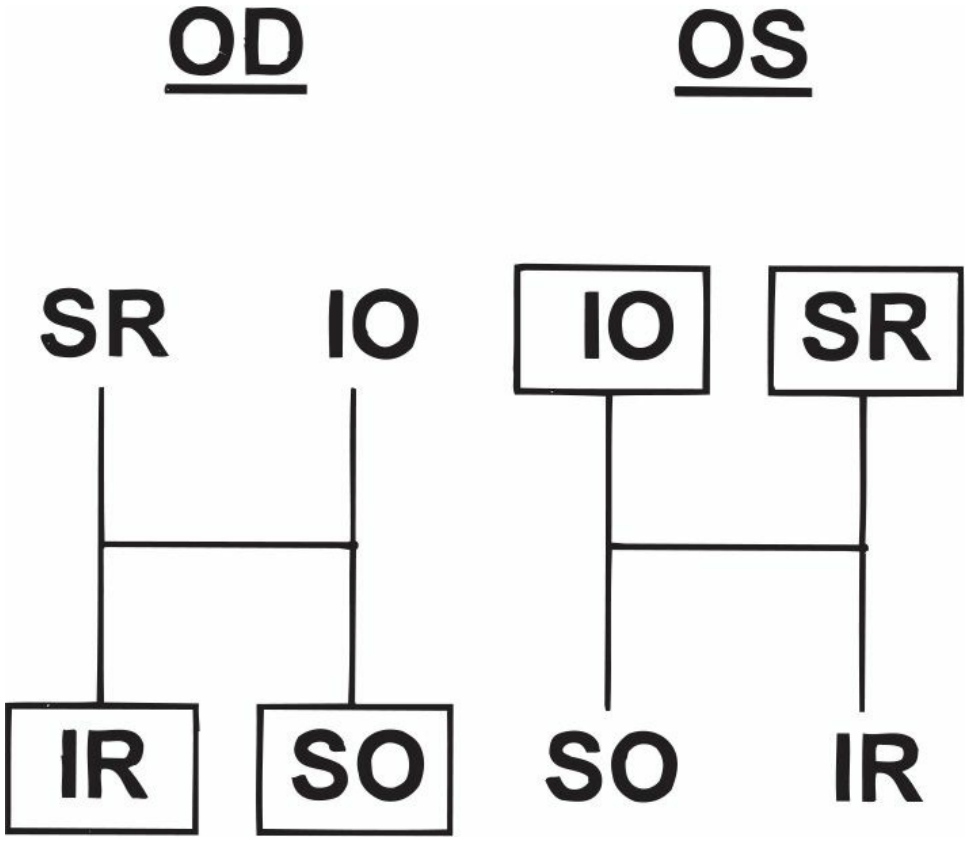


FIGURE 5-43

2. Decide in which gaze the hypertropia is worse. By using the field of action of the four vertically acting muscles, the choices can always be narrowed down to two. In this example, the right hypertropia, which is worse on left gaze, indicates either the right superior oblique (the depressor of the right eye in left gaze) or the left superior rectus (the elevator of the left eye in left gaze) as shown in Figure 5-44.

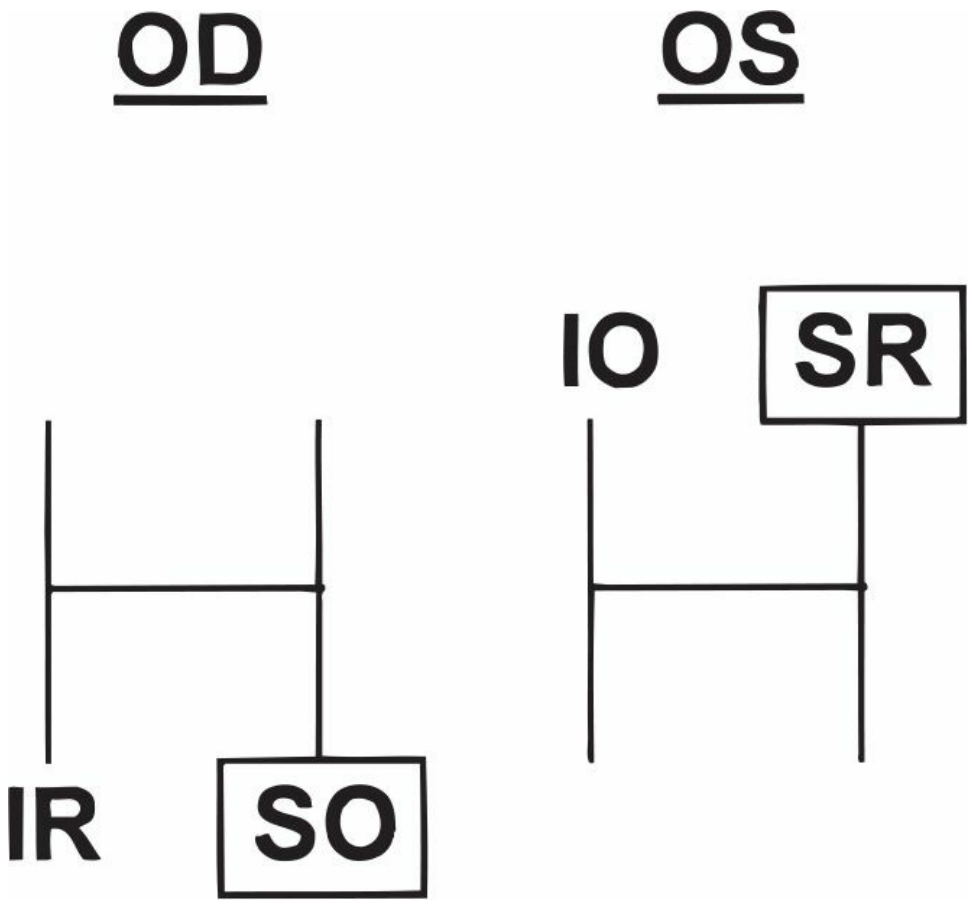


FIGURE 5-44

3. Determine if right or left head tilt worsens the hypertropia. This is the hardest step to understand, but it is really quite simple. When a normal patient tilts his head, one eye intorts and the other eye extorts. The intorters are the superior muscles (superior rectus and superior oblique) and the extortors are the inferior muscles (inferior rectus and inferior oblique). When the head tilts to the right, the right eye intorts and the left eye extorts. This means that both right superior muscles fire to cause the intorsion and both left inferior muscles fire to cause extorsion.

With this in mind, consider the previous example. Remember we have already determined that the palsy is either the right superior oblique or the left superior rectus. If the hyper gets worse with head tilt to the right, then the palsy is either in the right intorter or the left extorter. The right superior oblique is a right intorter, and if it is weakened, the unopposed action of the right superior rectus will cause the right eye to elevate further and worsen the right hyper (Fig. 5-45). In the left eye, the muscle in question is the left superior rectus, which is an intorter and should not be stimulated while extorting with right head tilt.

Two quick and easy patterns to memorize:

RIGHT(hyper) LEFT(gaze) RIGHT(tilt)—right superior oblique palsy
LEFT(hyper) RIGHT(gaze) LEFT(tilt)—left superior oblique palsy

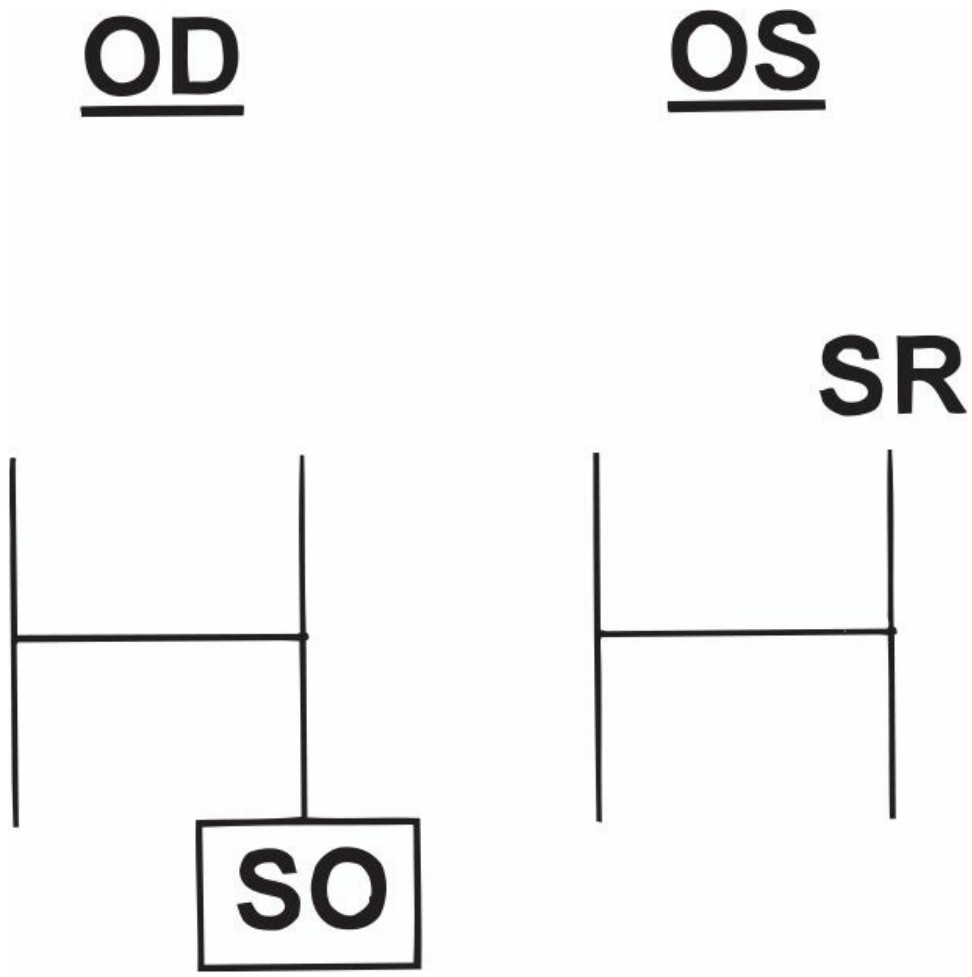


FIGURE 5-45

62 B) V-pattern exotropia

Patients with bilateral superior oblique palsy have excyclotorsion of greater than 10°, V-pattern esotropia, reversal of hypertropia on head tilt, and bilateral IOOA. In contrast to unilateral superior oblique palsies, bilateral cases often do not have a head turn.

63 D) Has its insertion near the macula

The following muscles correspond to each answer:

A = superior oblique
B = superior rectus
C = inferior rectus
D = inferior oblique

64 C) Dense amblyopia

Congenital esotropia, Möbius syndrome, and congenital fibrosis syndrome all can present with

both eyes in the adducted position. Because the patient is cross-fixating, dense amblyopia is unlikely.

65 D) Bilateral medial rectus recessions

The patient has infantile esotropia with a large-angle strabismus and cross-fixation. Cycloplegic refraction of +2.00 D would be normal for an infant at this age and unlikely to have a significant effect on the esodeviation. If amblyopia is present, management should be initiated prior to surgery. In this case, the patient is fixating well with each eye and does not demonstrate amblyopia. Alternate patching can be done to improve abduction in patients with tight medial recti, but this patient has full motility. The timing of strabismus surgery is controversial, as some recent data suggests superior stereopsis outcomes with earlier surgery. It is generally accepted that strabismus surgery should be done before 12 months of age, typically at approximately 6 months of age.

Congenital esotropia is a syndrome consisting of the following features:

1. Large-angle esotropia, usually greater than 30 PD
2. Onset usually during the first few months of life, by definition by 6 months of age
3. Cross-fixation may be present
4. Latent nystagmus
5. DVD (in up to 60%–70%)
6. IOOA with V-pattern esotropia (in up to 60%–70%)
7. Mild hyperopia, +1.00 to +2.00 D

The above case is a classic case of congenital ET with IOOA demonstrating both the V-pattern and the right hypertropia on left gaze and left hypertropia on right gaze.

66 C) Fusion on Worth 4-dot testing at 10 feet.

Patients with monofixation syndrome demonstrate a small-angle strabismus. This is frequently esotropia, although exotropia may also be seen. Amblyopia is common. Patients have central suppression with peripheral fusion. They fuse on Worth 4-dot testing at near, but not at distance (10 feet). On the 4Δ base-out prism test, when the prism is placed before the nonfixating eye, no movement is seen because the image is projected onto the central scotoma.

67 A) Always high AC/A ratio

Accommodative esotropia is acquired, developing as the child begins to accommodate around the age of 1 to 2 years, but can occur in infancy. Children with esodeviations usually suppress the deviated eye. Because the deviation is acquired, many patients spontaneously alternate fixation, so less than half will have amblyopia. Patients who constantly suppress one eye develop amblyopia. Patients are usually hyperopic with greater than 3.00 D of hyperopia. Approximately 20% have a high AC/A ratio and will benefit from bifocals.

68 B) Dcc ortho wearing full distance correction of +1.00 D OU

Ncc ET15 wearing full distance correction of +1.00 D OU

The indication for prescribing bifocals to treat esotropia is specific. The patient must be able to fuse in the distance and be esotropic at near while wearing the full hyperopic correction. Giving a bifocal to a patient who has a deviation at distance despite full hyperopic correction will have no effect on the distance deviation. This patient needs surgery.

69 B) Acquired onset from infancy to 4 years of age

Accommodative esotropia occurs from infancy to 4 years of age with hypermetropia ranging from 2.00 to 7.00 D. Most neonates are not yet accommodating, so the esotropia is acquired when the infant starts to accommodate to bring vision in focus. As a result of the hyperopia, additional accommodative effort to bring images into focus is required, and an over-convergence response is seen. Accommodative esotropias are usually hyperopic but rarely more than +7.00 D because if they are very hyperopic they develop bilateral amblyopia and do not even try to accommodate.

70 D) Amblyopia

Suppression occurs when the eyes are deviated or tropic, and there is excellent stereo acuity when the eyes are aligned with intermittent exotropia. During periods of visual concentration, these children often maintain straight eyes with bifoveal fusion and thus develop excellent stereopsis. Because both eyes are stimulated during times of fusion, amblyopia is rare. They do not have monofixation because monofixation is associated with a constant small-angle strabismus, and stereopsis is often worse than 70 seconds of arc.

71 B) Observe the child; tell the parents you are satisfied because this is the desired result postoperative day 1

An immediate overcorrection of 8 to 12 PD is a desirable result. Often, over the first or second postoperative week, the effect of the surgery will lessen and the eyes will straighten. At 8 years old, suppression is unlikely.

72 D) Cannot determine from the information provided

This common pattern of exodeviation requires further evaluation. Exotropia that is farther rather than closer in the distance could represent either pseudo-divergence excess or true divergence excess. One test that could be helpful is the 30-minute patch test. With this dissociating patch on for 30 minutes, the near deviation often increases and approximates the distance deviation. This deviation would then be classified as a pseudo-divergence excess.

A +3.00 D lens may also prove helpful to look for high AC/A ratio patients. This classification is important both for determining how far to recess the recti muscles and for prognosis.

73 D) A deviation of greater than 15 PD

The maintenance or preservation of good binocular function is the goal of surgery for intermittent exotropia. Warning signs that binocular function is becoming threatened are increasing deviation in the tropia phase, increasing ease of dissociation, and poor recovery of fusion. The size of the deviation is of little concern if the patients are able to fuse easily.

74 A) Orthoptic therapy with a base-out prism or pencil push-up exercises

This patient demonstrates convergence insufficiency. This condition is best treated with orthoptic convergence training exercises. Base-out prism therapy and pencil push-up exercises builds up convergence amplitudes. Reading glasses would help accommodative insufficiency but not convergence insufficiency. Very few physicians, if any, advocate surgery for this problem.

75 B) Duane's syndrome type I

Sherrington's law states that when one extraocular muscle is stimulated, the ipsilateral antagonist is inhibited. In Duane's syndrome type I, the lateral rectus muscle is innervated by part of the medial rectus subdivision of the third nerve. This may be a result of a congenital agenesis of the abducens nucleus, which has been demonstrated pathologically. As a result of this aberrant innervation when the medial rectus is stimulated to contract, the lateral rectus also receives stimulatory impulses, thus violating Sherrington's law. Hering's law states that when an extraocular muscle receives stimulation, its yoke muscle (the prime mover in the contralateral eye in the same field of gaze) receives equal innervation. An exception to Hering's law is DVD. In DVD, one eye elevates, extorts, and abducts without any innervation to the contralateral eye.

76 A) Duane's retraction syndrome (DRS) type I

77 D) Absence of electrical activity in the left lateral rectus muscle on abduction, with paradoxical activity on adduction

78 D) Glaucoma

DRS occurs in approximately 1% of all patients with strabismus. Its clinical features include a unilateral or bilateral abnormality of horizontal gaze, retraction of the globe on attempted adduction, and upshooting or downshooting of the globe on adduction. The left eye is affected more frequently than the right, and females are affected more frequently than males.

DRS may be divided into three types. *DRS type I* is characterized by marked limitation of abduction with normal or minimal restriction of adduction. Electromyography reveals an absence of electrical activity in the lateral rectus muscle on abduction with paradoxic activity on adduction. *DRS type II* is characterized by marked limitation of adduction with normal or minimal restriction of abduction. Electromyography reveals electrical activity of the lateral rectus muscle both on adduction and abduction. *DRS type III* is characterized by marked restriction of abduction as well as adduction. Electromyography reveals electrical activity of both the lateral and medial rectus muscles on both adduction and abduction.

Type I is the most common form of DRS, and type III is the least common. Although the majority of patients with DRS type I and type II will have straight eyes, some type I patients develop an esodeviation in primary position and some type II patients develop an exodeviation. Amblyopia may be present in 10% to 14% of patients with DRS.

Several ocular and systemic anomalies have been associated with DRS: cataracts, iris anomalies, Marcus Gunn jaw winking, microphthalmos, crocodile tears, Goldenhar syndrome,

maternal thalidomide use, and Klippel–Feil syndrome.

Brown syndrome is characterized by the inability to actively or passively elevate the eye in the adducted position. It may be acquired or congenital. There is normal or nearly normal elevation of the eye in abduction.

79 B) A Faden procedure may reduce the upshoot of the affected eye on adduction.

The incidence of amblyopia in patients with DRS is only approximately 10%. The lid fissure narrowing is secondary to retraction of the globe with co-contraction of the medial and lateral rectus muscles. The strabismus is generally noncomitant. A *Faden procedure* (posterior fixation of the horizontal rectus muscles near the equator) may reduce the upshoot of the affected eye on adduction, as it stops vertical slippage of the lateral rectus muscle.

80 A) Esodeviation

Congenital third nerve palsy may result in complete or partial loss of superior, medial, and inferior rectus function, as well as inferior oblique and levator function. The eye is usually deviated down and out. Aberrant reinnervation may manifest as abnormal pupillary constriction with adduction.

81 B) Recession of both lateral recti with supraplacement

This patient exhibits a significant V pattern without significantly overacting inferior obliques. In general, inferior oblique surgery is indicated for overaction of 2+ or more. Without significant oblique overaction, offsetting the horizontal muscles can correct as much as 30 PD of an A or V pattern. Horizontal muscle offset changes the vector of forces. The medial recti are moved toward the apex of the A or V pattern while the lateral recti are moved in the opposite direction. A recess-resect procedure is useful in cases in which surgery must be limited to one eye or when an incomitant deviation exists. Horizontal offset may be performed in conjunction with the recess-resect, but it may not correct large A or V patterns. In this case, the procedure of choice would be to recess the lateral recti for the appropriate deviation in primary position and offset the lateral recti superiorly.

82 C) The deviated eye extorts as it elevates.

DVD is present in 60% to 80% of patients with congenital esotropia. DVD is usually bilateral and asymmetric. The etiology is unknown but appears to be associated with an early disruption of binocular development. Thus, high-grade stereopsis and bifoveal fixation are not seen. During times of visual inattention, the nonfixating eye slowly drifts up, extorts, and abducts without a corresponding hypotropia of the fellow eye on alternate cover testing. This is the hallmark of this disorder—it does not obey Hering's law. DVD can simulate IOOA in side gaze when the nose acts as an occluder. The hyperdeviation in DVD is of the same amount in adduction, abduction, and primary position. This is in contrast to IOOA, in which the hyperdeviation is greatest in its field of action.

83 B) Occlude one eye for 30 minutes and remeasure the deviation.

This patient exhibits a difference of greater than 10 PD between near and distance. The patch

test needs to be performed to differentiate a pseudo-divergence excess from a true divergence excess. This differentiation helps when deciding on the amount of surgery to perform and on the prognosis. The patient is monocularly occluded for 30 to 60 minutes and remeasured without letting him restore binocular fusion. The patch dissociates the eyes to suspend all tonic fusional convergence and to reveal the full latent deviation at near, eliminating the distance/near disparity.

84 B) Remeasure the deviation with a +3.00 D add OU.

This child exhibits true divergence excess. He needs to be measured with a +3.00 D add to determine if he has a high AC/A ratio. If the near deviation increases close to the distance deviation with a +3.00 D add, he has a high AC/A. This factor is important because these patients are prone to overcorrection (75% overcorrection) if surgery for the full distance deviation is performed. Parents should be aware of the poor prognosis before surgery and of the possible need for bifocals to decrease the high AC/A ratio postoperatively.

85 A) Observe and have the patient return in 2 weeks.

A small esotropia of 8 to 15 PD postoperatively is desirable, with 20 PD being the upper limit of normal. Postoperative diplopia associated with an initial overcorrection is normal and usually resolves by 1 to 2 weeks. In younger children (<4 years old), part-time alternate patching helps prevent the development of suppression. Patients with residual exotropia of more than 20 PD in the first postoperative week are unlikely to improve, and many will worsen.

86 C) Prescribe enough base-out prism to alleviate the diplopia but leave a small residual esophoria.

Prescribe just enough prism to alleviate the diplopia but leave a residual esophoria to encourage divergence. If the consecutive esotropia is present only at near, one can consider a bifocal add, miotics, or even base-out prism. If the esotropia persists after 8 weeks, consider reoperation (usually a bilateral medial rectus recession). If the patient demonstrates lateral incomitance or significant limitation of abduction, a slipped muscle is a possibility.

87 B) Lateral rectus recessions plus infraplace the lateral recti

This patient has high-grade stereoacuity and thus bifoveal fusion during his phoric phase. He also has a significant A pattern from bilateral superior oblique overaction. Typically, one would operate on the superior obliques for significant overaction, but in patients with high-grade stereopsis, superior oblique tenotomies could cause consecutive superior oblique paresis with intractable torsional diplopia. In this case, vertical offsets of the horizontal muscles or the Wright superior oblique tendon expander should be done. The Wright silicone expander controls the amount of superior oblique weakening, is reversible, and alleviates the hyper inside gaze. The surgery of choice is lateral rectus recession with infraplacement to alleviate the A pattern.

88 C) Superior oblique overaction with A pattern is common.

The picture exhibits a patient with limited elevation on adduction, which is consistent with

Brown syndrome. Brown syndrome can be congenital or acquired, and it represents an inelastic superior oblique muscle tendon complex that leads to a restriction of passive or active elevation in adduction. There is often a downshoot of the eye on adduction and always limited elevation in adduction. This condition can be differentiated from inferior oblique palsy with exaggerated forced duction testing. Associated superior oblique overaction is uncommon.

89 A) Patients with this condition have normal vertical fusion amplitudes.

This patient has congenital fourth nerve palsy. Long-standing fourth nerve palsy results in ocular torticollis with a compensatory head tilt to the side of the palsy that can lead to facial asymmetry of the dependent side. These patients have large vertical fusional amplitudes that help differentiate them from acquired fourth nerve palsies. The superior oblique tendon is rarely long or floppy or absent. When the child has fixation preference for the affected eye, the contralateral superior rectus muscle can appear to underact (inhibitional palsy of the contralateral antagonist) and the contralateral inferior rectus can undergo contracture, leading to a "double elevator palsy."

90 A) Diplopia

CPEO is an inherited mitochondrial disease. Patients develop early-onset ptosis followed by slowly progressive loss of extraocular motility. Despite the motility deficits, patients typically do not complain of diplopia. CPEO patients may also have concomitant cardiac conduction defects, cerebellar dysfunction, and pigmentary retinopathy.

91 C) Botox has been proven to be effective as the primary treatment of most types of strabismus.

Botox is a purified form of botulinum toxin type A, derived from the Hall strain of *Clostridium botulinum*. It blocks neuromuscular conduction by binding to receptor sites on motor nerve terminals interfering with the release of ACh into the synaptic cleft. When injected intramuscularly, Botox produces a localized chemical denervation muscle paralysis. The nerve ending atrophies but will resprout over time. Paralysis onset occurs in 2 days, increases in intensity over the next week, and lasts 3 months in extraocular muscles. Botox is indicated for blepharospasm associated with dystonia. The efficacy of Botox in strabismus is low and surgery remains the primary treatment for most types of strabismus. Multiple injections may be necessary but should not exceed 200 units in 1 month to decrease the incidence of antibody production. Reported side effects include ptosis, diplopia, and spatial disorientation. These are, fortunately, temporary. Perforation of the globe has been reported. Systemic effects of Botox are not seen because a dose over 100 times greater than the normal amount is required for toxicity.

92 C) Blepharospasm

Botox is the treatment of choice for most types of blepharospasm associated with dystonia.

93 D) Is often associated with intermittent exotropia

Latent nystagmus increases with monocular occlusion, when the fixing eye is in abduction (null point in adduction) and the fast phase is toward the fixing eye. It is associated with disruption of early binocular visual development (congenital ET, congenital monocular cataracts), not

acquired strabismus (intermittent XT or accommodative ET).

94 C) Latent nystagmus with face turn to place the fixing eye in the null point (see answer for Question 92).

95 C) Prescribe full hyperopic correction +3.00 OU

Reduce the latent nystagmus by correcting the residual esotropia and improving binocular fusion.

The best way to correct the small esotropia is by giving the hyperopic correction. Improving binocular fusion will reduce the latent nystagmus, thus reducing the face turn.

When one eye is occluded, the unoccluded eye remains in the adducted position and the patient may turn his and her face to the ipsilateral side to look straight ahead. The degree of esotropia increases when a base-out prism is placed in front of the fixating eye, and the pupil constricts when the eye assumes its adducted position (indicating that this is an accommodative effort). IOOA and DVD occur less frequently in patients with nystagmus blockage syndrome than in patients with essential infantile esotropia.

96 C) Prescribe +3.50 OD and +1.00 OS.

This patient has anisometropic amblyopia. The first line of treatment is to provide optical correction, as a significant number of patients will have vision improvement with glasses alone. It is common practice to reduce the amount of plus prescribed to promote some accommodation. Atropine refraction would be unnecessary in this case, but can be used for incomplete cycloplegia with cyclopentolate. Neuroimaging would not be indicated at this point, as there is a likely etiology of the reduced vision in the right eye.

97 D) Optic atrophy

The classic triad of spasmus nutans includes monocular or dissociated small amplitude nystagmus, head bobbing, and torticollis. The differential diagnosis for this disorder includes patients with chiasmatic gliomas and subacute necrotizing encephalomyopathy. Features of these two disorders may include optic atrophy, irritability, vomiting, and increased intracranial pressure. Spasmus nutans should be considered only after these two disorders are excluded. Spasmus nutans usually disappears within 2 years of onset.

98 A) Oscillopsia is frequently present.

Congenital motor nystagmus is a conjugate, jerk nystagmus that manifests in the perinatal period. It may be associated with a null point and a head turn to minimize the nystagmus. The visual acuity is relatively good—ranging from 20/20 to 20/70—and oscillopsia is typically absent. The nystagmus ceases when the patient is asleep.

99 D) Arnold–Chiari malformation

Congenital sensory nystagmus can result from a number of causes in which visual information does not reach the occipital cortex properly. Media opacities, such as congenital cataracts, foveal or optic nerve hypoplasia, and retinal degenerations, may all lead to sensory nystagmus.

An Arnold–Chiari malformation causes a downbeat motor nystagmus.

100 A) Atropine toxicity

In this case, the most likely diagnosis is atropine toxicity. A careful history will confirm the diagnosis. Children, especially young infants are at risk for side effects of atropine. Signs of toxicity include fever, dry mouth, facial flushing, nausea, vomiting, irritability, and tachycardia. Treatment involves immediate discontinuation of the medicine plus supportive measures. In this situation, it would be appropriate to recommend the mother bring her son to the emergency room. A third nerve palsy and trauma could both cause mydriasis, but these etiologies are less likely in this case. Horner syndrome would cause miosis, ptosis, and anhydrosis.

Plastics

MARCUS J. KO AND WENDY W. LEE

QUESTIONS

1 Which statement about the orbital septum is *false*?

A) During entropion repair, it is very important to recognize the orbital septum of the lower eyelid as being different from the aponeurosis or lower eyelid retractors.
B) The orbital septum arises from a condensation of the periosteum of the orbital rim called the *arcus marginalis*.
C) The orbital septum inserts on the superior border of the tarsus in the upper eyelid.
D) The orbital septum serves as a barrier to the spread of infection from the superficial eyelids to the orbital tissues.

2 Which statement concerning the medial canthal area is *true*?

A) All of the attachments anchoring the tarsi to the medial orbital wall lie anterior to the lacrimal sac and attach to the maxillary portion of the frontal bone.
B) The lacrimal sac lies posterior to the orbital septum.
C) The muscle pump of the lacrimal pump mechanism is innervated by the fifth cranial nerve.
D) Lockwood ligament attaches posterior to the lacrimal sac.

3 Which statement regarding fat encountered during eyelid surgery is *false*?

A) Preaponeurotic fat is orbital fat.
B) Extraconal orbital fat is an important landmark in identifying the levator aponeurosis.
C) The removal of fat from the upper eyelid nasal, central, and lateral fat pads may be done with impunity.
D) In the upper eyelid, the nasal fat pad is small, whereas the lateral fat pad is the small fat pad in the lower eyelid.

4 Which statement regarding Whitnall ligament (superior transverse ligament) is *false*?

A) Whitnall ligament attaches medially to the trochlea, laterally to the capsule of the lacrimal gland, and to the lateral orbital wall.
B) This ligament is a condensation of the sheath of the levator muscle and serves as a check

ligament to prevent excessive elevation of the eyelid.

C) Whitnall ligament acts to change the direction of pull of the levator muscle from horizontal to vertical.

D) This ligament passes anterior to the lacrimal gland.

5 Which statement about eyelid anatomy is *false*?

A) The gray line is formed by the muscle of Riolan and represents the observable edge of the pretarsal orbicularis at the eyelid margin.

B) The posterior lamella of the eyelid consists of the conjunctiva and tarsus.

C) The mucocutaneous junction occurs where the eyelashes emerge from the eyelid.

D) The peripheral and marginal arterial arcades allow for anastomosis between the internal and external carotid systems.

6 Features of the orbicularis muscle include:

A) closure of the eyelid, depression of the eyebrow, and facilitation of tear drainage.

B) pretarsal orbicularis inserts temporally to become the lateral canthal tendon, contraction narrows the palpebral fissure, and the orbital portion of the muscle inserts medially on the posterior lacrimal crest.

C) the deep head of the medial pretarsal muscle is called *Horner tensor tarsi* and innervation of the orbicularis muscle by cranial nerve III is divided into three segments (pretarsal, preseptal, and orbital).

D) the zygomaticofacial nerve innervates the upper lid orbicularis, the frontal branch of cranial nerve VII sends motor fibers to the upper lid orbicularis, and the preseptal orbicularis divides to encompass the lacrimal gland.

7 Which one of the following muscle groups is paired *incorrectly*?

A) Tensor tarsi muscle—deep head of the pretarsal orbicularis

B) Nasalis—preseptal orbicularis

C) Superciliary corrugator muscle—orbital orbicularis

D) Frontalis—procerus muscle

8 Which structure and its bony framework are paired *incorrectly*?

A) Lacrimal sac fossa—lacrimal and maxillary bones

B) Optic canal—greater and lesser wings of the sphenoid bone

C) Inferior orbital fissure—maxilla, zygomatic bone, palatine bone, and greater wing of the sphenoid bone

D) Anterior and posterior ethmoidal foramen—ethmoid and frontal bones

9 The carbon dioxide laser has all of the following characteristics *except*:

A) wavelength in the infrared spectrum

B) able to be seen by the human eye

C) utilized for orbital tumor excision
D) operates at 10.6 μm

10 The site of action of botulinum toxin type A (Botox), when used to treat facial movement disorders, is the:

A) motor nerve terminal, inhibiting acetylcholine release
B) motor nerve terminal, promoting cholinesterase release
C) plasma membrane (sarcolemma) of the striated muscle, inhibiting acetylcholine release
D) plasma membrane (sarcolemma) of the striated muscle, promoting cholinesterase release

11 Which one of the following is *not* a feature of basal cell carcinoma?

A) Pearly elevated margins
B) Likely spread to regional lymph nodes
C) Ulcerated epithelium
D) Telangiectatic vessels

12 The following factors are all associated with cutaneous cancers *except*:

A) increased sun exposure
B) increased age
C) red hair
D) increased natural skin pigmentation

13 Features most consistent with a malignant eyelid lesion include:

A) tenderness, erythema, alteration in pigment pattern
B) disruption of tarsal architecture, raised pearly margins, pruritus
C) lash loss, central ulceration, rapid growth
D) ipsilateral lymph node metastasis, hyperkeratosis, dark pigmentation

14 A 40-year-old, red-haired, blue-eyed man of Irish descent living in Tucson, Arizona, presents with a raised firm nodule with telangiectasia on his lower eyelid. This lesion most likely represents:

A) nodular basal cell carcinoma
B) morpheaform basal cell carcinoma
C) squamous cell carcinoma
D) sebaceous adenocarcinoma

15 Features of a keratoacanthoma include all of the following *except*:

A) spontaneous resolution
B) loss of eyelashes
C) ulcerated crater filled with lipids

D) rapid growth

16 The 5-mm raised skin lesion with central ulceration is least likely to be which of the following?

A) Keratoacanthoma
B) Squamous cell carcinoma
C) Basal cell carcinoma
D) Malignant melanoma

17 The CT examination in Figure 6-1 is from a 55-year-old man. Which one of the following is *least* likely in the differential diagnosis?

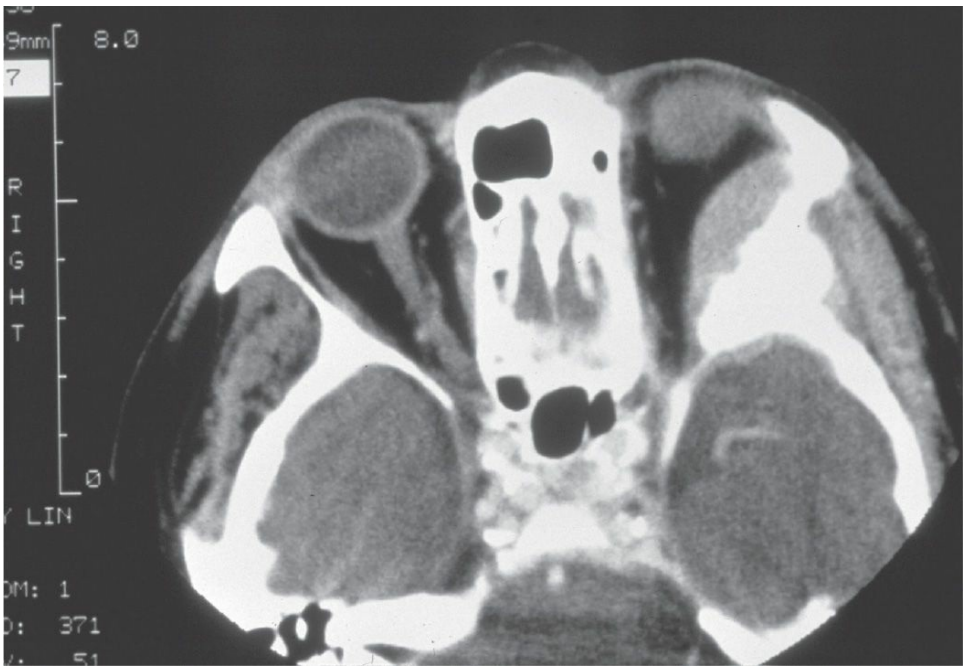


FIGURE 6-1

A) Metastatic prostate carcinoma
B) Sphenoid wing meningioma
C) Fibrous dysplasia
D) Metastatic melanoma

QUESTIONS 18 and 19 The defect of this eyelid (Fig. 6-2) of a 65-year-old woman resulted after a Mohs surgical procedure.

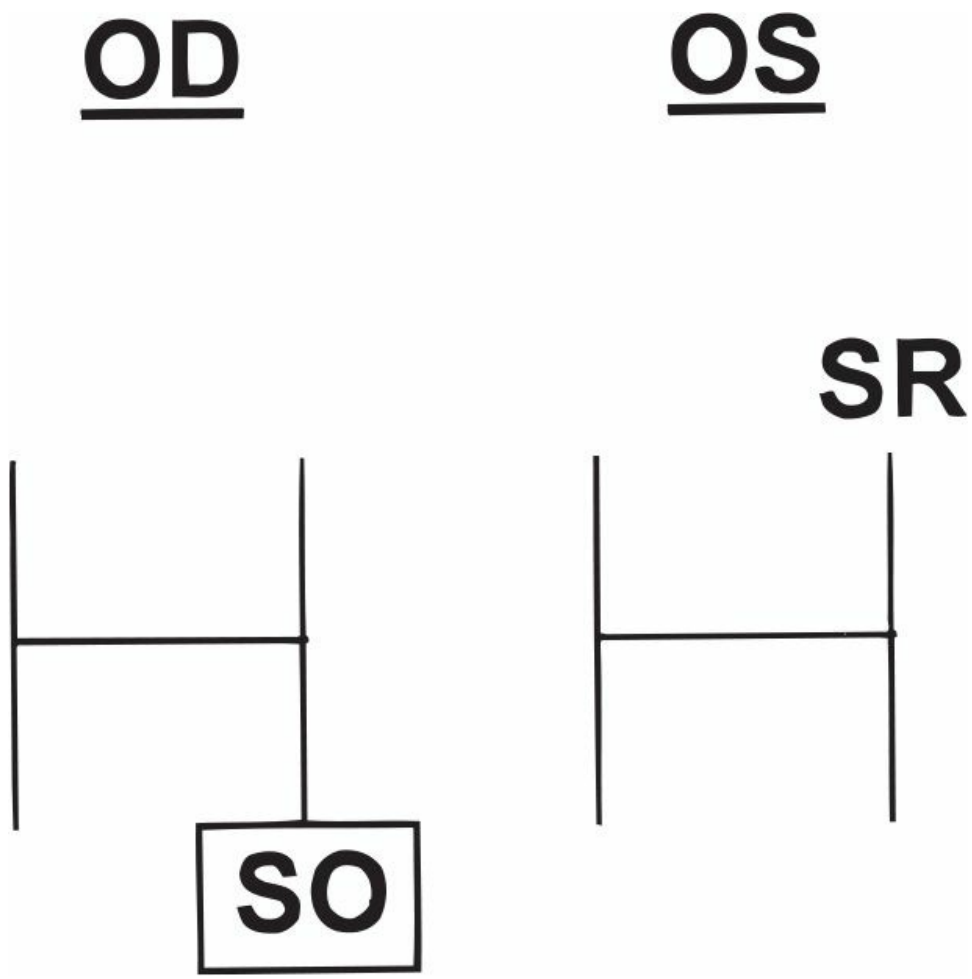


FIGURE 6-2

18 What surgical method would be the most appropriate for reconstruction of the posterior lamella?

A) Cutler–Beard flap
B) Bipedicle myocutaneous flap
C) Full-thickness skin graft
D) Hughes tarsoconjunctival flap

19 What is the *least* likely cause that led to the eyelid defect pictured in Figure 6-2?

A) Basal cell carcinoma
B) Metastatic cancer
C) Sebaceous cell carcinoma
D) Squamous cell carcinoma

20 All of the following statements concerning lymphatic and venous drainage are true *except*:

A) Lymphatic vessels of the orbit drain along the lateral portion of the cavernous sinus.
B) Lymphatic vessels serving the medial portion of the upper eyelid drain into submandibular lymph nodes.
C) Lymphatic vessels serving the lateral portions of the upper eyelid drain into preauricular nodes.

D) Pretarsal venous drainage of the medial upper eyelid is into the angular vein and the lateral venous drainage is into the superficial temporal vein system.

21 Xanthelasma eyelid lesions have all the following features *except*:

A) associated with systemic hyperlipidemic conditions in approximately 25% of patients
B) located in the basal epithelial layer of the skin
C) associated with the Erdheim–Chester disease
D) microscopically contain foamy histiocytes

22 Which of the following glands are matched with their *correct* types of secretions?

A) Moll—apocrine, main lacrimal gland—eccrine, meibomian glands—apocrine
B) Glands of Krause—holocrine, gland of Zeis—apocrine, goblet cells—holocrine
C) Glands of Wolfring—eccrine, gland of Moll—apocrine, goblet cells—holocrine
D) Main lacrimal gland—eccrine, meibomian glands—holocrine, gland of Zeis—apocrine

23 Which gland does *not* contribute to the aqueous layer of the tear film?

A) Krause
B) Main lacrimal
C) Zeis
D) Wolfring

24 Which statement about eyelid abnormalities is *false*?

A) Congenital coloboma of the eyelid always involves the lower eyelid and can vary from a small notch to a complete absence of the eyelid.
B) Cryptophthalmos is a rare condition that is caused by a lack of differentiation of eyelid structures and is characterized by absence of a palpebral fissure with uninterrupted skin from the forehead over the eye to the skin of the cheek.
C) Ankyloblepharon filiforme adnatum is a form of ankyloblepharon in which the eyelid margins are connected by thin strands of tissue.
D) Distichiasis is a condition in which an accessory row of eyelashes grows from or are posterior to the meibomian orifices.

25 A patient calls to report pain, sudden swelling, and decreased vision the night after a blepharoplasty procedure. What should be done?

A) Advise the patient to use ice packs to decrease the swelling.
B) Set up an appointment for the patient to see you the next day.
C) Make arrangements to see the patient as soon as possible.
D) Reassure the patient that discomfort, swelling, and blurry vision are normal postoperative findings.

26 Which one of the following is found in the blepharophimosis syndrome?

A) Euryblepharon
B) Ankyloblepharon
C) Epiblepharon
D) Telecanthus

27 A 10-year-old girl has bulging and blepharoptosis of both upper eyelids and repeated episodes of eyelid inflammation and swelling. What is the most likely diagnosis?

A) Blepharochalasis
B) Dermatochalasis
C) Steatoblepharon
D) Blepharospasm

28 The best choice below for surgical repair of a ptotic upper eyelid exhibiting a high eyelid crease, a margin to reflex distance (MRD) of 0 mm, and excellent levator function would be:

A) resection of the superior tarsal muscle
B) unilateral frontalis suspension using autogenous fascia lata
C) reattachment of the dehisced levator aponeurosis
D) plication of the levator muscle (16 mm)

29 The most common form of blepharoptosis is:

A) involutional blepharoptosis (aponeurotic ptosis)
B) neurogenic blepharoptosis
C) myogenic blepharoptosis
D) mechanical blepharoptosis

30 In myogenic congenital ptosis, the levator complex (in the ptotic eye) is:

A) disinserted from the tarsus
B) histologically different from normal levator complex with decreased muscle fibers and fatty infiltrates
C) innervated by cranial nerve VII
D) absent below Whitnall ligament

31 In patients with ptosis, the 2.5% phenylephrine hydrochloride test:

A) may activate the sympathetic receptors in Müller muscle, resulting in elevation of the lid
B) can be used to assess the approximate elevation of the lid with external levator advancement
C) dilates the pupil so that the contralateral eyelid may drop
D) does not affect blood pressure through systemic absorption of the phenylephrine

32 Which one of the following statements regarding blepharoplasty is *false*?

A) Repair of lower eyelid dermatochalasis and/or steatoblepharon may be followed by lower eyelid retraction.
B) A retroblepharoplasty (transconjunctival blepharoplasty) is a procedure primarily used to perform upper eyelid surgery when trying to avoid an anterior incision.
C) The advantage of eyelid crease fixation in conjunction with blepharoplasty is that it aligns the eyelid crease and the postoperative scar.
D) Damage to the inferior oblique muscle is a potential complication of both anterior and posterior approaches to lower eyelid blepharoplasty.

33 Materials used for frontalis suspension of the eyelid include all of the following *except*:

A) silicone
B) fascia lata
C) nylon (e.g., Supramid)
D) polyglactin 910 (e.g., Vicryl)

34 All of the following statements are true in describing the lacrimal gland *except*:

A) The lateral horn of the levator separates the orbital and palpebral lobes.
B) The orbital and palpebral lobes have separate excretory glands that empty into the conjunctival fornix approximately 5 mm above the superior margin of the tarsus.
C) The lacrimal glands are exocrine glands.
D) Blood supply is provided by the lacrimal artery, a branch of the ophthalmic artery.

35 The osteotomy site fashioned at the time of a dacryocystorhinostomy (DCR):

A) is adjacent to the valve of Hasner
B) enlarges the opening of the common duct
C) is adjacent to the superior turbinate
D) is within 10 mm of the cribriform plate

36 What is the most common reason for failure of a DCR?

A) Obstruction at the level of the common canaliculus or bony ostomy site
B) Unsuspected lacrimal sac tumor
C) Recurrent infection of the lacrimal sac
D) Dacryoliths (lacrimal stones)

37 The Jones I test (primary dye test):

A) accurately defines the location of a nasolacrimal system obstruction
B) involves irrigating the lacrimal sac with fluid
C) has a high false-negative rate
D) is a reliable indicator of nasolacrimal duct obstruction

38 What is the most frequently seen primary malignant tumor of the lacrimal sac?

A) Fibrous histiocytoma
B) Hemangiopericytoma
C) Squamous cell carcinoma
D) Lymphoma

39 Which one of the following is an indication for probing of the nasolacrimal system?

A) Acute episode of acquired dacryocystitis
B) Intermittent acquired inflammatory nasolacrimal system obstruction
C) Congenital nasolacrimal duct obstruction unresponsive to massage
D) Workup of all patients with epiphora

40 Adult patients presenting with epiphora with a complete obstruction at the sac–duct junction would be expected to have:

A) negative dye disappearance test/positive Jones III
B) positive dye disappearance test/positive Jones I
C) positive dye disappearance test/negative Jones I
D) negative dye disappearance test/negative Jones II

41 Which one of the following statements regarding dacryocystograms is *true*?

A) They are a required part of the workup in acquired nasolacrimal system obstruction.
B) They are an excellent test for nasolacrimal function.
C) They demonstrate canaliculi well.
D) They demonstrate the nasolacrimal sac well.

42 All of the following statements regarding tumors of the nasolacrimal sac are true *except*:

A) They may produce painless irreducible swelling of the lacrimal sac.
B) They may produce bleeding on attempted probing.
C) They do not usually produce secondary dacryocystitis.
D) They may produce epiphora.

43 In regard to canalicular trauma, all of the following are true *except*:

A) One may wait 24 to 48 hours after injury to allow soft-tissue swelling to decrease.
B) Upper canalicular trauma alone should never be surgically repaired so as not to risk damage to the remaining nasolacrimal system.
C) Silicone stents should be left in place for 3 to 6 months.
D) Surgical microanastomosis of the cut canalicular ends with silicone stent intubation offers the best possibility of successful repair.

44 Regarding the canalicular system, which statement is *false*?

A) The ampulla has the largest diameter of the canalicular system.

B) A common canaliculus is present in approximately 30% of the population.
C) The canaliculus has a diameter of approximately 1.0 mm.
D) The average distance from the punctum to the nasolacrimal sac is approximately 10 mm.

45 Regarding irrigation of lacrimal outflow system, which statement is *false*?

A) Syringing saline into the lower canaliculus that irrigates into the nose indicates that no obstruction exists and that the system is functioning normally.
B) Irrigation of the upper punctum with regurgitation through the upper punctum suggests an upper canalicular obstruction.
C) Irrigation of the lower canaliculus into the sac with complete regurgitation through the upper punctum suggests obstruction of the nasolacrimal sac or duct.
D) It may be helpful to recover fluid from the nose to examine for casts.

46 Chronic use of the following medications has been reported to cause canalicular stenosis *except*:

A) echothiophate
B) idoxuridine
C) epinephrine
D) atropine

47 All of the following are indications for a conjunctivodacryocystorhinostomy or CDCR (Jones tube procedure) *except*:

A) lacrimal canaliculi have been destroyed.
B) canalicular remnants cannot be anastomosed with the intranasal cavity.
C) common canalicular obstruction combined with nasolacrimal duct obstruction.
D) paralytic or scarred eyelids with absent canalicular pumping mechanism.

48 In acute dacryocystitis:

A) topical antibiotics without systemic antibiotics should be prescribed.
B) cool compresses are applied to the medial canthus.
C) diagnostic probing may be therapeutic in adults.
D) most adults will need a DCR for correction of outflow obstruction.

QUESTIONS 49–52 A 12-year-old boy involved in a motor vehicle accident 3 months ago presents with a complaint of left-sided epiphora since the accident, along with a 1-week history of fever and progressive swelling, redness, and pain in the left medial canthal region with mucopurulent discharge from the medial canthus (Fig. 6-3).

FIGURE 6-3

49 Appropriate initial workup of this patient includes all of the following *except*:

A) a complete ophthalmic exam
B) CT scan of the orbits and sinuses
C) probing and irrigation of the left nasolacrimal system
D) culture and Gram stain of the medial canthal discharge

50 Appropriate initial therapy of this patient would include all of the following *except*:

A) DCR
B) IV antibiotics
C) topical antibiotic drops
D) incision and drainage of any pointing abscess

51 In acquired nasolacrimal system obstruction, where is the blockage most frequently located?

A) Canaliculi
B) Nasolacrimal sac
C) Nasolacrimal duct
D) Inferior turbinate

52 What is the most common bacterial etiology in acute dacryocystitis?

A) *Actinomyces israelii*
B) *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
C) *Streptococcus pneumoniae*
D) Staphylococcal species

QUESTIONS 53–55 A mother brings her 12-month-old child to you because of chronic right-

sided epiphora. She has been massaging the right nasolacrimal sac for the past 6 months; however, the epiphora has persisted (Fig. 6-4).

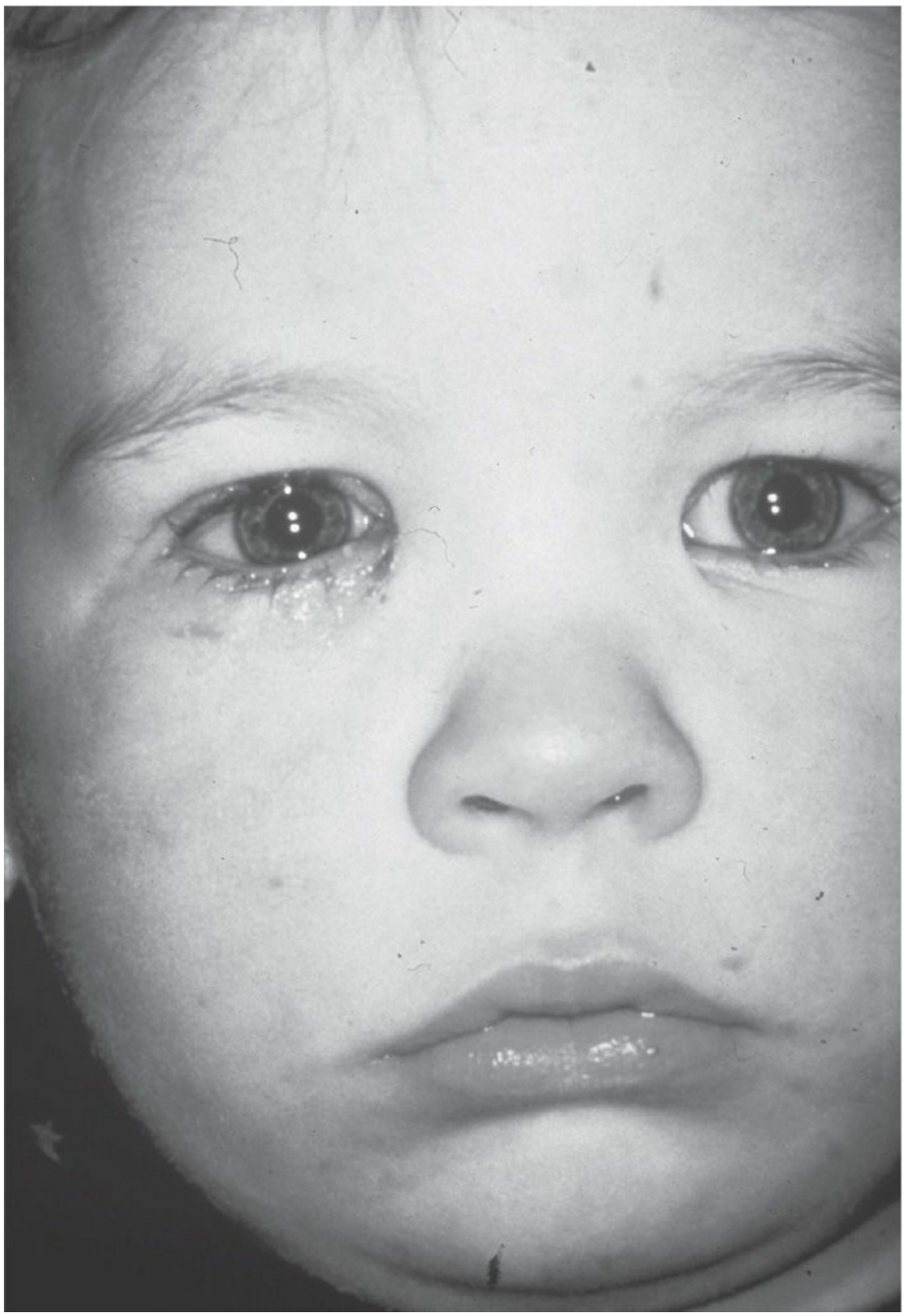


FIGURE 6-4

53 In congenital nasolacrimal system obstruction, where is the level of the obstruction?

A) Common canaliculus
B) Lacrimal sac
C) Valve of Rosenmüller
D) Valve of Hasner

54 The next therapeutic recommendation would include:

A) continuing massage

B) nasolacrimal system probing
C) DCR
D) observation, as most congenital obstructions resolve without therapy

55 Silicone stent intubation (with possible inferior turbinate infracture) is indicated in this patient when:

A) massage therapy has proven unsuccessful.
B) dacryocystography (DCG) shows obstruction at the level of the nasolacrimal duct.
C) nasolacrimal system probing has proven unsuccessful.
D) the patient is older than 12 months.

QUESTIONS 56–58 The 60-year-old woman pictured in Figure 6-5 reports a 3-month history of intermittent tearing and mattering in her right medial canthus. Additionally, she has noted focal swelling and tenderness near her lid margins.

FIGURE 6-5

56 All of the following organisms are associated with canaliculitis *except*:

A) *Actinomyces*
B) *Candida*
C) *Acanthamoeba*
D) *Streptomyces*

57 Which one of the following suggests a diagnosis of canaliculitis?

A) Mucopurulent reflux from punctum with compression of the lacrimal sac
B) Gritty sensation on probing with yellow-tinged concretions
C) A palpable subcutaneous mass above the medial canthal tendon
D) Palpable masses in the lacrimal sac

58 Treatment of canaliculitis includes all of the following *except*:

A) canalicular curettage
B) canalicular incision and debridement
C) canalicular irrigation
D) DCR

59 Trachoma can cause all of the following changes *except*:

A) distichiasis
B) punctal stenosis
C) conjunctival scarring
D) entropion

60 All of the following pairs match mechanisms of involutional entropion with the surgical repair *except*:

A) horizontal lower lid laxity—lateral tarsal strip
B) dehiscence of the lower lid retractors—retractor advancement
C) overriding of the pretarsal orbicularis by the preseptal orbicularis—excision of a strip of preseptal orbicularis
D) inward rotation of the lid by steatoblepharon—lower lid blepharoplasty

61 Clinical clues to the disinsertion of the lower lid retractors include all of the following *except*:

A) white line below the tarsal border caused by the dehisced edge of the disinserted retractors
B) higher than normal lower eyelid position
C) decreased movement of the lower lid on downgaze
D) shrinking of the inferior conjunctival fornix

62 Which one of the following is the *least* common form of ectropion?

A) Congenital
B) Paralytic
C) Mechanical
D) Cicatricial

63 Repair of lower eyelid involutional entropion would be *best* accomplished by:

A) suturing the orbicularis to the inferior fornix
B) suturing the retractors to the tarsus
C) suturing the orbital septum to the capsulopalpebral head
D) suturing the Lockwood ligament to the conjunctiva and suspensory ligament of the fornix

64 The most common cause of upper eyelid retraction is:

A) recession of the superior rectus muscle
B) congenital eyelid retraction
C) surgical overcorrection of blepharoptosis
D) thyroid eye disease

QUESTIONS 65–68

65 A 11-year-old girl presents with acute, unilateral, left-sided periocular pain, proptosis, and double vision (Fig. 6-6). Which condition would *not* be included in the differential diagnosis?

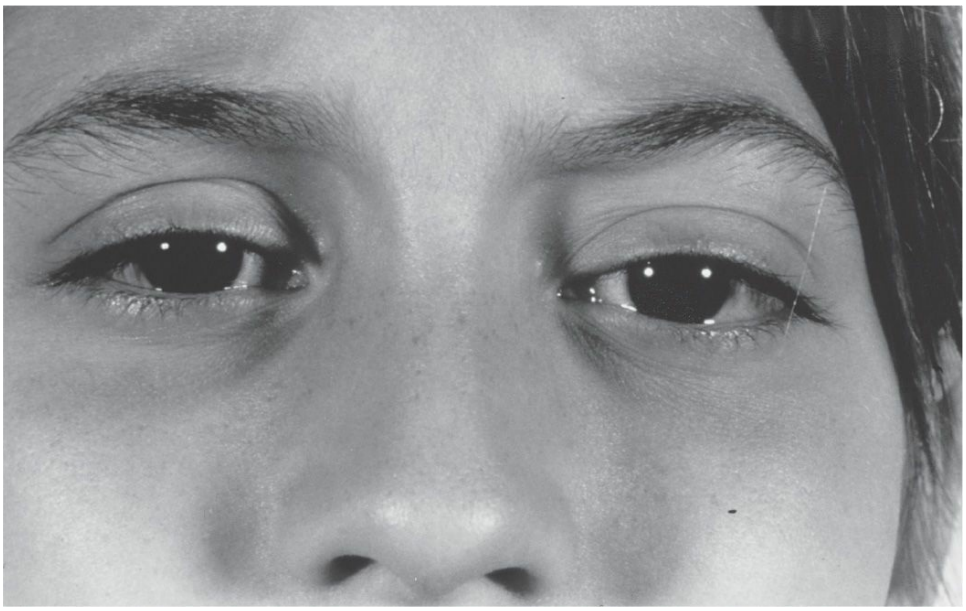


FIGURE 6-6

A) Cavernous hemangioma
B) Sinusitis with orbital abscess
C) Traumatic retrobulbar hemorrhage
D) Orbital lymphangioma

66 Twenty-four hours later (and without any treatment), the pain has resolved. Periocular ecchymosis has developed, and the double vision has stabilized (Fig. 6-7). The MRI results are also available (Fig. 6-8). The most likely diagnosis based on the clinical history and the MRI findings is:

FIGURE 6-7

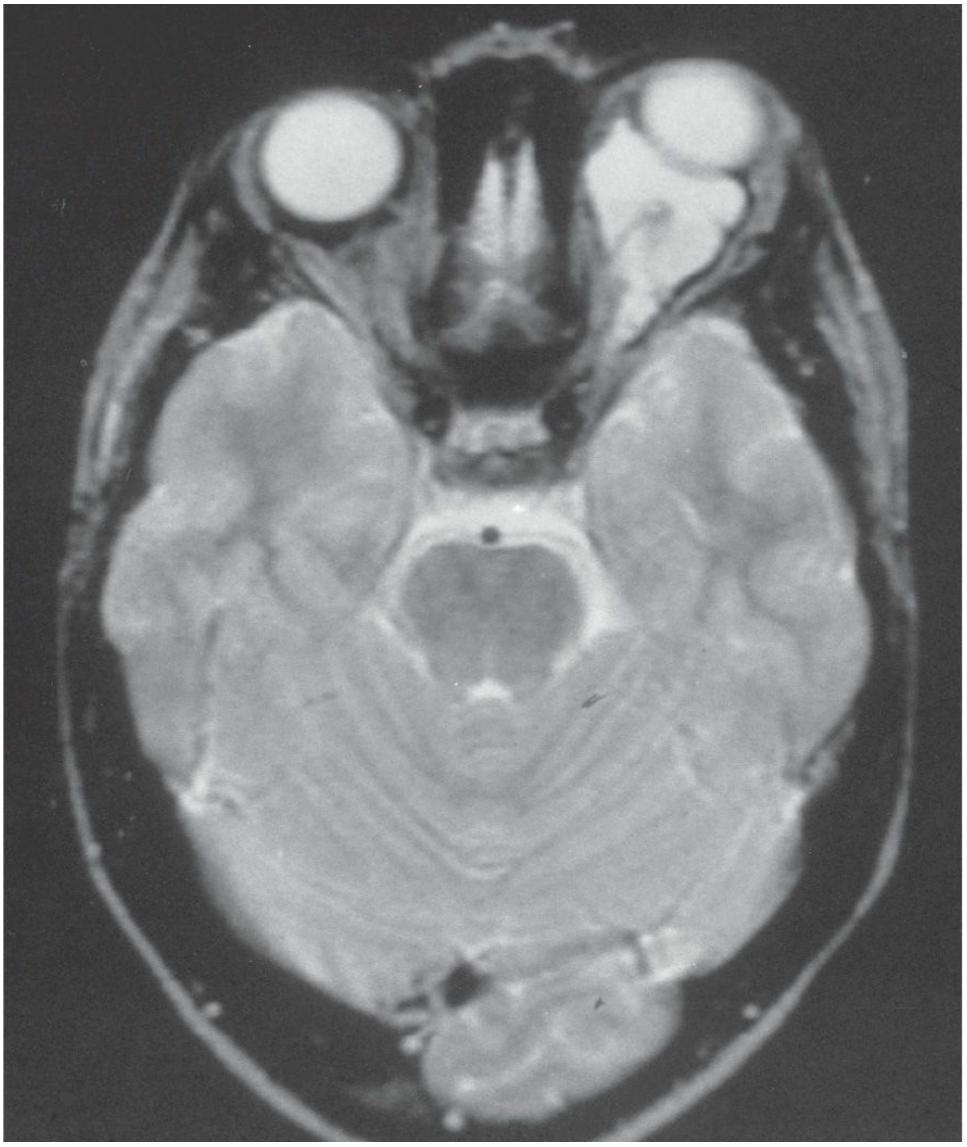


FIGURE 6-8

A) rhabdomyosarcoma

B) capillary hemangioma
C) orbital abscess
D) lymphangioma

67 If the patient was losing vision because of this process, you would consider:

A) open surgery to excise the lesion in its entirety
B) CT-directed drainage of the encysted blood
C) biopsy of the lesion to establish diagnosis and drain
D) B and C

68 This disease process is an example of:

A) the most common cause of proptosis in children
B) the most common primary orbital malignancy in children
C) a tumor that may enlarge with upper respiratory infections
D) an orbital vascular lesion that will involute after intralesional corticosteroids

69 In orbital infectious disease:

A) the presence of a subperiosteal collection of fluid is an indication for surgery.
B) the onset of decreased vision and an afferent pupillary defect in the presence of an orbital abscess is an indication for surgery.
C) proptosis and limitation of motility differentiate an orbital abscess from orbital cellulitis.
D) the maxillary sinus is the most common sinus involved when orbital cellulitis occurs as a result of sinusitis.

70 An 8-year-old boy has a 2-week history of rapidly progressing superonasal mass that does not affect vision. Examination shows proptosis pushing the child's right eye down and out. The best management includes all of the following *except*:

A) CT scan
B) anterior orbitotomy with biopsy
C) MRI scan
D) observation

QUESTIONS 71–74

71 The patient in Figures 6-9 and 6-10 has a history of increasing painless proptosis over the past 4 years. She is 48 years old and is otherwise healthy. Based on the history, the CT scan (Fig. 6-11), and the ultrasound (Fig. 6-12), what is the most likely diagnosis?

FIGURE 6-9

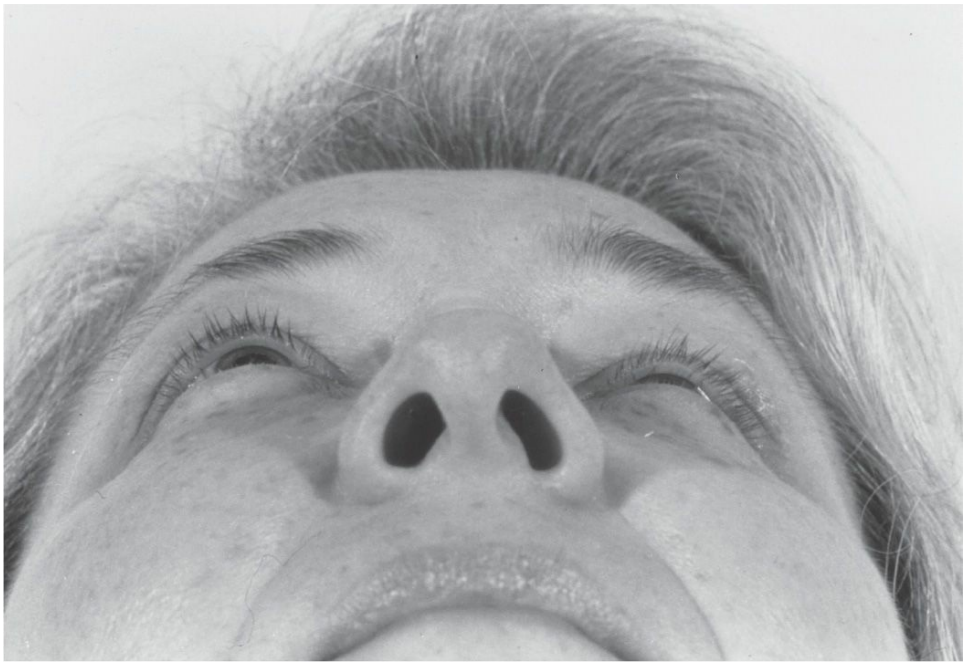


FIGURE 6-10

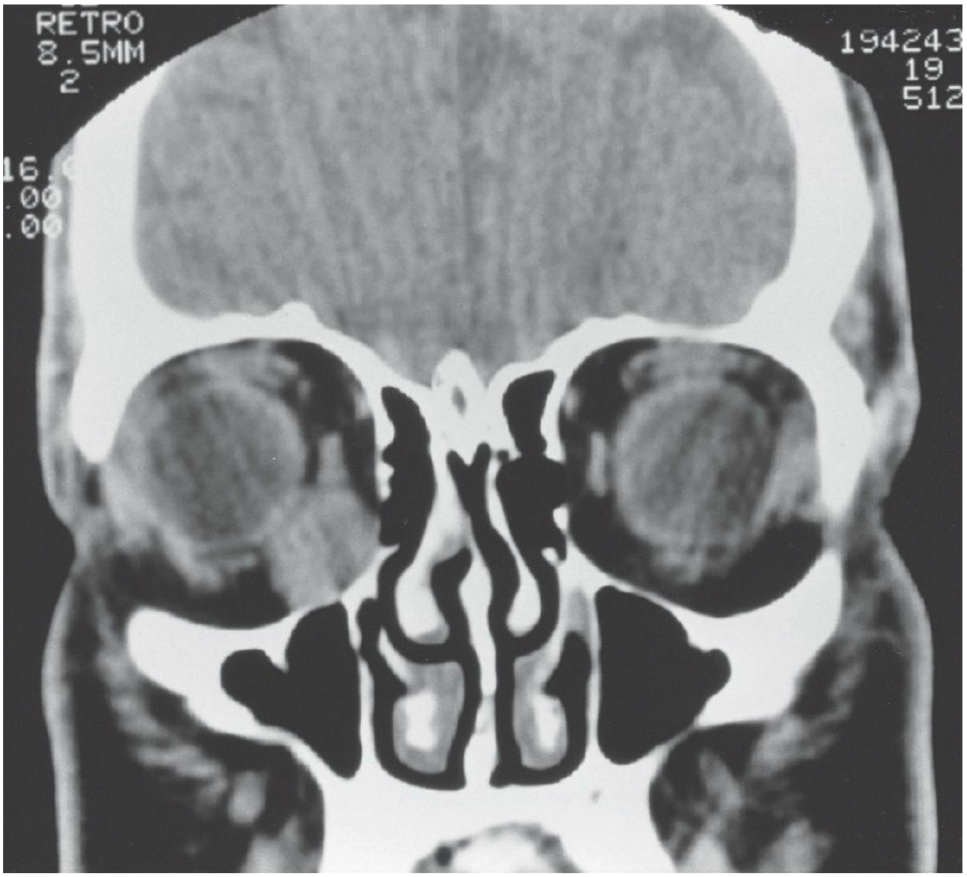


FIGURE 6-11

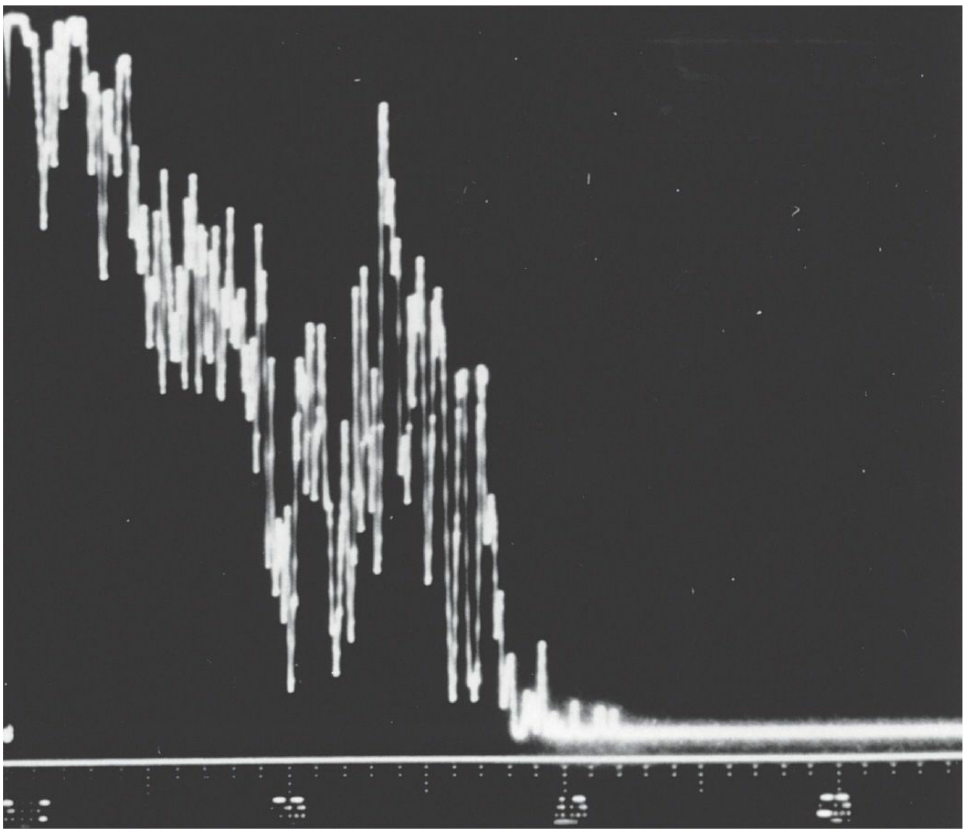


FIGURE 6-12

A) Optic nerve glioma
B) Cavernous hemangioma

C) Metastatic breast cancer
D) Benign mixed cell tumor of the lacrimal gland

72 The orbital ultrasound shows:

A) tissue of homogenous character
B) high internal reflectivity
C) B scan identifying tumor in the anterior inferior orbit
D) low amplitude internal echoes

73 If the lesion in Figure 6-11 is *not* surgically removed, the patient can expect:

A) slow growth over several years
B) erosion of surrounding bony structure
C) displacement of the globe downward and medially
D) potential for malignant conversion of the presently benign lesion

74 Surgical removal of the lesion in Figure 6-11 would best be approached by:

A) a lateral orbitotomy with en bloc removal of the mass
B) incisional biopsy followed by radiation or chemotherapy
C) an anterior approach through the inferior fornix
D) a medial orbitotomy with reflection of the medial rectus muscle

75 Where do orbital floor fractures most commonly occur?

A) Along the infraorbital canal
B) Within the zygoma medial to the infraorbital canal
C) Within the zygoma medial to the inferior orbital fissure
D) Within the maxilla medial to the infraorbital canal

76 A 7-year-old white boy presents with a sudden onset of rapid evolution of unilateral ptosis for approximately 1 week. Examination shows significant edema in the periorbital area with a palpable mass in the superior nasal quadrant of the eyelid. Biopsy is performed immediately, and the diagnosis of rhabdomyosarcoma is made. How is rhabdomyosarcoma best treated?

A) Radiation and chemotherapy
B) Total surgical excision
C) Exenteration
D) Chemotherapy alone

77 Which one of the following is the most common primary malignancy of the orbit in children?

A) Neuroblastoma
B) Rhabdomyosarcoma
C) Ewing sarcoma

D) None of the above

QUESTIONS 78 and 79 The CT scan in Figure 6-13 is from a 60-year-old woman who presented with painless swelling of the lacrimal gland and anterior orbit for approximately 2 months. There was no significant past or current ophthalmic history. The patient's medical history was noncontributory.

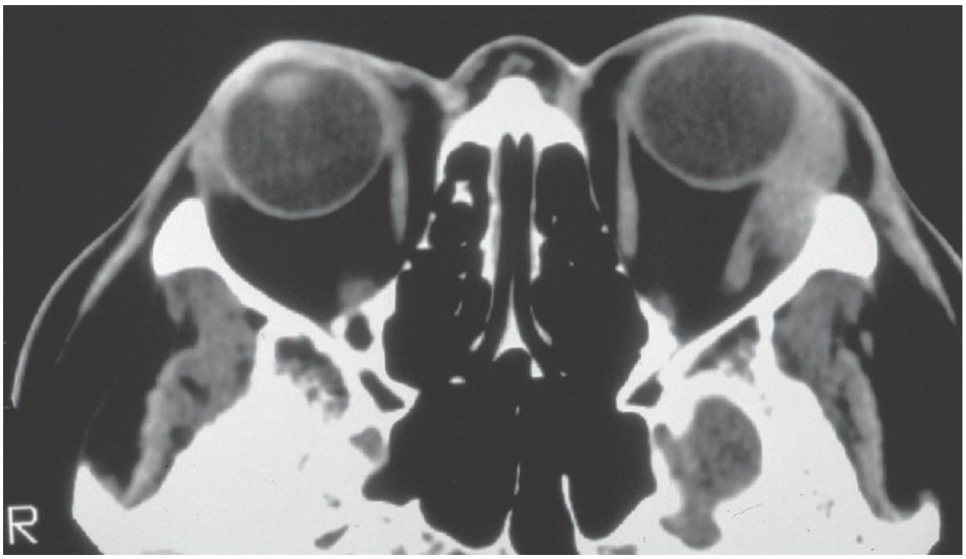


FIGURE 6-13

78 What is the most likely diagnosis?

A) Primary lacrimal gland lymphoma
B) Pleomorphic adenoma
C) Adenoid cystic carcinoma
D) Malignant pleomorphic adenoma

79 What is the most accurate description of the pathology specimen taken from this lesion?

A) Spindle cells with both ductal epithelium and a mixed stromal pattern
B) "Swiss cheese" pattern—hyperchromatic small cells proliferating around nerves
C) Ductal epithelium in a tubular formation with malignant degeneration
D) Mixture of both B and T cells, with predominance of B cells

80 Enophthalmos in one eye without previous injury is suspicious for:

A) cavernous hemangioma
B) metastatic breast carcinoma in a woman
C) orbital cellulitis
D) all of the above

81 The most common cause of bilateral exophthalmos in adults is:

A) cavernous hemangioma

B) pseudotumor
C) thyroid-related orbitopathy
D) metastatic disease

82 What is the most common cause of unilateral childhood exophthalmos?

A) Capillary hemangioma
B) Thyroid-related orbitopathy
C) Orbital hemorrhage
D) Orbital cellulitis

83 Predisposing conditions for mucormycosis include:

A) diabetes
B) renal disease
C) dehydration
D) all of the above

84 Proper treatment of orbital mucormycosis includes all of the following *except*:

A) stabilizing the underlying disease process
B) debridement of all devitalized tissue, including exenteration if necessary
C) amphotericin B for 6 weeks
D) radiation to the orbit

QUESTIONS 85–87

85 A 55-year-old white man presents with bilateral proptosis, double vision, and chemosis. Figure 6-14 is an external photograph. What is the most likely diagnosis?

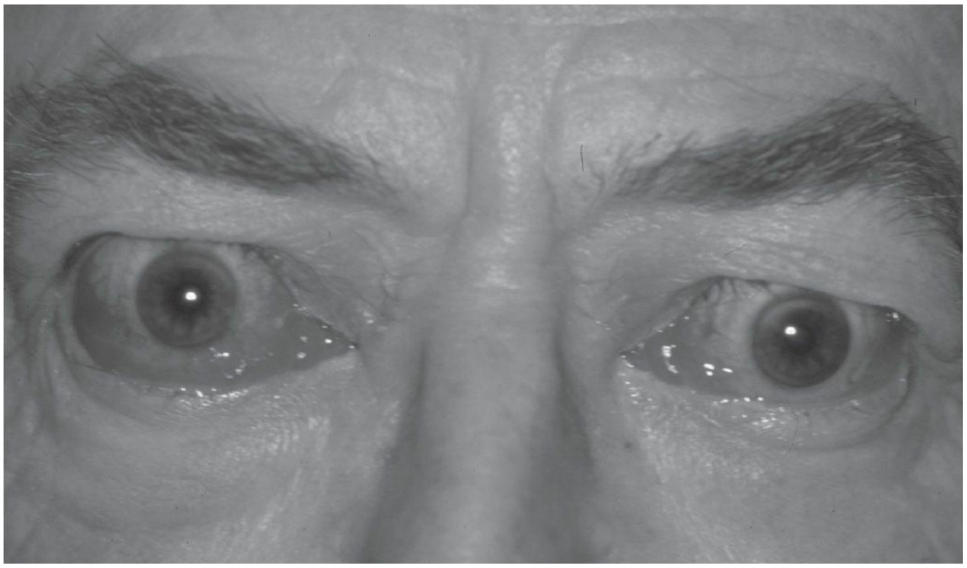


FIGURE 6-14

A) Thyroid-related orbitopathy
B) Orbital cellulitis
C) Lymphangioma
D) Meningioma

86 Concerning thyroid-related orbitopathy, the most common recommended surgical order of therapy is:

A) orbital decompression, strabismus surgery, and eyelid retraction surgical repair
B) eyelid retraction surgery, orbital decompression, and strabismus surgery
C) orbital decompression and eyelid retraction surgery repair
D) eyelid retraction surgery, strabismus surgery, and orbital decompression

87 A CT is performed on this patient with thyroid orbitopathy. Which feature, as demonstrated by CT, helps to clarify that this process is more likely thyroid-related orbitopathy than orbital inflammatory syndrome?

A) Enlarged extraocular muscle
B) Absence of a thickened tendon of the extraocular muscle insertion
C) Enlarged lacrimal glands
D) Periorbital soft-tissue edema of the lids

88 A histopathologic slide of an orbital tumor is shown in Figure 6-15. This tumor is best treated by:

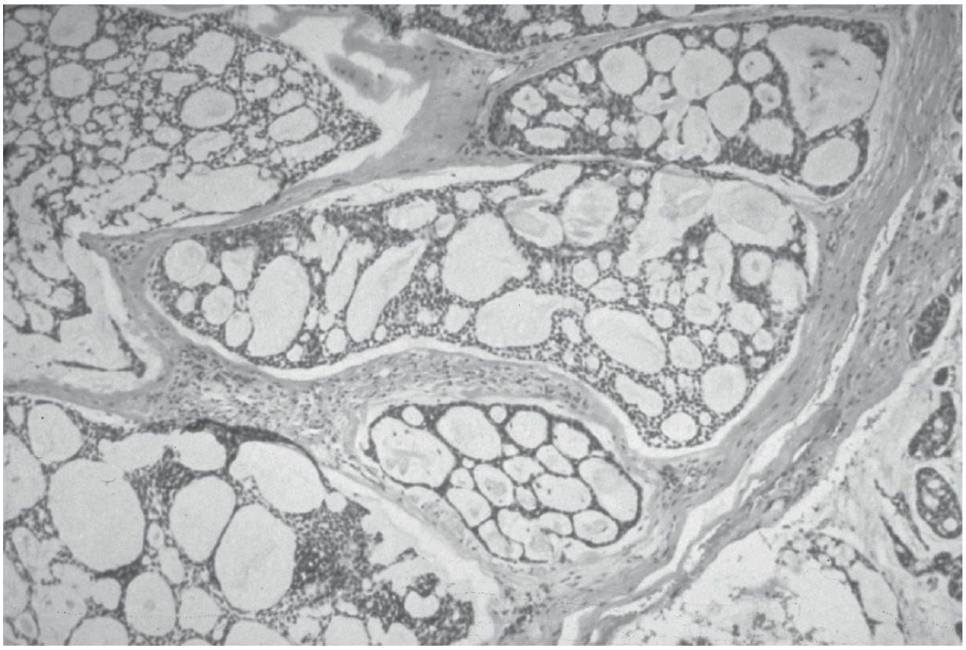


FIGURE 6-15

A) exenteration and removal of involved bone
B) radiation therapy
C) chemotherapy

D) all of the above

QUESTIONS 89–97 (Figs. 6-16–6-22)

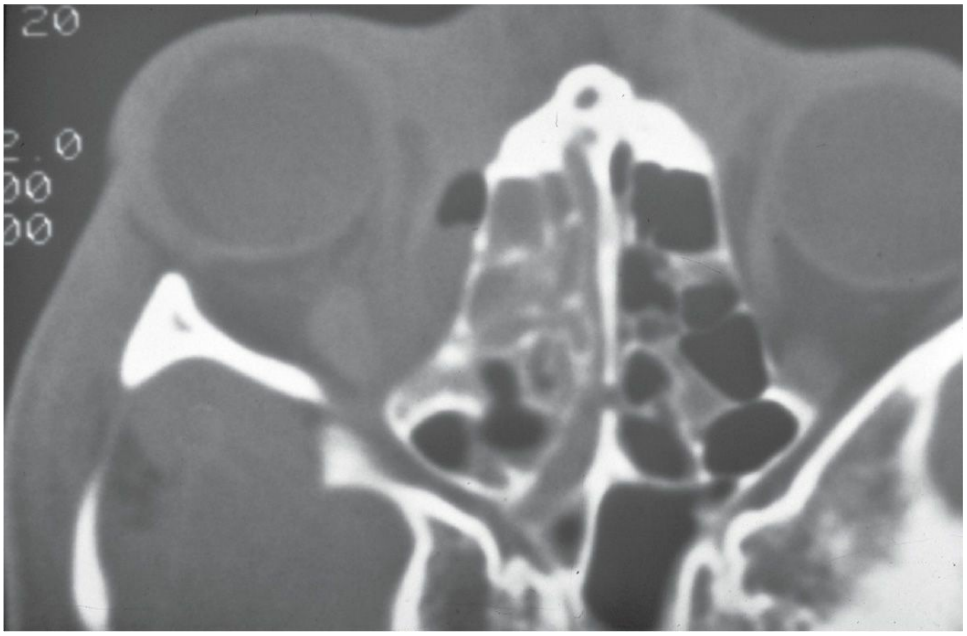


FIGURE 6-16

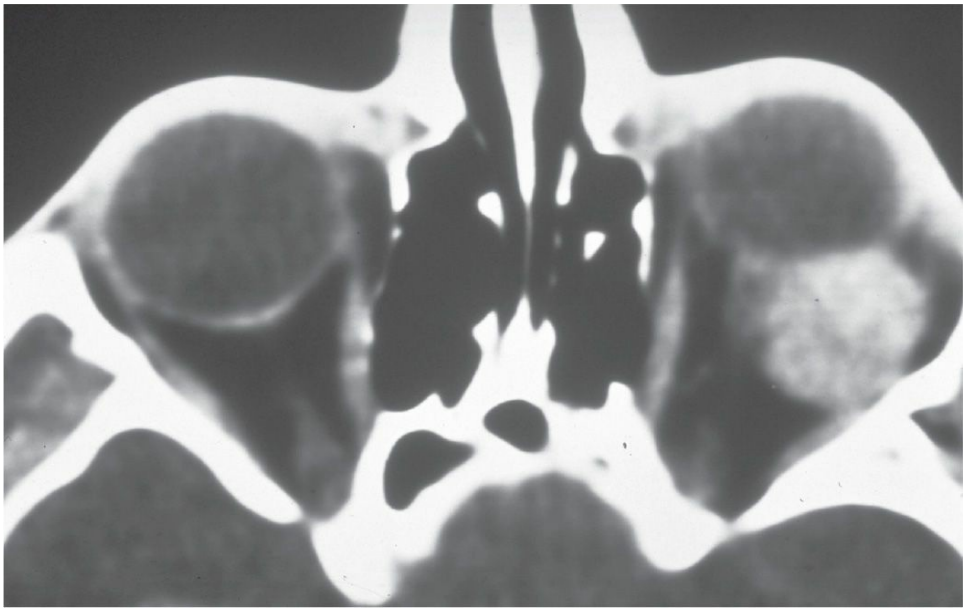


FIGURE 6-17

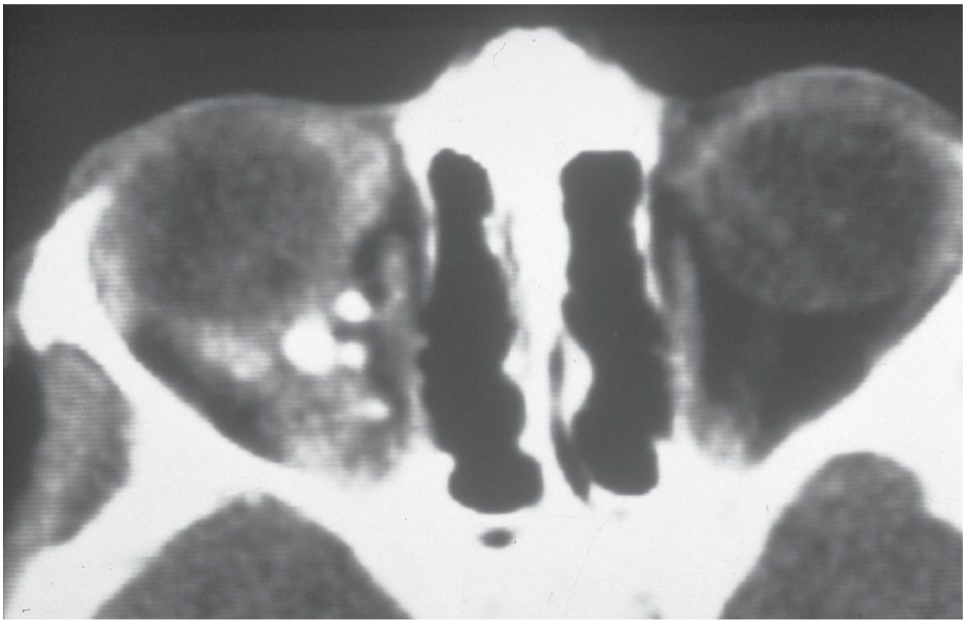


FIGURE 6-18

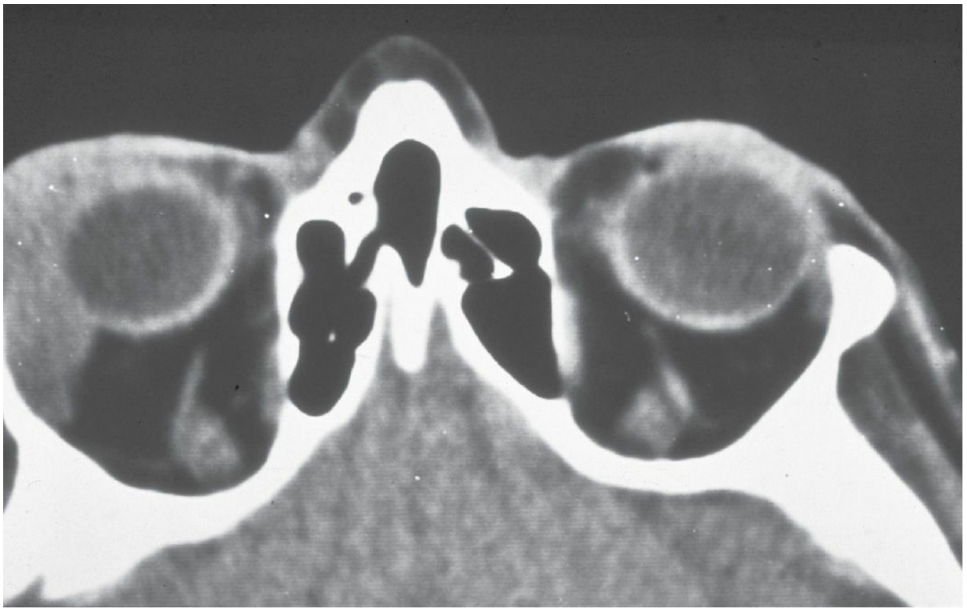


FIGURE 6-19

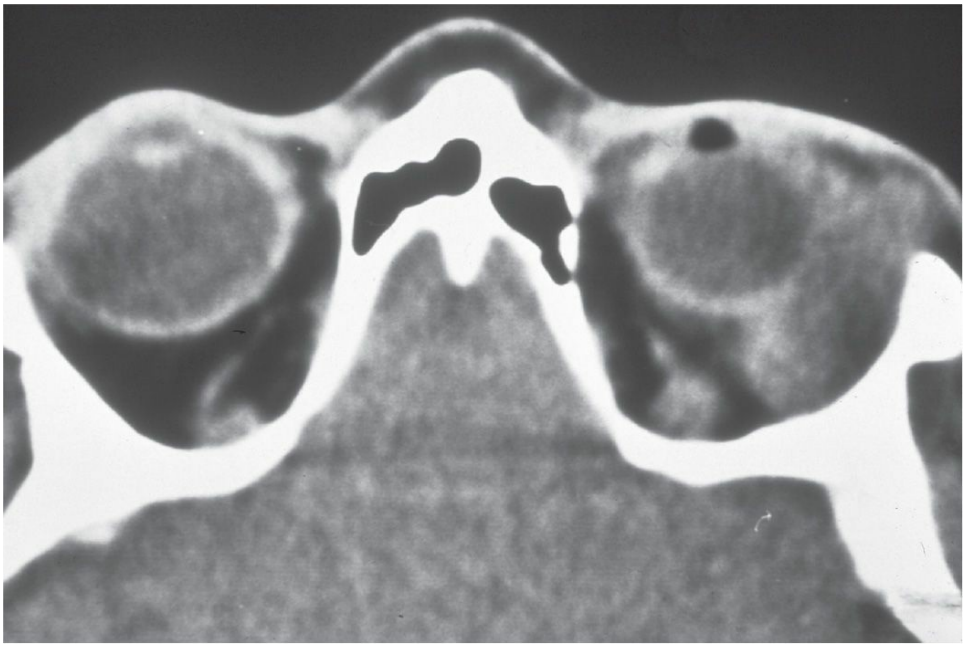


FIGURE 6-20

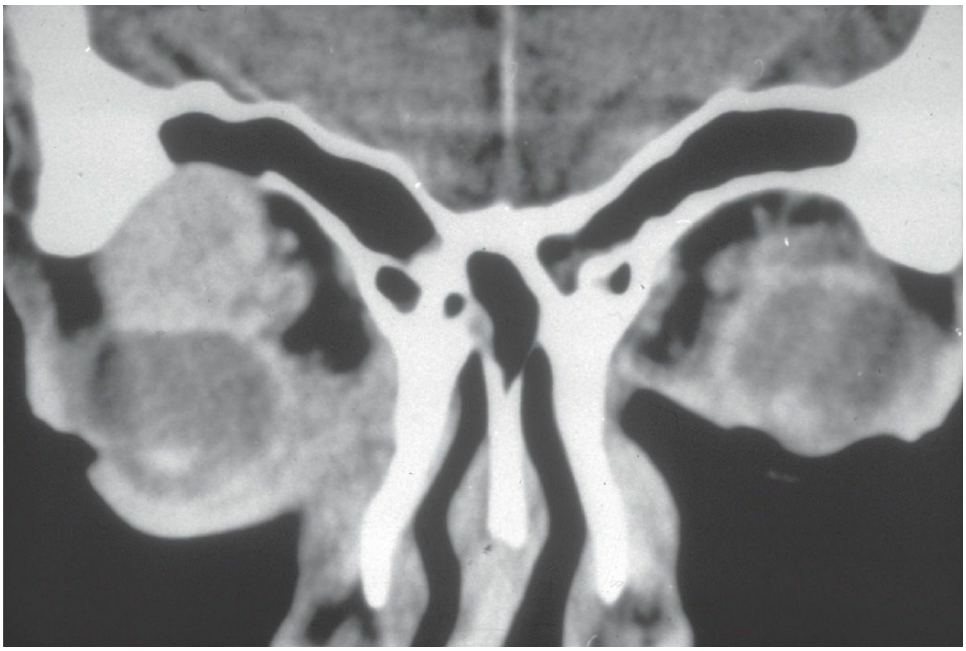


FIGURE 6-21

FIGURE 6-22

89 *Staphylococcus aureus* is the most common pathogen in patients who have the process as demonstrated in:

A) Figure 6-16
B) Figure 6-18
C) Figure 6-19
D) none of the above

90 Which two CTs best demonstrate orbital processes with a vascular origin?

A) Figures 6-17 and 6-19
B) Figures 6-17 and 6-18
C) Figures 6-16 and 6-17
D) Figure 6-17 alone

91 The lesion shown in Figure 6-17 was found in a 30-year-old woman who noticed mild proptosis that accelerated during her pregnancy. This lesion caused retinal striae and hyperopia. Which etiology is most likely?

A) Metastatic breast carcinoma
B) Cavernous hemangioma
C) Dermoid cyst
D) Hemangiopericytoma

92 Histologic examination of a biopsy specimen from the lesion shows Dutcher body formations that are intranuclear periodic acid–Schiff (PAS)-positive inclusions of immunoglobulin. Which CT demonstrates a characteristic lesion consistent with this finding?

A) Figure 6-18

B) Figure 6-19
C) Figure 6-20
D) Figure 6-21

93 A 45-year-old white man presents with gradual painless proptosis in the right eye that has displaced the globe inferiorly and medially. A firm lobular mass is palpated near the superior lateral orbital rim. Vision is not affected. The CT is obtained and the lesion is demonstrated in Figure 6-20. The next step in therapy should be:

A) a 2-week course of systemic corticosteroids
B) incisional biopsy
C) excisional biopsy
D) metastatic workup

94 A 70-year-old patient presents with severe pain in the left orbit over the past month. Limitation of upgaze and lateral gaze is present. Vision is not affected. The CT is obtained and demonstrated in Figure 6-21. Microscopic pathologic review is most likely to show:

A) tubules—solid nests of cells in a cribriform Swiss cheese pattern with perineural invasion
B) Flexner–Wintersteiner rosettes
C) psammoma bodies
D) Antoni A and Antoni B cells with nuclear palisades

95 Orbital decompression is performed in this condition for extreme proptosis, and development of compressive optic neuropathy occurs as demonstrated on which CT?

A) Figure 6-17
B) Figure 6-20
C) Figure 6-22
D) Figure 6-16

96 The etiology of the process defined on the CT in Figure 6-16 can be from:

A) paranasal sinusitis
B) previous trauma
C) dacryocystitis
D) all of the above

97 Which CT demonstrates a condition in which proptosis increases with the Valsalva maneuver?

A) Figure 6-17
B) Figure 6-18
C) Figure 6-20
D) Figure 6-21

98 All of the following are syndromes involving craniofacial synostosis *except*:

A) Crouzon syndrome
B) Treacher–Collins syndrome
C) Apert syndrome
D) Pfeiffer syndrome

99 All of the following clinical findings can be associated with Goldenhar syndrome *except*:

A) eyelid colobomas
B) lipodermoids
C) Duane syndrome
D) proptosis

100 Which systemic condition is incorrectly paired with a skin lesion?

A) Sturge–Weber syndrome (encephalo-trigeminal angiomatosis)—nevus flammeus (port-wine stain)
B) Ataxia-telangiectasia—café-au-lait spots
C) Incontinentia pigmenti—hyperpigmented macules ("splashed paint")
D) Tuberous sclerosis—facial angiofibromas (adenoma sebaceum)

ANSWERS

1 C) The orbital septum inserts on the superior border of the tarsus in the upper eyelid.

The orbital septum is a fibrous sheet that arises from the arcus marginalis, which lies at the junction of the periorbital periosteum (periorbita) and the pericranium. The septum extends toward the eyelid margins to fuse with the levator aponeurosis in the upper eyelid and the lower eyelid retractors (aponeurosis) of the lower eyelid. The septum is immediately deep to the orbicularis oculi muscle and superficial to the preaponeurotic orbital fat. During blepharoptosis surgery and other procedures, such as entropion repair of the lower eyelid, it is important to realize that the aponeurosis and lower eyelid retractors are located deep to the orbital septum and deep to the preaponeurotic fat. Therefore, in an anterior approach during blepharoptosis or entropion repair, the orbital septum must be incised to reach the eyelid retractors. The orbital septum inserts between the superior 2/3 and inferior 1/3 of the tarsal plate.

2 D) Lockwood ligament attaches posterior to the lacrimal sac.

The medial canthal area is complex in its anatomic structures. The medial canthal tendon has anterior and posterior portions. The anterior portion attaches to the frontal process of the maxillary bone and serves as the origin of the superficial head of the pretarsal orbicularis. The posterior portion inserts on the posterior lacrimal crest and fossa. The posterior limb of the medial canthal tendon, the deep head of the pretarsal orbicularis, and the deep head of the preseptal orbicularis muscles are important in maintaining apposition of the eyelids to the

globe. The lacrimal sac is positioned anterior to the orbital septum and, therefore, does not lie within the orbit.

During contraction of the orbicularis, the preseptal portion of the orbicularis exerts traction on the fascia lateral to the lacrimal sac (lacrimal diaphragm) as part of the lacrimal pump process. The orbicularis oculi is innervated by cranial nerve VII, not cranial nerve V.

Lockwood ligament (Lockwood suspensory ligament) acts as a suspensory system for the globe. It is the lower eyelid retractor system with contributions from intermuscular septae and Tenon capsule. Posteriorly, it arises from fibrous attachments to the inferior side of the inferior rectus muscle and continues anteriorly as the capsulopalpebral fascia (lower eyelid retractors). Medial and lateral horns extend to attach to the retinacula. The medial retinaculum attaches to the posterior lacrimal crest, and the lateral retinaculum attaches to the lateral orbital tubercle of Whitnall. These tissues form a suspensory hammock for the globe.

3 C) The removal of fat from the upper eyelid nasal, central, and lateral fat pads may be done with impunity.

Orbital fat is located posterior to the orbital septum and is commonly encountered during eyelid surgery. The orbital fat is divided into intraconal fat (central) that is located inside of the muscle cone, and extraconal fat (peripheral) that is located outside of the muscle cone.

The removal of extraconal orbital fat is commonly done during upper and lower eyelid blepharoplasty. Numerous fine connective tissue septae course through the orbital fat and condense in several areas to form compartments. The upper eyelid has two fat pads: a small medial fat pad and a larger, central preaponeurotic fat pad (located between the orbital septum and levator aponeurosis), which primarily is located centrally. The orbital lobe of the lacrimal gland is located laterally and should not be removed. Thus, there is no lateral fat pad in the upper eyelid.

The color of the medial or nasal upper eyelid fat is typically whiter or paler when compared with the yellow color of the preaponeurotic, centrally and laterally located fat. The upper eyelid medial fat pad often moves anteriorly with aging more than the preaponeurotic fat, which results in a bulge that is located inferior to the trochlea of the upper medial orbit.

The lower eyelid has a small lateral fat pad and a larger medial fat pad. The small fat pad is located inferiorly to the lateral canthus and is separated from the large fat pad by fibrous tissue connecting the capsulopalpebral fascia and the orbital septum, which is also known as the lateral expanse of the capsulopalpebral fascia. Posteriorly, the main fat pad of the lower eyelid is divided into two fat pads by the inferior oblique muscle. Therefore, some references will state that the lower eyelid has three fat pads instead of two.

It is important to realize that this is normal fat that occupies the orbit and is bulging from a weakening of the orbital septum. This fat may serve a role in protection of the globe and facilitate its movement. Removal of too much fat may result in restriction of the extraocular muscles or a cicatricial blepharoptosis. In addition, aggressive removal of fat without careful attention to hemostasis can also result in an orbital hemorrhage and blindness.

4 D) This ligament passes anterior to the lacrimal gland.

The superior transverse ligament, or *Whitnall ligament,* arises from the compaction of the sheath of the anterior portion of the levator muscle. Medially, it arises from the connective tissue of the trochlea. Laterally, it attaches to the capsule of the orbital lobe of the lacrimal gland and to the lateral orbital wall above the lateral orbital tubercle. There are extensions to the medial and lateral retinacula. This structure acts to change the direction of pull of the levator muscle from horizontal to vertical and serves to limit the elevation of the eyelid. Although Whitnall ligament attaches to the fascia on the superior and medial surfaces of the lacrimal gland; it does not pass anteriorly to the lacrimal gland. The lacrimal gland is divided into orbital and palpebral lobes by the lateral horn of the levator aponeurosis.

5 C) The mucocutaneous junction occurs where the eyelashes emerge from the eyelid.

The eyelid is divided by some references into the anterior and posterior lamella. The anterior lamella consists of the skin and the orbicularis oculi (eyelid protractor) muscle. The posterior lamella consists of the conjunctiva, tarsus, and retractors. The eyelid may be subdivided further to include a middle lamella composed of the eyelid retractors. The mucocutaneous junction occurs posterior to the eyelashes near the opening of the meibomian glands. The gray line represents the marginal edge of the pretarsal orbicularis and would be considered part of the anterior lamella.

The ophthalmic (orbital) artery branches from the internal carotid system and contributes to the palpebral arterial arcades. The angular artery and the malar branch of the transverse facial artery also contribute to the arcades. The facial artery branches from the external carotid system.

6 A) Closure of the eyelid, depression of the eyebrow, and facilitation of tear drainage

The orbital portion of the orbicularis muscle runs from the anterior limb of the medial canthal tendon, the orbicularis muscle is innervated by cranial nerve VII (not III), and the origins of the preseptal orbicularis wrap around the lacrimal sac, not the lacrimal gland.

The orbicularis muscle is divided into pretarsal, preseptal, and orbital parts. The orbital portion is involved in forced eyelid closure. The pretarsal portion arises from the posterior lacrimal crest and anterior limb of the medial canthal tendon. The lateral portion of the pretarsal muscle becomes the lateral canthal tendon. The deep head of the pretarsal muscle (*tensor tarsi muscle of Horner*) encircles the canaliculi to facilitate tear drainage. The corrugator draws the head of the brow to the nose, and the procerus depresses the eyebrow. The preseptal orbicularis originates from the fascia around the lacrimal sac and posterior lacrimal crest. Superficial origins arise from anterior fibers of the medial canthal tendon. Laterally, it forms the lateral palpebral raphe overlying the lateral orbital rim. The orbital portions of the orbicularis originate from the anterior medial canthal tendon and periosteum.

7 B) Nasalis—preseptal orbicularis

The pretarsal portion of the orbicularis lies anterior to the tarsus. Medially, the pretarsal muscle divides into two heads. The superficial head becomes the medial canthal (palpebral) tendon, and the deeper head passes posteriorly to insert on the posterior lacrimal crest and is also referred to as the *tensor tarsi muscle of Horner.* Laterally, the lateral palpebral tendon arises

from the pretarsal orbicularis muscles and attaches to the lateral retinaculum, which attaches to the lateral orbital tubercle of Whitnall.

The superciliary corrugator muscle arises from the periosteum of the frontal bone and inserts laterally into the subcutaneous tissue. The superciliary corrugator muscle is responsible for the vertically oriented glabellar skin creases (rhytids). Its inferior fibers are continuous with the orbicularis muscle. The procerus muscle interdigitates with the inferior edge of the frontalis muscle and is responsible for the horizontal lines seen at the nasion and the dorsum of the nose. The nasalis muscle is located on the lateral aspect of the nose and is a separate muscle from the preseptal orbicularis.

8 B) Optic canal—greater and lesser wings of the sphenoid bone

The lacrimal sac fossa consists of the maxillary bone anteriorly and the lacrimal bone posteriorly. The lacrimal gland fossa is located in the frontal bone in the anterior lateral orbit. The optic canal passes through the lesser wing of the sphenoid, *not* between the greater and lesser wings of the sphenoid bone.

The inferior orbital fissure is bordered medially by the maxillary bone, anteriorly by the zygomatic bone, and laterally by the greater wing of the sphenoid and is also bounded by the palatine bone. The anterior and posterior ethmoidal foramina are located at the junction of the ethmoid and frontal bones.

9 B) Able to be seen by the human eye

The carbon dioxide laser operates at a wavelength in the infrared portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. At 10.6 μm or 10,600 nm, the carbon dioxide laser is not within the visible spectrum, which means that it is not visible to the human eye. The laser may be visibly guided with a helium–neon (HeNe) laser-aiming beam. The carbon dioxide laser is absorbed by water. The increase in temperature ultimately causes cell destruction. The carbon dioxide laser has a high absorption coefficient with water that is inversely proportional to the absorption length, which is very small. Therefore, carbon dioxide has the ability to remove tissue in small increments. The laser has wide application for orbital tumor removal (Fig. 6-23).

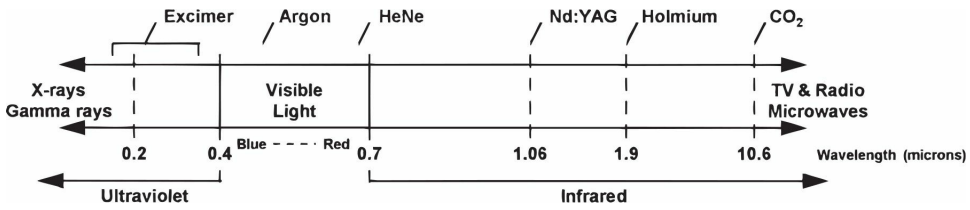


FIGURE 6-23 Modified from Trost D, Zacherl A, Smith MFW. *Surgical Laser Properties and Their Tissue Interactions*. St. Louis: Mosby, 1992:133.

10 A) Motor nerve terminal, inhibiting acetylcholine release

Botulinum toxin type A inhibits acetylcholine release by binding to receptors of the motor nerve terminals. Specifically, the light chain of the toxin inhibits the release of acetylcholine by cleaving a cytoplasmic protein, SNAP-25, which is responsible for the docking of acetylcholine

vesicles to the synaptic cell membrane. The denervation that results usually lasts several months. Some patients develop antibodies to the medication, resulting in a decreased efficacy of the botulinum toxin. Botulinum toxin does not affect the function but may actually increase the level of acetylcholinesterase. In addition, there is no direct effect of botulinum toxin type A on the striated muscle. The introduction of botulinum toxin type A in medicine has a variety of applications. FDA-approved indications for Botox specifically include benign essential blepharospasm, strabismus, axillary hyperhidrosis, chronic migraine, cervical dystonia, urinary incontinence, and upper limb spasticity. Other FDA-approved indications include cosmetic use for facial rhytids in the glabella and, as of late 2013, lateral canthal lines (i.e., crowsfeet). Other commercially available botulinum toxin type A's include Dysport and Xeomin, both of which have fewer indications. Although botulinum toxin is a potent paralytic agent, the doses used for an adult are well below the amount necessary for systemic toxicity.

11 B) Likely spread to regional lymph nodes

Basal cell carcinoma is the most common primary eyelid malignancy and is located most frequently on the lower eyelid. Nodular basal cell carcinoma has the classic appearance of a pearly raised nodule with centrally ulcerated epithelium. Basal cell carcinoma may recur locally, but basal cell carcinoma is unlikely to metastasize to regional lymph nodes.

12 D) Increased natural skin pigmentation

Sun exposure, fair skin, family history of skin cancer, previous patient history of skin cancer, and red hair are all associated with increased risk of skin cancers. Having more darkly pigmented natural skin pigmentation is not associated with increased risk for cutaneous cancer.

13 C) Lash loss, central ulceration, rapid growth

Erythema, pruritus, and dark pigmentation are not associated with malignancy. Although most cancers have slow, progressive growth, rapid growth does not rule out a malignancy.

14 A) Nodular basal cell carcinoma

Basal cell carcinoma is the most common eyelid malignancy. Basal cell carcinoma accounts for over 90% of eyelid malignancies and is 40 times more common than squamous cell carcinoma. Basal carcinoma occurs most commonly on the lower eyelid (50%–60%), near the medial canthus (25%–30%), the upper eyelid (10%–15%), and in the lateral canthus (5%). Nodular basal cell carcinoma occurs most commonly.

Clinically, telangiectasia and smoothing of the skin texture are early findings. These early changes may be followed by elevation and rolling of the edges of the lesion and central ulceration.

Histopathologically, nodular basal cell carcinoma consists of basal cell nests, and peripheral palisading may be present. Ulceration may be observed both clinically and histologically. Although morpheaform or fibrosing basal cell carcinoma is much more aggressive, it is less common. Histopathologically, morpheaform tumors occur in peripheral radiating cords without peripheral palisading.

Squamous cell carcinoma is less common but is more aggressive than basal cell carcinoma.

Squamous cell carcinoma can arise from actinic (solar) keratosis and has been associated with human papilloma virus lesions. Sebaceous adenocarcinoma arises from the tarsal plate of meibomian glands or from other sebaceous glands or periocular tissues. Sebaceous adenocarcinoma is a very aggressive and malignant tumor.

15 C) Ulcerated crater filled with lipids

Keratoacanthoma is a form of pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia. The lesion is typically a rapidly growing circular lesion that has a central ulceration filled with keratin. The lesion may cause disruption of the architecture of the lid margin or the cilia. Left untreated, the lesion may resolve spontaneously. Because of the possibility of an underlying malignancy and because the pathologist will need to examine the whole lesion, an excisional biopsy is recommended.

16 D) Malignant melanoma

Many skin lesions develop central ulceration. Some ulcerated lesions, such as the papillomatous lesion with central ulceration seen in molluscum contagiosum, are considered benign. A keratoacanthoma arises quickly and often has central ulceration. Keratoacanthomas typically are less apt to be malignant but can develop into squamous cell carcinoma. Both squamous cell carcinomas and basal cell carcinomas can have central ulcerations. A small melanoma would be least likely to have central ulceration.

17 D) Metastatic melanoma

The CT demonstrates a hyperostotic lesion of the left lateral orbital wall. Choices A, B, and C typically are associated with hyperostosis. In this patient, choices A and B are the most likely possibilities. Fibrous dysplasia can present with hyperostosis, although it normally presents in a somewhat younger patient population. Melanoma, in contrast, will metastasize to the extraocular muscles without hyperostosis.

18 D) Hughes tarsoconjunctival flap

Before selecting an appropriate reconstructive technique, it is necessary to assess the defect. There are numerous methods of reconstructing a defect. In Figure 6-2, there is an approximately 75% full-thickness defect of the lower eyelid, including both the anterior and posterior lamellae. Neither a bipedicle myocutaneous flap nor a full-thickness skin graft adequately replaces the posterior lamella (tarsal plate). The Hughes flap transposes a bridge flap of tarsus and conjunctiva into the defect. In addition, a full-thickness skin graft or advancement flap is used to replace the anterior lamella. A Cutler–Beard flap is a reconstructive technique that replaces full-thickness defects of the upper eyelid with a full-thickness tissue flap from the lower eyelid on the same side. Composite grafting, lateral cantholysis and direct closure, and a tarsoconjunctival flap with a myocutaneous flap (Hughes procedure) are additional reconstructive options.

19 B) Metastatic cancer

Basal cell carcinoma, metastatic cancer, sebaceous cell carcinoma, and squamous cell carcinoma are all malignant. In the malignant category of eyelid lesions, basal cell carcinoma is

the most commonly encountered lesion. It is followed in decreasing frequency by squamous cell carcinoma, sebaceous cell carcinoma, and metastatic eyelid lesions.

20 A) Lymphatic vessels of the orbit drain along the lateral portion of the cavernous sinus.

No lymphatic vessels or nodes are typically present within the orbit. The conjunctiva does have lymphatic vessels. The statements regarding lymphatic and venous drainage of the upper eyelid are correct.

21 B) Located in the basal epithelial layer of the skin

Xanthelasma are typically flat, yellow skin lesions, located in the dermis. Histologically, these lesions consist of foamy histiocytes. The majority of patients do not have an associated hyperlipidemic condition. *Erdheim–Chester* disease is a multisystem disease with lipogranuloma formation in the liver, heart, kidneys, and bones. Histologically, these lipogranulomas contain histiocytes, Touton giant cells, lymphocytes, and plasma cells. Ophthalmic manifestations of this disease can include proptosis and xanthelasma-like skin lesions (Fig. 6-24).

FIGURE 6-24

22 C) Glands of Wolfring—eccrine, gland of Moll—apocrine, goblet cells—holocrine

23 C) Zeis (Table 6-1)

TABLE 6-1 Ocular Adnexal Glands

Glands	Location	Secretion	Content
Lacrimal	Orbital lobe	Eccrine	Aqueous
	Palpebral lobe	Eccrine	Aqueous
Accessory lacrimal	Plica, caruncle	Eccrine	Aqueous
Krause	Lid	Eccrine	Aqueous
Wolfring	Lid	Eccrine	Aqueous
Meibomian	Tarsus	Holocrine	Oil
Zeis	Follicles of cilia	Holocrine	Oil
	Lid, caruncle	Holocrine	Oil
Moll	Lid	Apocrine	Mucous
Goblet	Cell conjunctiva	Holocrine	Mucous
	Plica, caruncle	Holocrine	Mucous

24 A) Congenital coloboma of the eyelid always involves the lower eyelid and can vary from a small notch to a complete absence of the eyelid.

Colobomas are more common in the upper eyelid, but they can occur in either or both eyelids. When the coloboma is in the medial upper lid, it is usually an isolated finding, whereas in the lower lid, it is often associated with other congenital anomalies such as clefting problems. Not only the surgical repair is indicated, but also the eye must be protected with lubrication before surgery to prevent drying of the cornea and conjunctiva.

Cryptophthalmos is a condition that results from a failure of the eyelids to develop and separate. This condition is usually associated with a malformed eye. *Ankyloblepharon* is a term used to describe fusion of all or part of the eyelids. *Distichiasis* refers to an extra row of eyelashes arising posterior to the normal row of eyelashes. This term should not be confused with *trichiasis*, which is used to describe misdirected eyelashes rather than an extra row.

25 C) Make arrangements to see the patient as soon as possible.

Pain, proptosis, periorbital ecchymosis, and decreased vision are the hallmarks of a postoperative orbital hemorrhage and possible compressive optic neuropathy. This patient requires immediate attention and evaluation. In the postoperative patient with a vision-threatening hemorrhage, the incision may be opened, the hematoma drained, and the tissue evaluated for control of active bleeding.

26 D) Telecanthus

Blepharophimosis means horizontal palpebral fissure narrowing. The *blepharophimosis syndrome* (congenital eyelid syndrome) is typically congenital and consists of a widened intercanthal distance (*telecanthus*), blepharoptosis, blepharophimosis, and epicanthus inversus. It has autosomal dominant inheritance with two types: BPES 1 and BPES 2. BPES 1 is associated with premature ovarian failure and infertility in affected women. Lower eyelid ectropion is also commonly seen in blepharophimosis syndrome. Other associated findings include poor development of the orbital rims and nasal bones as well as hypertelorism.

Euryblepharon is a horizontal widening of the palpebral fissure. *Ankyloblepharon* is a partial or complete fusion of the eyelids. *Epiblepharon* is commonly seen in Asian children and is caused by altered lower eyelid retractor (*aponeurosis*) attachments, which allow overriding of the pretarsal orbicularis above the eyelid margin. The result is posterior misdirection of the lower eyelashes and potential keratopathy.

27 A) Blepharochalasis

Blepharochalasis is a rare inherited condition that occurs more commonly in young females than in males and consists of repeated bouts of eyelid inflammation and edema. Recurrent idiopathic eyelid swelling eventually leads to blepharoptosis secondary to dehiscence or attenuation of the levator aponeurosis. Anterior bulging of the lacrimal gland or orbital fat may also occur. There is no proven treatment for the acute bouts of swelling, but some authors suggest that there is benefit with use of oral acetazolamide and topical hydrocortisone.

Dermatochalasis refers to the excess eyelid skin that occurs with aging. *Steatoblepharon* refers to the bulging of orbital fat that also commonly occurs with aging or attenuation of the orbital septum. Blepharospasm may be associated with blepharoptosis and entropion caused by aponeurotic dehiscence. Dermatochalasis, steatoblepharon, and blepharospasm typically are not associated with repeated bouts of eyelid edema and inflammation.

28 C) Reattachment of the dehisced levator aponeurosis

This patient has the classic signs of a blepharoptosis secondary to an acquired dehiscence of the levator aponeurosis. The patient exhibits a high eyelid crease or high eyelid pull, excellent levator function, and thinning of the eyelid superior to the upper tarsal plate. Therefore, surgery to reattach the dehisced end of the levator to the superior aspect of the tarsus would correct the blepharoptosis in the most anatomically proper fashion. Repair of the dehisced aponeurosis alone does not give as long-lasting a result as suturing the aponeurosis to the edge of the tarsus.

29 A) Involutional blepharoptosis (aponeurotic ptosis)

Ptosis (blepharoptosis) describes drooping of the upper eyelid and can have many different causes. Attempts to classify blepharoptosis can be confusing because there may be overlap of the categories. The term *congenital* means the blepharoptosis was present at birth, whereas *acquired* blepharoptosis describes blepharoptosis occurring after birth. Neither of these terms addresses the etiology of the observed blepharoptosis.

Acquired blepharoptosis is the most common ptosis. There are many different types of acquired blepharoptosis, which are often categorized by their etiology. The most common type of acquired blepharoptosis is involutional or aponeurotic blepharoptosis, which is caused by dehiscence of the levator aponeurosis.

Acquired neurogenic blepharoptosis occurs when there is a disruption of the normal innervation to the upper eyelid retractors. A traumatic blepharoptosis caused by a cranial nerve III injury is one example. Another example is acquired Horner syndrome, in which there is interruption of sympathetic innervation to the superior tarsal muscle (i.e., Muller muscle), resulting in miosis, anhydrosis, and a subtle upper eyelid blepharoptosis. Marcus Gunn jaw winking is an example of congenital neurogenic blepharoptosis and is also referred to as *synkinetic blepharoptosis*. This condition is characterized by an aberrant connection of the levator muscle innervation and the motor supply to the ipsilateral lateral pterygoid muscle.

Aberrant regeneration of cranial nerve III after trauma can result in a ptotic upper eyelid that exhibits synkinetic or abnormal movements. Abnormal regeneration and growth of the motor fibers from the inferior division of cranial nerve III into the superior division of this nerve may

result in an eyelid that is ptotic in primary gaze but exhibits retraction in medial or inferior gaze as a result of stimulation of the levator muscle. Myasthenia gravis is caused by a defect at the neuromuscular junction and could be classified as a neurogenic blepharoptosis.

Mechanical blepharoptosis can be acquired or congenital. A tumor or hematoma involving the levator muscle, for example, could be a cause of an acquired or congenital blepharoptosis. Traumatic blepharoptosis can result from injury to the levator muscle, the aponeurosis, or the superior tarsal muscle, or innervation of any of these structures. Acquired myogenic blepharoptosis is rare. Some examples include oculopharyngeal dystrophy, chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia, and other muscular diseases such as muscular dystrophy.

The most common type of congenital blepharoptosis is myogenic blepharoptosis due to poor development of the levator muscle. These terms are often used interchangeably. Myogenic blepharoptosis is due to dysgenesis of the levator muscle. Striated muscle fibers are diminished, and fibrosis as well as occasional fat may be present in the muscle. This abnormality decreases the ability of the muscle to contract and relax.

30 B) Histologically different from normal levator complex with decreased muscle fibers and fatty infiltrates

Myogenic congenital ptosis is the result of dysgenesis of the levator muscle complex. Both histopathologically and clinically, the complex is atrophic with replacement of muscle fibers by fibrous or adipose tissue. In myogenic ptosis, the levator aponeurosis will insert on the tarsus. Congenital dehiscence of the levator aponeurosis has been described but would not fall into the category of myogenic ptosis. Although the levator complex may be abnormal, the complex is still present below Whitnall ligament. The levator is still innervated by cranial nerve III, but patients may use cranial nerve VII to elevate the brow and thus the lids.

31 A) May activate the sympathetic receptors in Müller muscle, resulting in an elevation of the lid

The 2.5% phenylephrine hydrochloride test can activate the sympathetic fibers of Müller muscle. The resultant elevation of the lid simulates the position of the lid after conjunctivomüllerectomy. The alteration of the lid position also helps the surgeon evaluate the effect of Hering's law on the contralateral eyelid. Lid position, not pupillary dilation, is responsible for this effect. Phenylephrine can elevate systemic blood pressure. Digital punctal occlusion can be used to help prevent this side effect.

32 B) A retroblepharoplasty (transconjunctival blepharoplasty) is a procedure primarily used to perform upper eyelid surgery when trying to avoid an anterior incision.

Dermatochalasis is a term used to describe redundant eyelid skin of the upper or lower eyelids. *Steatoblepharon* describes bulging orbital fat that commonly occurs with aging and is often removed during blepharoplasty. This fat tends to bulge forward with the aging process and may be related to a weakening or stretching of the orbital septum.

A retroblepharoplasty (transconjunctival blepharoplasty) or blepharoplasty via the transconjunctival approach is used in lower eyelid blepharoplasty, *not* upper eyelid blepharoplasty. The advantage of this approach is to avoid a visible scar on the skin of the eyelid. One disadvantage of this approach is that it does not allow for skin removal and is best

used in patients with significant lower eyelid steatoblepharon without coexisting significant dermatochalasis.

Blepharoplasty of the upper eyelid is typically done using an eyelid crease incision. When the skin is reapproximated, the suture needle should be passed into the fascia located posterior to the orbicularis. This step accentuates the crease fixation and allows the healed incision to be hidden in the upper eyelid crease.

The inferior oblique muscle originates at the lacrimal spine located on the medial inferior orbital rim. The origin or muscle belly of the inferior oblique can be injured easily during lower eyelid blepharoplasty when the eyelid fat pad is removed.

Lower eyelid retraction is a common complication of lower eyelid blepharoplasty. Although the mechanism is unknown, the retraction may be related to scarring of the lower eyelid retractors and/or excessive removal of skin or muscle proportional to the eyelid's horizontal laxity.

33 D) Polyglactin 910 (e.g., Vicryl)

Numerous materials have been described for use in frontalis suspension. These materials include donor fascia lata, autogenous fascia lata, temporalis fascia, supramid, silicone, and Gore-Tex. An absorbable suture such as Vicryl would not be effective in suspending the eyelid for the long term.

34 B) The orbital and palpebral lobes have separate excretory glands that empty into the conjunctival fornix approximately 5 mm above the superior margin of the tarsus.

The excretory ducts from the orbital lobe of the lacrimal gland pass into the palpebral lacrimal gland. The ducts continue, and then empty into the conjunctival fornix. This is also why biopsies of the lacrimal gland should only be performed on the orbital lobe, as biopsy of the palpebral lobe can cause injury to these excretory ducts preventing tears produced in the orbital lobe from being expressed onto the fornix.

35 D) Is within 10 mm of the cribriform plate

The osteotomy site created at the time of a DCR or CDCR is at the level of the middle turbinate. This site is most often within 10 mm of the cribriform plate. Typically, the lacrimal sac is divided and secured to the nasal mucosa. This division allows an open outlet from the common opening into the nasal cavity. The valve of Hasner is located at the distal end of the nasolacrimal duct under the inferior turbinate while the bony ostomy of the DCR is placed at the level of the middle turbinate.

36 A) Obstruction at the level of the common canaliculus or bony ostomy site

The two most common causes of DCR failure are obstruction at the common canaliculus and obstruction at the bony ostomy site. Recurrent obstruction can result in recurrent infection and dacryolith formation. Unsuspected tumors may also cause recurrent obstruction but are not the major cause of DCR failure.

37 C) Has a high false-negative rate

The primary dye test (Jones I test) determines whether the tears are passing into the nose under normal physiologic pumping conditions. In this test, 2% fluorescein is instilled in the precorneal tear film. Topical anesthetics and decongestants are sprayed in the ipsilateral inferior turbinate, and a rolled cotton fluff is inserted in the inferior meatus. After 5 minutes, the cotton is removed and examined for fluorescein. If no dye is present, a functional block is possible. However, in 20% to 30% of normal patients, no dye is noted, thus decreasing the reliability of this test when accomplished alone. This test does not indicate where an obstruction exists within the nasolacrimal system. Irrigation of the nasolacrimal system is accomplished on the secondary dye test (Jones II test).

38 C) Squamous cell carcinoma

Although rare, primary malignancies most frequently are of the papillary carcinoma group and are divided into three histologic subgroups: squamous cell, transitional cell, and mixed cell. They are treated by local excision and have a favorable prognosis.

The second most common primary lacrimal sac malignancies are lymphomas. These are treated by radiotherapy after biopsy and systemic evaluation have been completed. Complete excision is not usually necessary.

39 C) Congenital nasolacrimal duct obstruction unresponsive to massage

Probing of the nasolacrimal duct is not indicated in acute dacryocystitis. It is also rarely effective in acquired nasolacrimal duct obstruction. Probing of the duct is not indicated in the routine workup of patients with epiphora.

The majority (80%–90%) of congenital nasolacrimal duct obstructions resolve by 12 months of age. Thereafter, spontaneous resolution becomes less likely and probing is encouraged. In the face of chronic mucopurulent discharge, probing may be considered at 6 to 12 months or sooner, given the clinical situation. After 18 to 24 months of age or after multiple failed probings, consideration may be given to silicone stent intubation of the nasolacrimal system.

40 C) Positive dye disappearance test/negative Jones I

The dye disappearance test, Jones I, Jones II, and canalicular probing and irrigation all provide information that leads to a proper diagnosis in a patient with a tearing problem. The dye disappearance test is performed by placing fluorescein in the cul-de-sac and observing the degree of clearing after 5 minutes. A positive test is interpreted as significant retention of dye after 5 minutes. It does not localize an abnormality within the system but assesses the overall clinical functioning of the lacrimal system. Jones I is positive if dye can be visualized within the nasal cavity. Jones II is a method for determining if dye has entered the lacrimal sac. A positive Jones II indicates dye is in the nasal cavity after lacrimal irrigation. Jones III is useful when assessing the functioning of a surgical osteotomy site. A positive Jones III means dye is found in the nasal cavity of a post DCR or CDCR patient.

Because the location of the complete blockage in this question is at the sac–duct junction, Jones II testing would likely demonstrate reflux of fluid out through the opposite puncta. Jones II testing would thus be negative. In this case, there is no indication of lacrimal surgery, so a Jones III does not apply. Table 6-2 diagrams the various situations and the dye pattern that generally

apply.

TABLE 6-2 Functional Lacrimal System Tests

Test	Method	Interpretation	Comments
Dye disappearance test (DDT)	2% fluorescein placed in conjunctival cul-de-sac OU and amount of dye present at 5 minutes is observed	Pooling of dye on side with more nasolacrimal system obstruction	Relative information compared to other eye. Nonlocalizing
Jones I	Fluorescein placed in conjunctival cul-de-sac and cotton swab used to recover dye from nose	Fluorescein on cotton swab indicates functioning nasolacrimal system	High false-negative rate (no dye recovered, but patent nasolacrimal duct or NLD system). May be positive in mild obstruction of NLD
Jones II	After DDT or Jones I, lacrimal sac cannulated and irrigated with saline. Fluid from nose recovered	Dye recovered = lower lacrimal system obstruction (at sac or duct). Clear fluid recovered = obstruction before lacrimal sac (at canaliculus or puncta)	Does not indicate functional status of NLD system under physiologic conditions
Jones III	Irrigation of lacrimal system after DCR or CDCR	Dye found in nasal cavity	Only used in post DCR or CDCR patients to test patency of ostomy

41 D) They demonstrate the nasolacrimal sac well.

DCG involves forcibly injecting radiopaque dye into the lower canaliculus, with radiographs being taken thereafter. Because force is used, it is not a test of lacrimal function. Because the lacrimal cannula is inserted into the canaliculus, a DCG usually does not demonstrate the canalicular system well. A DCG can show the size and filling defects within the sac (diverticula, fistulas, lacrimal tumors, stricture locations). In most situations, diagnosis of a nasolacrimal system obstruction can be made without the use of a DCG.

42 C) They do not usually produce secondary dacryocystitis.

Clinical signs of lacrimal sac tumors include epiphora, irreducible swelling of the lacrimal sac, bleeding on attempted probing and irrigation, and secondary dacryocystitis.

43 B) Upper canalicular trauma alone should never be surgically repaired so as not to risk damage to the remaining nasolacrimal system.

Studies have demonstrated that in up to 50% of patients tested, creation of a monocanalicular state resulted in symptomatic epiphora. Canalicular trauma affects a generally younger patient population. In Figure 6-25, the probe is within the upper canaliculus. Leaving open the possibility of future trauma and disease to the remaining canaliculus, and considering present surgical techniques with a high success rate of repair, many recommend attempted repair of all recent canalicular lacerations. Additionally, acute trauma is generally easier to repair before scarring. One may wait a few days to allow acute soft-tissue swelling to decrease before attempted repair. The longer the silicone stents remain in place, the better the likelihood of patency for the system (after all surrounding scarring has occurred). Many surgeons prefer silicone stent intubation with microanastomosis of the lacerated canalicular system to maximize the success of canalicular patency.

FIGURE 6-25

44 B) A common canaliculus is present in approximately 30% of the population.

The punctum is perpendicular to the lid margin and approximately 2 mm from the ampulla. The canaliculus then turns horizontally and travels approximately 8 mm to the nasolacrimal sac. The ampulla has the largest diameter of the canalicular system (approximately 2 mm). The canaliculus has an average diameter of 1 mm. These relationships are important to keep in mind when probing the canalicular system. A common canaliculus is present in at least 90% of patients.

45 A) Syringing saline into the lower canaliculus that irrigates into the nose indicates that no obstruction exists and that the system is functioning normally.

The Jones II test alone is a nonphysiologic evaluation of absolute nasolacrimal system patency. Therefore, it gives no information on the adequacy of nasolacrimal drainage function. In a canalicular obstruction, irrigation would be expected to regurgitate from the punctum being tested. Reflux of fluid from the opposite punctum when the sac is irrigated indicates obstruction

at the level of the sac or duct. Recovery of fluid in the nose after irrigation may be helpful in looking for casts or other debris. Additionally, when accomplished after a negative Jones I testing (no dye recovered from the inferior meatus after instillation of dye in the eye), retrieval of fluorescein-colored irrigant suggests dye-tinged fluid entered the sac, and a partial or functional block may exist.

46 D) Atropine

Canalicular stenosis may follow infections (herpetic, trachoma, infectious mononucleosis), inflammations (Stevens–Johnson syndrome, ocular pemphigoid), trauma (lacerations, chemical or thermal injuries, repeated probings), allergy, irradiation, tumors (rarely), canaliculitis, history of radioactive iodine or chemotherapy, and use of eye drops. Eye drops, including antivirals, strong miotics, and epinephrine-containing compounds, have been implicated most frequently.

47 C) Common canalicular obstruction combined with nasolacrimal duct obstruction

A Jones tube (Fig. 6-26) is indicated in cases in which the canalicular system is disrupted and is inadequate to allow tear flow into the nose. In certain situations, even a patent canalicular system may require a Jones bypass conduit if the lacrimal pump mechanism is disrupted (scarred or paralytic lids). A canaliculodacryocystorhinostomy is indicated for a focal distal canalicular obstruction combined with nasolacrimal duct obstruction.

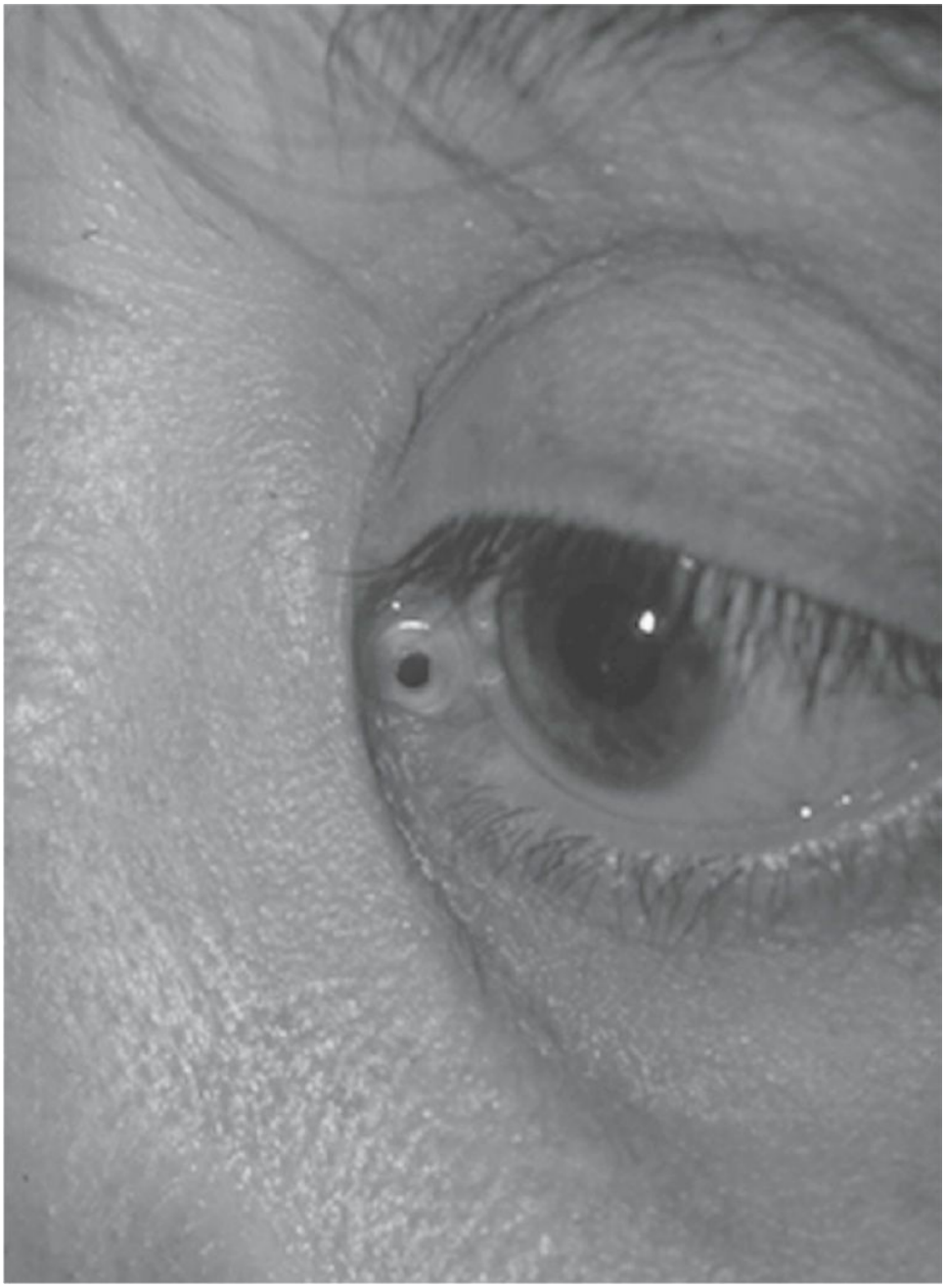


FIGURE 6-26

48 D) Most adults will need a DCR for correction of outflow obstruction.

Acute dacryocystitis is treated with systemic antibiotics and warm compresses. Probing the system does not successfully treat the problem in adults. DCR is usually necessary to re-establish lacrimal outflow in adults.

49 C) Probing and irrigation of the left nasolacrimal system

In acute dacryocystitis, probing of the nasolacrimal system is not indicated. Complete ophthalmic evaluation is necessary to determine whether a surrounding orbital cellulitis is present. Culture and Gram stain may help direct antibiotic therapy. In situations of previous trauma, radiographic imaging will help evaluate any anatomic changes.

50 A) DCR

After a complete evaluation, the patient should be started on systemic (IV or oral) and topical

antibiotics, warm compresses, and pain control. Additionally, if a pointing abscess is present, incision and drainage of the abscess may result in more rapid healing and patient comfort. A DCR is not indicated for an acute dacryocystitis.

51 C) Nasolacrimal duct

Although obstruction may be found anywhere in the lacrimal drainage system, acquired nasolacrimal system obstruction is seen most frequently at the level of the mid or lower duct. Obstruction results from chronic low-grade inflammation with ultimate fibrosis of the duct walls.

52 C) Streptococcus pneumoniae

Dacryocystitis results from tear stasis. Pneumococci are the most common organism in dacryocystitis. Other organisms include streptococci, diphtheroids, *Klebsiella pneumonia, Haemophilus influenzae, Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* and mixed organisms. *Actinomyces* and fungi, such as *Candida*, are also frequently seen.

53 D) Valve of Hasner

This is a relatively common cause of epiphora and is seen in 2% to 4% of newborn infants. In 80% to 90% of patients, the membranous valve of Hasner opens spontaneously or with gentle massage of the nasolacrimal sac within the first 6 to 12 months of life. The valve of Rosenmüller is located between the common canaliculus (sinus of Maier) and the lacrimal sac and prevents reflux back into the canalicular system. The valve of Krause (and sinus of Arlt) is located at the junction of the nasolacrimal sac and duct. The spiral valve of Hyrtle and the valve of Taillefer are located within the nasolacrimal duct (Fig. 6-27).

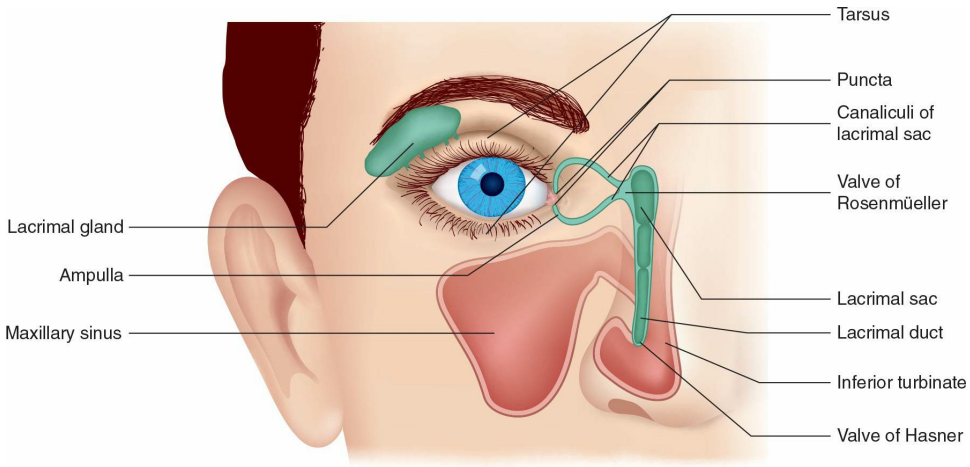


FIGURE 6-27

54 B) Nasolacrimal system probing

55 C) Nasolacrimal system probing has proven unsuccessful.

As mentioned in the previous answer, 80% to 90% of cases of congenital nasolacrimal duct obstruction resolve spontaneously by the first year of life. Thereafter, spontaneous resolution decreases significantly. The next appropriate step would be nasolacrimal system probing under

general anesthesia. If the probing is unsuccessful, consideration may be given to silicone stent intubation of the nasolacrimal system (this may be combined with infracture of the inferior turbinate). Only after multiple failed probings and silicone stent intubations would a DCR be considered for a child.

56 C) Acanthamoeba

Although *Actinomyces israelii* is associated most frequently with canaliculitis, multiple organisms have been shown to cause this disorder. *Streptomyces*, *Arachnia propionica* (previously *Streptothrix*), *Nocardia*, and fungi, such as *Candida albicans* and *Aspergillus niger*, have been documented to cause canaliculitis.

57 B) Gritty sensation on probing with yellow-tinged concretions

Canaliculitis affects the inferior canaliculus most frequently. A diagnosis is suspected when focal swelling of the canaliculus is noted. Probing of the affected canaliculus gives gritty resistance, and frequently, yellow-tinged concretions are noted. Mucopurulent reflux on palpation of the lacrimal sac is seen more frequently in dacryocystitis. In the setting of canaliculitis, one may see mucopurulent discharge on palpation of the canaliculus. Palpable subcutaneous masses above the level of the medial canthal tendon would arouse suspicion of a lacrimal sac tumor, and palpable masses in the lacrimal sac would be more suspicious for dacryoliths.

58 D) DCR

Canaliculitis may be treated by external pressure and curettage of the concretions with irrigation of a penicillin solution. Topical penicillin may also be necessary. Occasionally, incision of the canaliculus may be indicated to debride the tissue. DCR is not a method of treatment.

59 A) Distichiasis

The sequelae of trachoma are a result of the severe inflammatory reaction to the chlamydial antigens in the conjunctiva. Shortening of the posterior lamella resulting in entropion, keratoconjunctivitis sicca, and trichiasis (misdirected lashes) occur, contributing to the high incidence of corneal ulcers and blindness in developing nations. *Distichiasis,* in contradistinction, is the growth of aberrant lashes in the meibomian gland orifices. These lashes are usually shorter and softer than the usual lid margin cilia. Distichiasis can be congenital or acquired secondary to conditions such as Stevens–Johnson syndrome or ocular cicatricial pemphigoid.

60 D) Inward rotation of the lid by steatoblepharon—lower lid blepharoplasty

Lower lid steatoblepharon is not a cause of lower lid entropion.

61 D) Shrinking of the inferior conjunctival fornix

Retraction of the lower lid retractors may deepen the inferior cul-de-sac rather than shrink it.

62 A) Congenital

Involutional is the most common form of ectropion. It is most commonly attributable to laxity of the eyelid that occurs with aging. Gravity is also a contributing factor. It is very rare to see ectropion at birth (congenital).

Paralytic ectropion occurs when there is interruption of the innervation to the orbicularis oculi as found in cranial nerve VII palsy or Bell palsy. Mechanical ectropion may occur due to a lower eyelid tumor, severe edema, or any other condition that causes the lower eyelid to pull away from the globe.

Cicatricial ectropion arises from a relative shortening of the anterior lamella. Some etiologies that occur are scarring of the skin, chemical or thermal burns, chronic solar damage or inflammatory diseases of the skin, or skin tumors. Treatment of cicatricial ectropion often requires skin grafting.

63 B) Suturing the retractors to the tarsus

The cause of involutional entropion is a dehiscence of the lower eyelid aponeurosis (capsulopalpebral fascia). One way to repair an entropion is to repair the dehisced tissue by suturing the aponeurosis of the lower eyelid retractors to the inferior border of the tarsus. An entropion, therefore, is in many ways analogous to involutional blepharoptosis of the upper eyelid. Repair should be directed at reattaching the lower eyelid retractors and may be combined with other procedures, such as horizontal eyelid tightening procedures. The normal lower eyelid retractors consist of the capsulopalpebral fascia, the suspensory ligaments of the lower fornix, and the inferior tarsal muscle.

The distal portion of the capsulopalpebral fascia, known as the *aponeurosis,* is analogous to the levator aponeurosis of the upper eyelid. Some investigators think that the aponeurosis attaches to the inferior edge of the tarsus. We believe that the posterior portion of the aponeurosis inserts on the anterior border of the lower eyelid tarsus posteriorly and extends anteriorly into the subcutaneous tissue in a fashion similar to the anatomy of the upper eyelid. Inferior to the tarsus, the orbital septum fuses with the capsulopalpebral fascia just as the septum of the upper eyelid fuses with the levator aponeurosis. Reattachment of the dehisced lower eyelid aponeurosis to the inferior tarsal border does not provide an adequate anchoring of the tarsus for long-term repair of the entropion. However, suturing of the capsulopalpebral fascia (lower eyelid retractors) to the inferior border of the tarsus provides a strong anchor and may be used alone or in conjunction with other techniques for correction of the entropion.

Factors frequently mentioned in literature as causes of involutional entropion include increased horizontal eyelid laxity, the overriding of the preseptal orbicularis, and enophthalmos with fat atrophy. Although we agree that these findings are commonly associated with entropion, we suggest that these findings are incidental to aging (increased laxity and possible fat atrophy) and are not primary causes of the involutional entropic phenomenon. Common surgical procedures for correction of entropion are directed at stabilization of the anatomic abnormalities. Some examples include dehiscence repair with horizontal eyelid shortening, the Quickert four-snip procedure, the Bick procedure, the Wies procedure, the use of Quickert–Rathbun rotational sutures, and the use of a tarsal strip with dehiscence repair.

64 D) Thyroid eye disease

Recession of the superior rectus muscle, congenital eyelid retraction, surgical overcorrection of blepharoptosis, and thyroid eye disease are all causes of upper lid retraction, but the most common cause is thyroid eye disease.

65 A) Cavernous hemangioma

Infection and hemorrhage can both present with rapidly developing proptosis. Orbital lymphangioma may produce acute proptosis when there is a hemorrhage from interstitial capillaries. The cavernous hemangioma is a slow-growing lesion that creates proptosis over years or months, and the lesion is usually not painful.

66 D) Lymphangioma

The MRI scan shows a layered hemorrhage in the lobular and cystic mass behind the eye. The sinuses are clear of infection, making an orbital abscess unlikely. Acute bleeding would not be typical of a capillary hemangioma. The hemorrhage and ecchymosis would be more characteristic of lymphangioma than rhabdomyosarcoma.

67 D) B and C

The hemorrhage from an orbital lymphangioma can cause compressive optic neuropathy. In a patient with visual loss from optic nerve compression, drainage of the cyst with CT guidance or open surgery may be considered. Because the lymphangioma in this patient interdigitates with extraocular muscles and the optic nerve, it would be impractical to attempt total surgical excision of the lesion. Sometimes, a lymphangioma will be more localized and amenable to surgical excision with preservation of normal structures. IV corticosteroids may also be beneficial.

68 C) A tumor that may enlarge with upper respiratory infections

Lymphangiomas may increase in size during viral infection, presumably caused by the lymphocytic components of the tumor. Orbital cellulitis is the most common cause of proptosis in children; lymphangioma is not a malignant tumor; and capillary hemangioma (not lymphangioma) responds to intralesional corticosteroids.

69 B) The onset of decreased vision and an afferent pupillary defect in the presence of an orbital abscess is an indication for surgery.

Orbital infectious disease occurs most commonly as a result of spread from surrounding sinusitis, most commonly the ethmoid sinuses. Whether the presence of a subperiosteal fluid collection on CT (in the presence of stable vision and clinical signs) is an absolute indication for surgery is controversial. Most ophthalmologists would agree that medical management and careful observation may be employed when the patient's clinical signs are stable and the vision is normal. Proptosis and motility limitation help to differentiate orbital cellulitis from preseptal cellulitis. Indications for surgical intervention in orbital cellulitis include decreasing vision and afferent pupillary defect, failure to respond to IV antibiotics, and progression of clinical signs such as motility changes and proptosis.

70 D) Observation

Rapid evolution of unilateral proptosis in a child should be considered rhabdomyosarcoma until proven otherwise. This finding necessitates a biopsy and then radiation and chemotherapy. Other causes of superonasal masses include myocele, mucopyocele, encephalocoele, and neurofibroma.

71 B) Cavernous hemangioma

72 B) High internal reflectivity

73 A) Slow growth over several years

74 C) An anterior approach through the inferior fornix

The patient is a middle-aged woman with very gradual onset of proptosis and no other symptoms. The CT scan shows a well-circumscribed, rounded mass inferonasal and anterior to the globe that displaces, but does not invade, surrounding tissue. The A-scan ultrasound shows high internal reflectivity consistent with nonhomogeneous tissue. These findings make the most likely diagnosis cavernous hemangioma. Typically, the cavernous hemangioma is a slow-growing mass that becomes symptomatic with proptosis or diplopia as the mass displaces the globe. These lesions are often intraconal. The location of this particular lesion is surgically approached through the inferior conjunctival fornix.

75 D) Within the maxilla medial to the infraorbital canal

With impact to the anterior orbit, forces are transmitted posteriorly. The weakest point along the floor is posterior and medial to the infraorbital canal. The convexity in the posterior orbital floor measures approximately 0.5 mm in thickness.

76 A) Radiation and chemotherapy

Prior to 1965, the standard treatment for orbital rhabdomyosarcoma involved exenteration, and it had a poor survival rate. Since that time, studies such as the Intergroup Rhabdomyosarcoma Study has established radiation and chemotherapy as the mainstay of treatment, replacing radical surgery as primary treatment. The particular chemotherapy and radiation protocol depends on the tumor group at the time of diagnosis. The survival rate using these modalities has improved significantly.

77 B) Rhabdomyosarcoma

The most common primary malignancy in children is rhabdomyosarcoma. The most common metastatic tumor is neuroblastoma, and it may be bilateral. Neuroblastoma typically produces an abrupt ecchymotic proptosis that may be bilateral. Metastasis from neuroblastoma in children most frequently goes to the orbit, whereas metastasis from neuroblastoma in adults usually is found in the uveal tract. In children, the most common benign tumor is capillary hemangioma.

78 A) Primary lacrimal gland lymphoma

Differentiating the variety of lacrimal gland lesions is often very challenging. The short history and the CT examination provided do allow for separating the lesions listed. The choices provided are all considered intrinsic lesions of the lacrimal gland. These lesions have typically been divided into lymphoproliferative lesions and epithelial tumors. Primary lacrimal gland lymphoma, pleomorphic adenoma, and adenoid cystic carcinoma are in the epithelial category. Adenoid cystic carcinoma and malignant pleomorphic adenoma are characteristically painful, with CT findings indicative of bone destruction. Pleomorphic adenoma, also referred to as a benign mixed cell neoplasm, usually has a 9-month or longer history of lacrimal gland enlargement. CT changes of bony erosion and expansion are also commonly seen. Lymphoma characteristically demonstrates "molding or putty-like" qualities on the CT. Lymphomas can present with both a short- and long-standing history of lacrimal gland swelling. In this case, when both history and CT examinations are analyzed, primary lacrimal gland lymphoma is the most appropriate answer.

79 D) Mixture of both B and T cells, with predominance of B cells

Lymphomas have proliferation of lymphocytes, mostly of the B-cell variety. A pleomorphic adenoma or benign mixed cell lacrimal gland neoplasm can be found to have spindle cells with both ductal epithelium and a mixed stromal pattern. *Swiss cheese pattern* is a classic term for describing an adenoid cystic carcinoma. Ductal epithelium in a tubular formation with malignant degeneration describes a malignant pleomorphic adenoma.

80 B) Metastatic breast carcinoma in a woman

Metastatic breast cancer is by far the most likely to present with enophthalmos, but gastrointestinal and lung are among other tumors, including prostate, which occasionally present with enophthalmos. Cavernous hemangioma and orbital cellulitis are characterized by proptosis, not enophthalmos.

81 C) Thyroid-related orbitopathy

The most common cause of bilateral exophthalmos in adults is most often thyroid-related orbitopathy and less often pseudotumor, Wegener granulomatosis, or neoplasm.

82 D) Orbital cellulitis

The most common cause of unilateral childhood exophthalmos is most often orbital cellulitis, secondary to ethmoid sinusitis or respiratory tract infections.

83 D) All of the above

Of patients with mucormycosis, 70% have diabetes mellitus, 5% have renal disease, 18% have other immunosuppressed states, 3% have leukemia, and only 4% have no systemic illness.

84 D) Radiation to the orbit

It is postulated that patients with diabetes do better than other patients with mucormycosis because they have a disease process that has the potential for control. For example, it is critical

to reverse diabetic ketoacidosis in the setting of mucormycosis. It is also necessary to treat concurrent bacterial infections. Debridement of all devitalized tissue until free bleeding tissue is encountered is extremely important; it may include external ethmoidectomy, Caldwell–Luc operations, intranasal ethmoidectomy, sphenoid sinusectomy, palate resection, and exenteration. Exenteration is reserved for potentially lethal disease that is progressing unresponsive to other forms of treatment or as a palliative treatment for severe pain. It has been demonstrated that the more extensive the débridement, the better the prognosis. Since the addition of treatment with amphotericin B, survival rates have jumped from 6% to 73%. Early diagnosis with local excision, systemic stabilization, and IV amphotericin give mucormycosis patients the best chance for survival.

85 A) Thyroid-related orbitopathy

The clinical signs of thyroid-related orbitopathy can be generally grouped into two independent manifestations: type 1 and type 2 orbitopathy. Type 1 orbitopathy comprises symmetric proptosis with symmetric eyelid retraction, minimal orbital inflammation, and minimal extraocular muscle inflammation or restrictive myopathy. Type 2 orbitopathy comprises extraocular muscle myositis, restrictive myopathy, orbital inflammation, and chemosis. Compressive optic neuropathy is more commonly a feature of type 2 orbitopathy.

86 A) Orbital decompression, strabismus surgery, and eyelid retraction surgical repair

This order of therapy allows strabismus surgery to be performed after rather than before orbital decompression because decompression may alter ocular motility alignment. Furthermore, treatment of eyelid retraction must be performed after strabismus because recessing a vertical rectus muscle can also increase eyelid retraction because of the connection of the vertical rectus muscles to the levator or lower lid retractors.

87 B) Absence of a thickened tendon of the extraocular muscle insertion

It is possible to see enlarged extraocular muscles in both orbital inflammatory syndrome and thyroid-related orbitopathy. However, the tendon is almost never involved in thyroid orbitopathy, whereas the extraocular muscle tendon can be thickened in orbital inflammatory syndrome. The most commonly involved muscles in thyroid-related orbitopathy are the inferior rectus and the medial rectus. Lacrimal gland enlargement can occur in both entities.

88 D) All of the above

The histopathologic slide of adenoid cystic carcinoma or cylindroma (Fig. 6-15) shows the most common malignant tumor of the lacrimal gland. These tumor cells grow in tubules, solid nests, or in a cribriform Swiss cheese pattern. Perineural invasion is frequently observed in microscopic sections. Exenteration is almost always performed. Radiation and chemotherapy may be useful in extensive tumors.

89 A) Figure 6-16

Figure 6-16 shows a post–septal orbital cellulitis with a subperiosteal abscess demonstrated on axial CT scans. *Staphylococcus aureus* is the most common pathogen in children with orbital

cellulitis. This infection responds quickly to penicillinase-resistant penicillin such as oxacillin.

90 B) Figures 6-17 and 6-18

Figure 6-17 demonstrates a cavernous hemangioma on an axial CT scan, which is the most common, well-circumscribed orbital lesion in adults. Figure 6-18 shows an orbital varix, which is an irregular mass with a phlebolith. Treatment for orbital varices is usually conservative. Because of the risks of optic nerve or globe damage, surgery is reserved for instances in which the varix is threatening vision. Complete surgical excision is difficult.

91 B) Cavernous hemangioma

Cavernous hemangioma is the most common benign neoplasm in adults. Proptosis is slowly progressive and growth may accelerate during pregnancy. Retinal striae, hyperopia and optic nerve compression, increased IOP, and strabismus may develop. Dermoid cysts occur less frequently but are found in the posterior orbit, usually in the superior and temporal portions. Metastatic breast carcinoma often causes enophthalmos. Hemangiopericytoma are encapsulated; however, they are quite rare.

92 B) Figure 6-19

The CT demonstrates a solid infiltrating tumor that has the characteristic putty-like molding of the tumor to preexisting orbital structures. Bone changes are usually not seen, and these lesions are usually not well-circumscribed. Lymphoplasmacytoid proliferation with Dutcher bodies should bring to mind the possibility of Waldenström macroglobulinemia or a systemic lymphoma with immunoglobulin production.

93 C) Excisional biopsy

Figure 6-20 presents an axial CT showing a lacrimal gland mass with no bony erosion. The patient presents with painless proptosis. This mass is most likely benign mixed pleomorphic adenoma of the lacrimal gland as this is the most common epithelial tumor of the lacrimal gland. It is impossible to tell whether this lacrimal gland tumor is benign or malignant without a biopsy. Excisional biopsy is indicated because complete removal of the tumor within its pseudocapsule is necessary. Performing an incisional biopsy may allow the tumor cells to spill into the orbit. Such cells can lead to a proliferation of an infiltrative recurrent tumor requiring extensive surgery at a later date. Furthermore, incompletely excised benign mixed tumors may later develop into malignant mixed tumors of the lacrimal gland.

94 A) Tubules—solid nests of cells in a cribriform Swiss cheese pattern with perineural invasion

Figure 6-21 shows a mass in the superolateral quadrant that is pressing the globe downward and is most likely of lacrimal gland origin. Bony erosion is present in the superior orbital roof, suggesting a malignant process. A painful orbital mass with rapid progression is most characteristic of adenoid cystic carcinoma, which is the most common malignant tumor of the lacrimal gland. The pain is caused by the perineural invasion and bony destruction. The course is rapid. Treatment consists of exenteration of the orbit with removal of any bone that is involved. Radiation and chemotherapy may be used in the treatment of extensive tumors.

Psammoma bodies are composed of monotonous whorls of meningothelial cells interspersed with round calcified material found in meningiomas. Flexner–Wintersteiner rosettes are nearly pathognomonic for retinoblastoma. Antoni A and Antoni B are patterns of proliferation of Schwann cells that occur in Schwannomas.

95 C) Figure 6-22

Figure 6-22 demonstrates enlarged extraocular muscles in thyroid-related orbitopathy on an axial CT scan. Orbital decompression is indicated when there is severe proptosis that causes severe corneal exposure or, more commonly, when compressive optic neuropathy is demonstrated by visual field loss.

96 D) All of the above

Figure 6-16 shows a post–septal cellulitis demonstrated on axial CT scan. Causes of orbital cellulitis include 1) extension of infection from periorbital structures (paranasal sinuses, face and eyelids, dacryocystitis, dental infection, and intracranial infections); 2) exogenous causes, including previous trauma or surgery; 3) endogenous causes, such as bacteremia with septic embolization; and 4) intraorbital causes, such as endophthalmitis and dacryoadenitis.

97 B) Figure 6-18

Figure 6-18 shows an axial CT scan that demonstrates an orbital varix with phleboliths present. Orbital varices occur primarily as dilations of preexisting venous channels. Because dilated veins are present, proptosis can increase after Valsalva or when the head is in a dependent position. Surgery to remove varices is reserved for instances in which the varix is threatening vision because of optic nerve or globe damage. Complete surgical excision is difficult because the varix is often intertwined with other normal orbital structures. Orbital hemorrhages may result from trauma or may occur spontaneously.

98 B) Treacher–Collins syndrome

Crouzon, Apert, and Pfeiffer syndromes all involve craniofacial synostoses. Craniofacial synostosis results from premature closure of one or more cranial sutures. As a result, patients affected have characteristic cranial and facial features. Treacher–Collins syndrome is in the general category of clefting syndromes. These patients typically have hypoplasia of the mid-face, pseudocolobomas of the eyelids, downward angle to the lateral canthi, and dental and ear anomalies.

99 D) Proptosis

Goldenhar syndrome involves abnormalities of the first and second branchial arches. Eyelid colobomas, lipodermoids, and Duane syndrome are all part of a large list of clinical findings associated with Goldenhar's. Additional findings include microphthalmia, anophthalmia, optic nerve hypoplasia, ocular colobomas, preauricular fistulas and skin tags, and palatal and facial clefts. Proptosis is seen more often with the synostosis, which includes both Crouzon and Apert syndromes.

 B) Ataxia-telangiectasia—café-au-lait spots

Sturge–Weber syndrome consists of facial cutaneous angioma, which is called *nevus flammeus* or *port-wine stain.* Ipsilateral vascular malformations of the leptomeninges are typically present and lead to seizures, calcifications of the brain, and mental deficiency. Sturge–Weber syndrome is not hereditary.

Ataxia–telangiectasia is autosomal recessive and affects the skin, eye, immune system, and brain. The conjunctival and skin lesions consist of telangiectatic changes, usually in sun-exposed areas. These patients typically have involvement of their cerebellum resulting in ataxia as well as difficulty in initiating saccades. Decreased T-cell function and thymus hypoplasia lead to recurrent infections. Café-au-lait spots are found in neurofibromatosis, not ataxia-telangiectasia.

Incontinentia pigmenti is a syndrome displaying X-linked dominant transmission, and occurs almost exclusively in females as it is also X-lethal in males. This condition affects the skin, the eye, and the brain. The skin appears normal at birth, but it gradually develops erythema, bullae, and verrucous lesions. Small, hyperpigmented macules described as "splashed paint" typically occur on the trunk. Associated findings may include seizures; mental deficiency; skull, dental, and palate deformities; microcephaly; hydrocephalus; and dwarfism. The eyes may develop peripheral retinal vascular pathology.

Tuberous sclerosis often occurs as a new mutation, or it may be transmitted as a dominant trait. The "ash leaf" or hypopigmented macule represents an early skin finding in this condition. Angiofibromas of the face (adenoma sebaceum) occur late in childhood and are progressive. Tuberous sclerosis is often associated with calcifications of the basal ganglion and periventricular areas of the brain, mental retardation, seizures, and retinal phakomas.

CHAPTER 7

Pathology

MARCUS M. MARCET

QUESTIONS

1 Histologic examination of a corneal button received from penetrating keratoplasty is seen (Fig. 7-1). What is the most likely surgery to cause the finding shown?

FIGURE 7-1

A) Photorefractive keratectomy (PRK)
B) Radial keratotomy (RK)
C) Anterior lamellar keratoplasty (ALK)
D) Laser in situ keratomileusis (LASIK)

2 Which statement about rhabdomyosarcoma of the orbit is *incorrect*?

A) It is the most common primary malignant orbital tumor in children.
B) The alveolar type has the poorest prognosis.
C) It originates from the extraocular muscles.
D) Patients present usually with very rapid onset of unilateral proptosis that can simulate an orbital inflammation.

3 Gram stain of the purulent material from a dilated, erythematous punctum is shown (Fig. 7-2). Which of the following corresponds to the organisms shown?

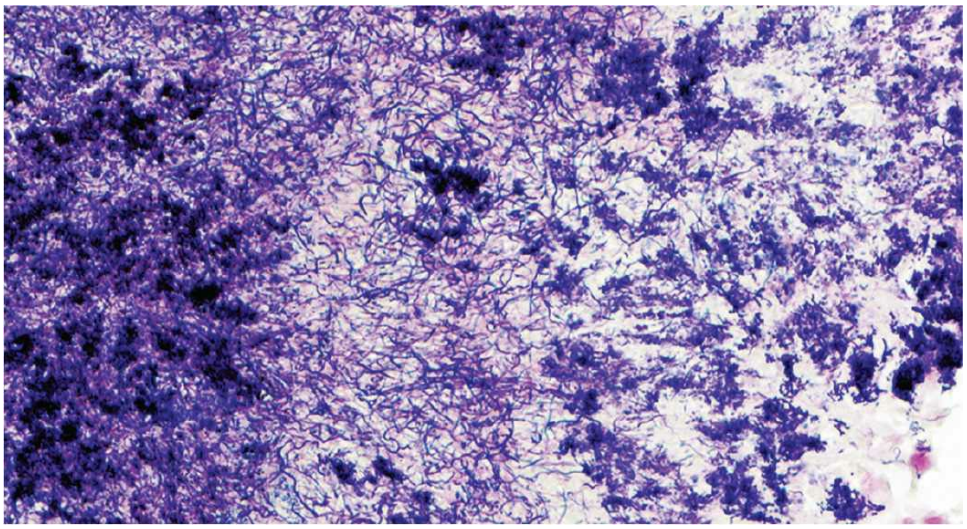


FIGURE 7-2

A) Gram-negative rods
B) Gram-negative filaments
C) Gram-positive cocci
D) Gram-positive hyphae

4 Examination of an eye enucleated for malignant melanoma of the choroid shows a glistening white irregular tumor arising from a ciliary crest measuring 3 mm × 2 mm × 2 mm. A histologic section is shown (Fig. 7-3). Which statement is true?

FIGURE 7-3

A) This is an intraocular metastatic lesion from the uveal melanoma.
B) This is a rare tumor of the nonpigmented epithelium of the ciliary body.

C) This lesion can be found in approximately 25% of older patients.
D) This lesion leads to secondary angle closure if untreated.

QUESTIONS 5 and 6 (FIGS. 7-4 to 7-9) A 42-year-old patient presents with a progressive decrease of visual acuity over 2 months in his right eye. Ophthalmologic examination (Fig. 7-4) shows an orange lesion temporal to the macula with associated retinal detachment in the inferior two quadrants. Fluorescein angiography (Fig. 7-5) displays a hyperfluorescent lesion with a hypofluorescent circular ring around the peripheral border of the lesion. Ultrasonography is shown (Fig. 7-6). The patient was lost to follow-up, but returned 2 months later with a blind, painful eye, and the eye was enucleated. Histologic examination is shown (Fig. 7-7). Higher-magnification images (Figs. 7-8 and 7-9) show the area temporal to the macula, that is, the area of the clinically visible lesion.

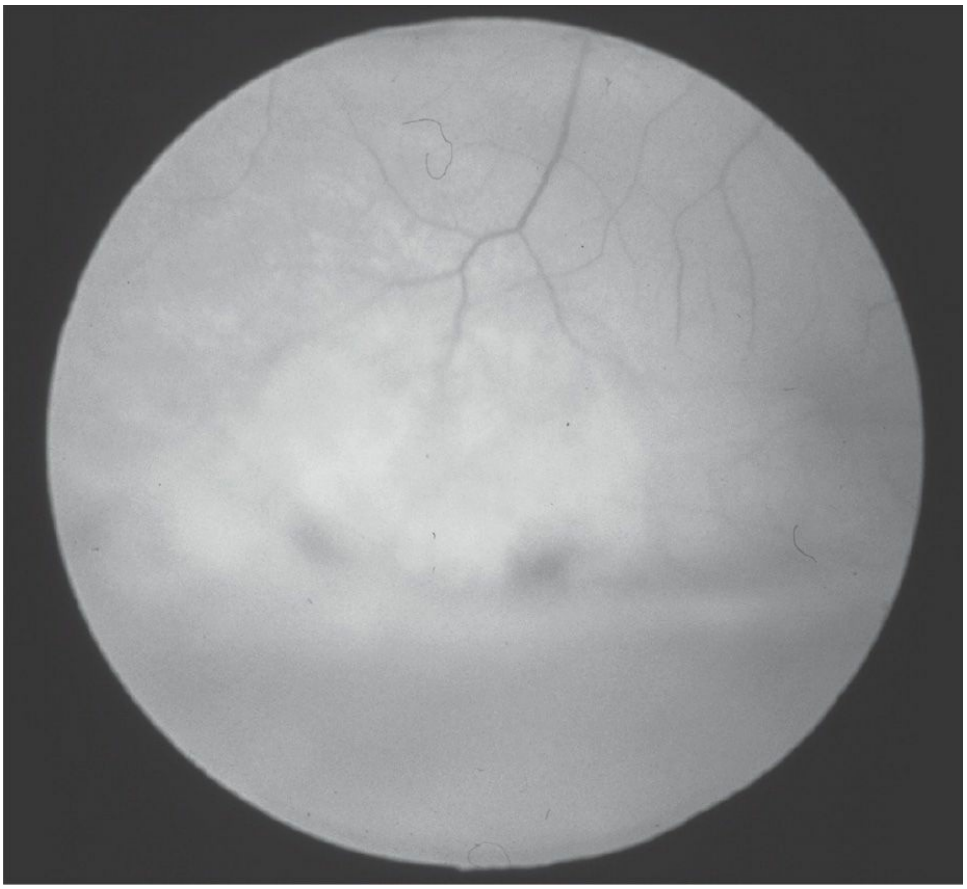


FIGURE 7-4

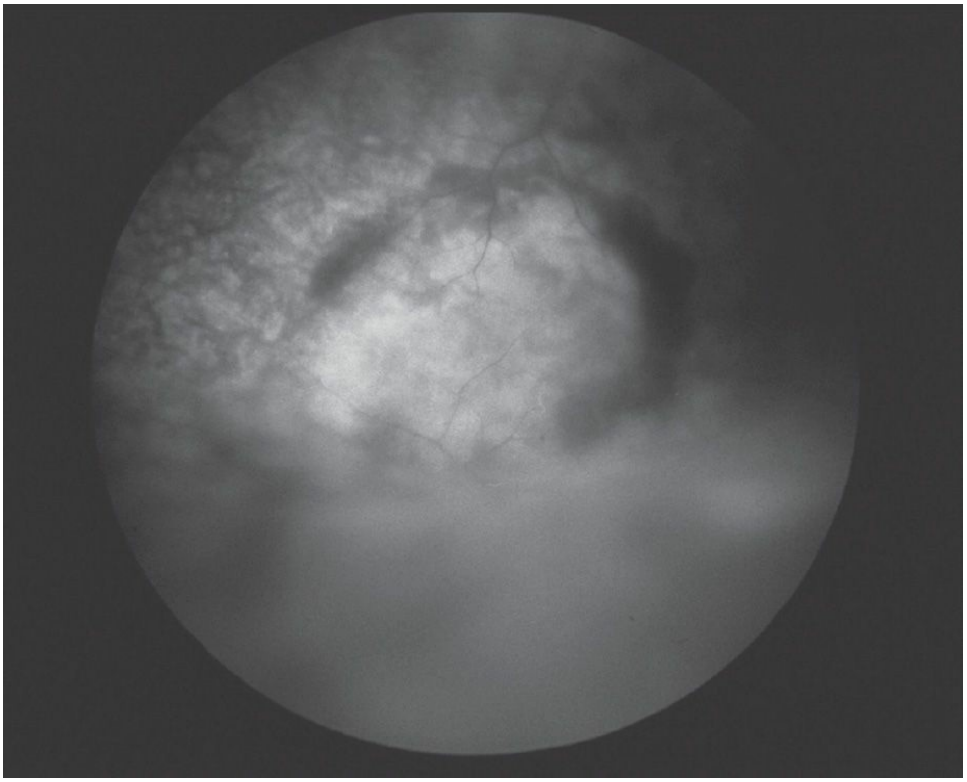


FIGURE 7-5

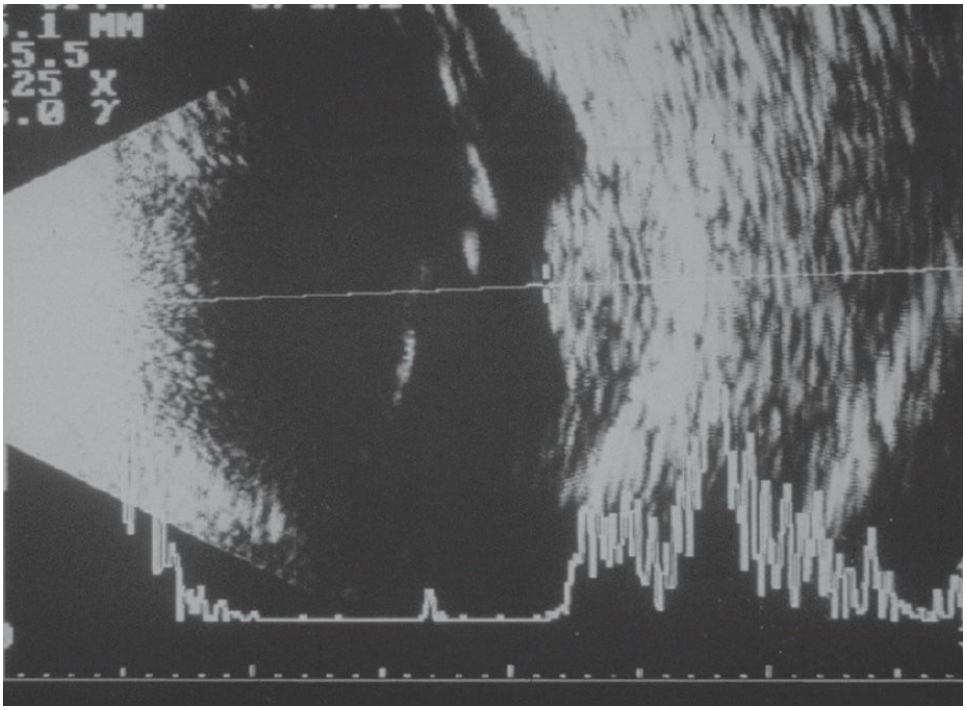


FIGURE 7-6

FIGURE 7-7

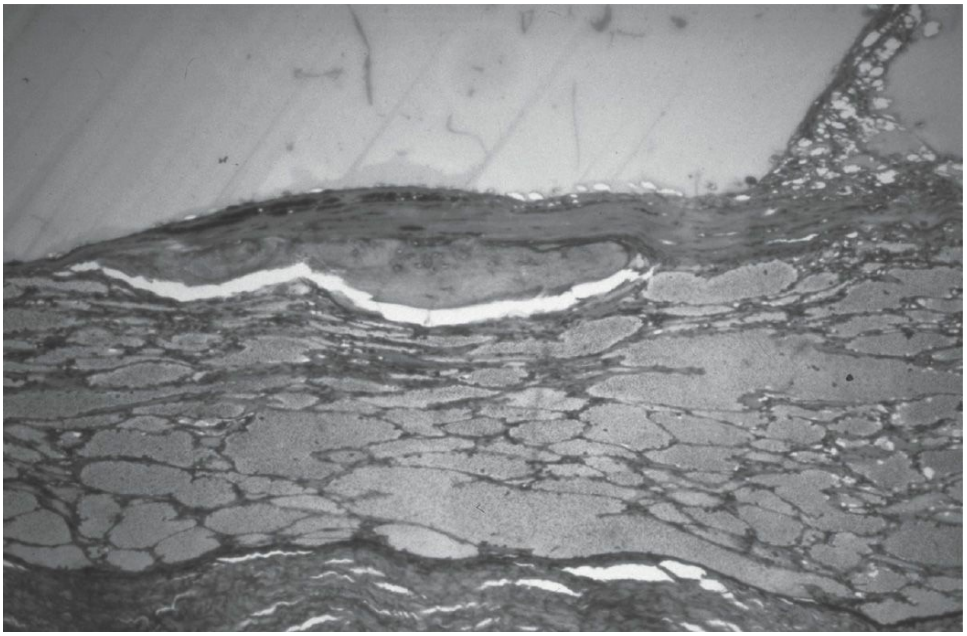


FIGURE 7-8

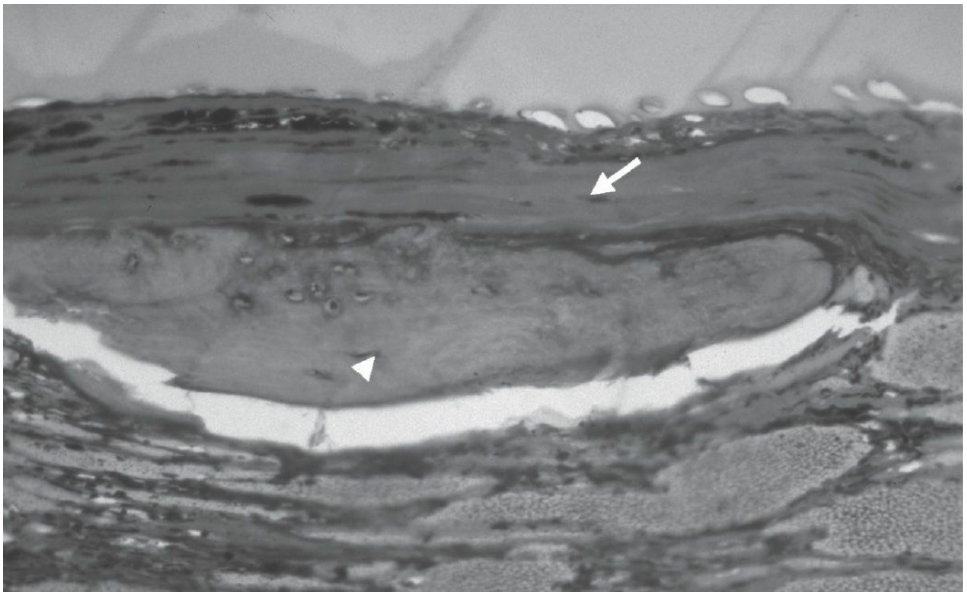


FIGURE 7-9

5 The histologic section of the enucleated eye is shown (Fig. 7-7). What type of retinal detachment is present?

A) Rhegmatogenous
B) Tractional
C) Exudative
D) Artifactitious

6 Figures 7-8 and 7-9 show an area of dense fibrous tissue (*arrow*) overlying an area of calcified tissue (*arrowhead*) in the plane of the retinal pigment epithelium and Bruch membrane. Which statement is *true*?

A) These lesions developed from choroidal melanocytes (melanocytes of neural crest origin).
B) The cells of origin for these lesions are the retinal pigment epithelial cells (cells of neuroectodermal origin).
C) These lesions can undergo malignant transformation.
D) The cell of origin of these lesions is unknown.

QUESTIONS 7 and 8 (FIGS. 7-10 and 7-11) A 5-year-old girl has a facial nevus flammeus and seizures. The lesion is similar to the clinical features of the previous patient (Figs. 7-4 to 7-6). Representative histopathology shows a choroidal lesion (Figs. 7-10 and 7-11).

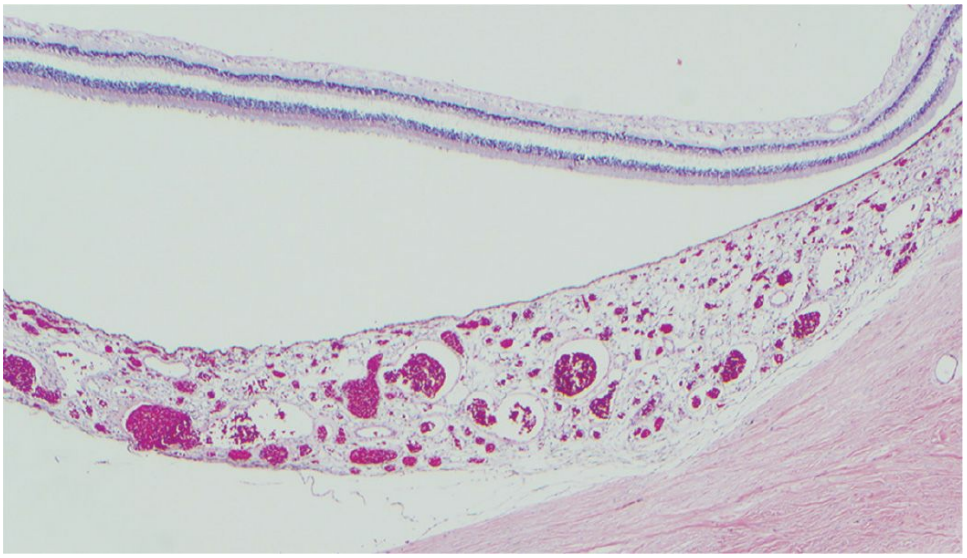


FIGURE 7-10

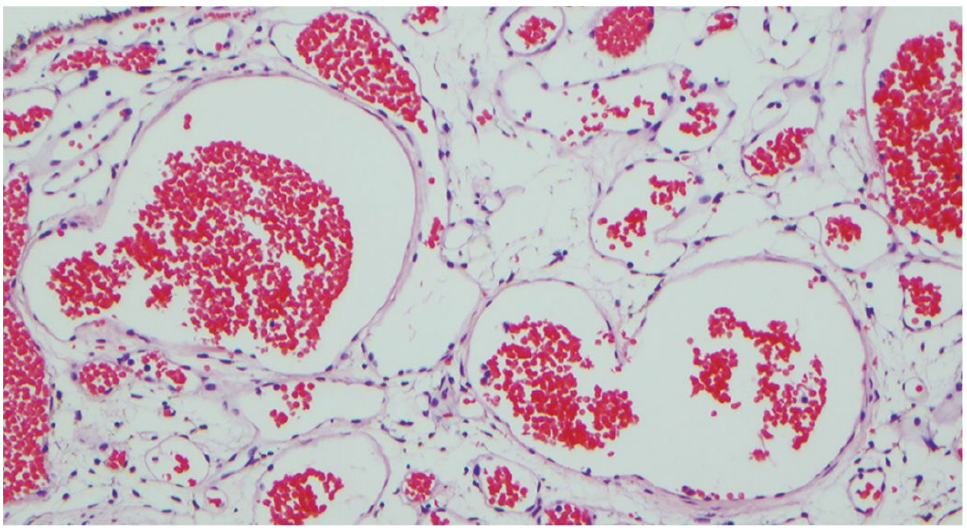


FIGURE 7-11

7 Which statement is most likely *true* regarding the girl's condition?

A) This is a condition with a high probability of spontaneous regression.
B) Glaucoma is not a common feature of this disease.
C) This disease is inherited in an autosomal recessive manner.
D) Ipsilateral hemangiomas of the meninges are common.

8 Which statement is *true* regarding the histopathology of the lesion?

A) This is a malignant lesion.
B) Lakes of proteinaceous material are separated by fibrovascular septa.
C) This lesion is consistent with a capillary hemangioma.
D) Cavernous spaces filled with erythrocytes are present.

9 The corneal button of a patient is shown (Fig. 7-12). Appropriate steps in the management of the condition may include all of the following, *except*:

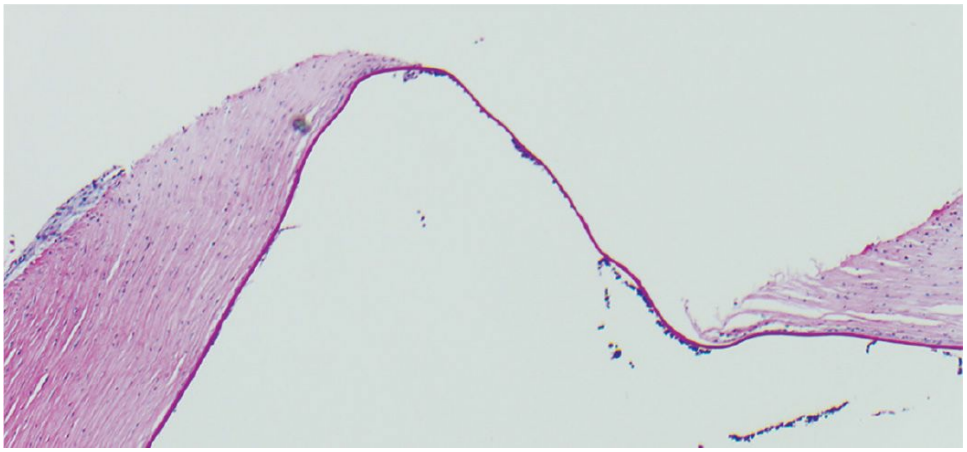


FIGURE 7-12

A) cyanoacrylate adhesive
B) bandage contact lens
C) systemic carbonic anhydrase inhibitors
D) descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty

10 You are asked to read out a temporal artery biopsy specimen (Fig. 7-13) from a patient with headache and jaw claudication. Which of the following is the best answer?

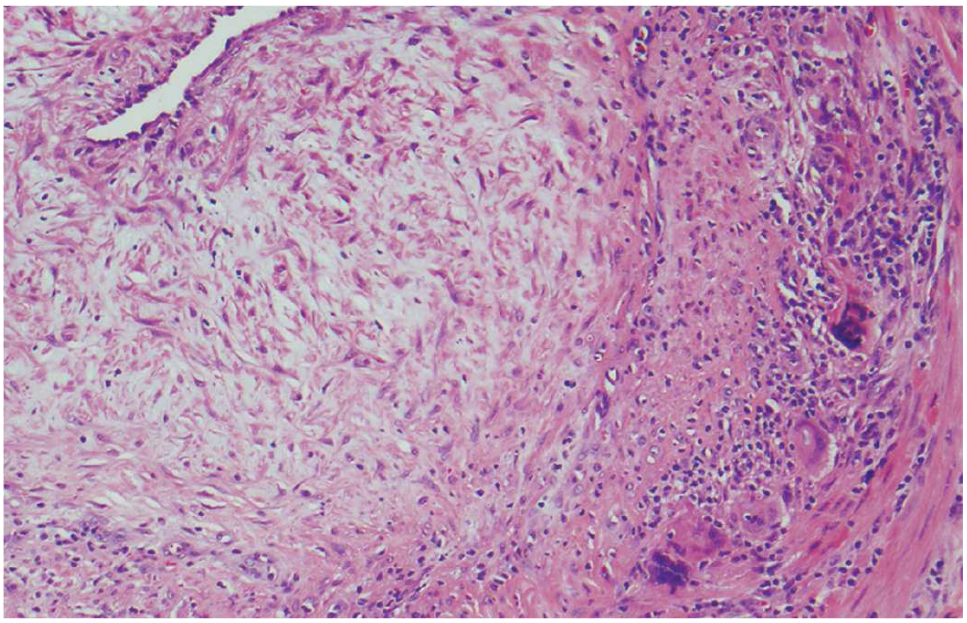


FIGURE 7-13

A) The result is suspicious and contralateral biopsy is warranted.
B) The result is negative and steroids may be tapered off.
C) The result is positive and steroids should be continued.
D) The result is inconclusive and blood laboratory studies are needed.

QUESTIONS 11 and 12 (FIG. 7-14) A 72-year-old female had intracapsular cataract extraction 6 months ago. Recently, she developed increased IOP that was unresponsive to topical

treatment. Histologic section through the anterior segment and iris is shown in Figure 7-14.

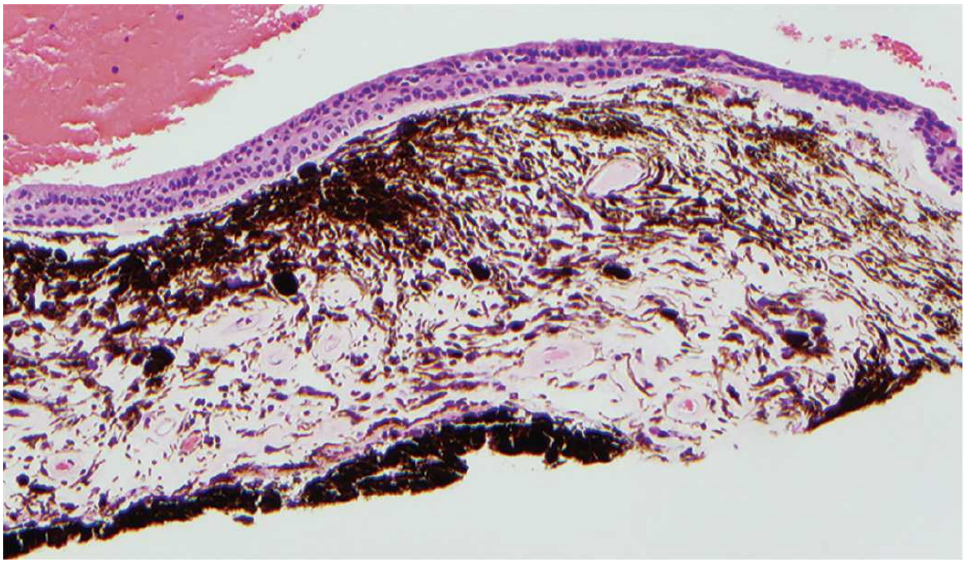


FIGURE 7-14

11 Which statement is *correct*?

A) This condition is a variant of the iridocorneal endothelial (ICE) syndrome.
B) Surface epithelium is found in the anterior chamber.
C) This is a congenital condition that manifests only in adults.
D) This is a self-limited disorder in most cases.

12 Which stain highlights the characteristic features of the epithelium and allows identification of its origin?

A) Hematoxylin–eosin
B) Oil Red O
C) Periodic acid–Schiff (PAS)
D) Congo red

13 Cells distended by round eosinophilic cytoplasmic inclusions are shown in Figure 7-15 (*arrow*). Normal versions of the same cell type are seen nearby (*arrowheads*). What is the cell type of the cells shown in Figure 7-15?

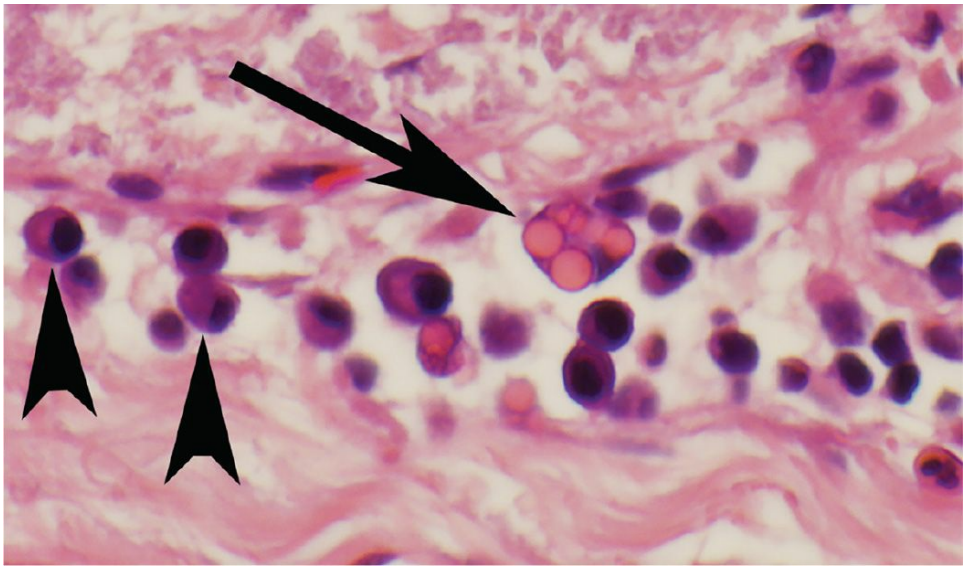


FIGURE 7-15

A) Hemosiderin-laden macrophages
B) *Cytomegalovirus*-infected retinal cells
C) Plasma cells–containing immunoglobulin
D) Polyhedral melanocytes–containing pigment

QUESTIONS 14 and 15 (FIG. 7-16) A 16-year-old adolescent boy presented with a blind, painful eye. Ophthalmologic examination showed band keratopathy, and the anterior chamber and pupil were covered by a pigmented membrane. Ultrasonographic examination showed a microphthalmic eye with an irregular structure behind the lens extending to the optic disc. The eye was enucleated. A vitreous stalk extended from the optic nerve to the lens and tractional membranes extended to the ciliary body processes (Fig. 7-16).

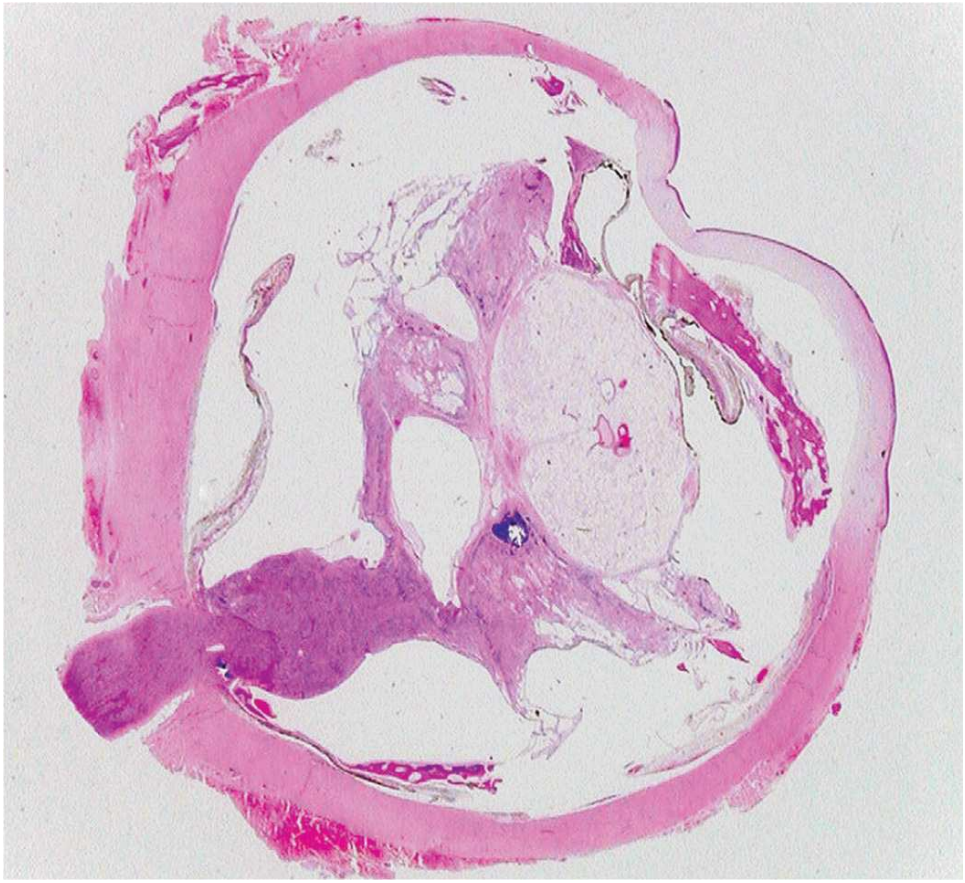


FIGURE 7-16

14 Which statement is *incorrect*?

A) A microphthalmic eye is typical for this disease.
B) This is a unilateral disease.
C) Lipomatosis lentis can be a feature of this condition.
D) The diagnosis is confirmed with CT and serologic studies.

15 What is the etiology of this condition?

A) Developmental abnormality
B) Intraocular infection
C) Trauma
D) Neoplasm

16 A 6-month-old child has an iris lesion and recurrent anterior chamber bleeding. A biopsy of this mass was performed. A high-magnification image of the histology is shown in Figure 7-17. Which statement is correct?

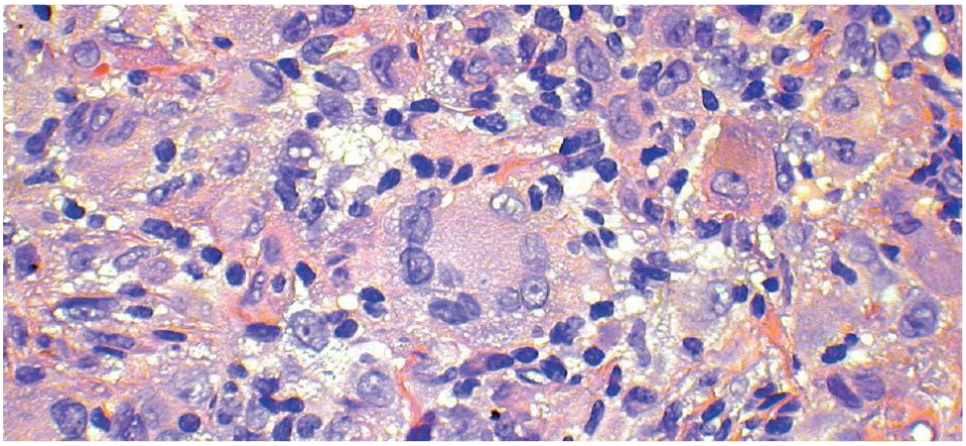


FIGURE 7-17

A) The lesion shows pleomorphic cells with a multinucleated tumor cell.
B) This is a benign cutaneous disorder rarely involving the eye.
C) Immunohistochemical stains for macrophages (histiocytes) are negative.
D) Most ocular lesions occur after 1 year of age in this disease entity.

QUESTIONS 17 and 18 (FIGS. 7-18 and 7-19) A 73-year-old woman presents with a lesion in her right eye (Fig. 7-18) that had developed over the course of 2 years. The red, vascular nodule is located in the palpebral conjunctiva in the area of the mucocutaneous junction. Ophthalmologic examination is otherwise normal. Histologic examination is shown in Figure 7-19.

FIGURE 7-18

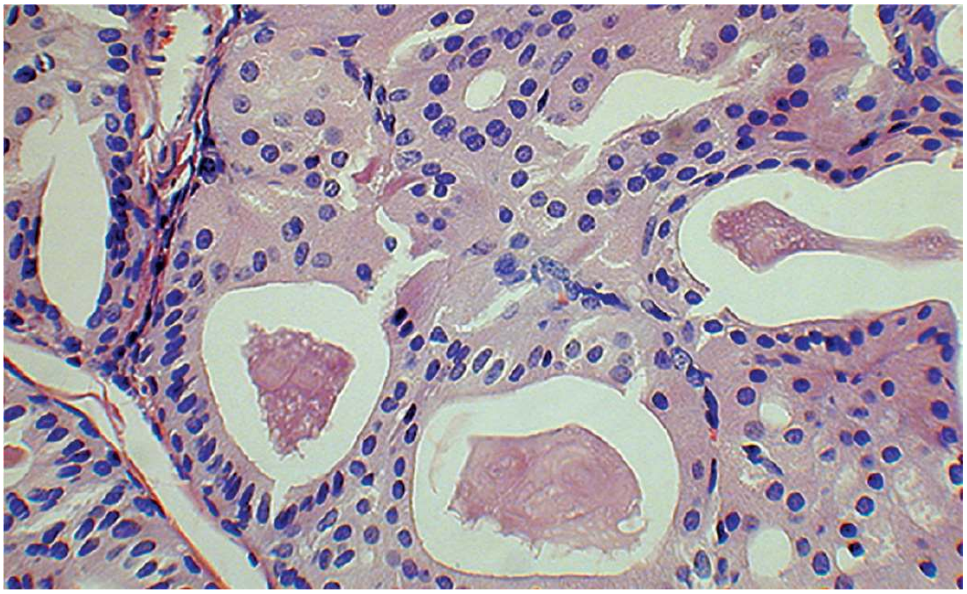


FIGURE 7-19

17 What is the disease process?

A) Adenoid cystic carcinoma
B) Oncocytoma
C) Pyogenic granuloma
D) Papilloma

18 The granular appearance of the cytoplasm of the cells in Figure 7-19 is caused by:

A) rough endoplasmic reticulum
B) multiple partially atypical mitochondria
C) smooth endoplasmic reticulum
D) polyribosomes

QUESTIONS 19 and 20 (FIG. 7-20) A 23-year-old man presents with a hard, painless lump within the left lower eyelid for over 6 weeks. Histologic examination is shown in Figure 7-20.

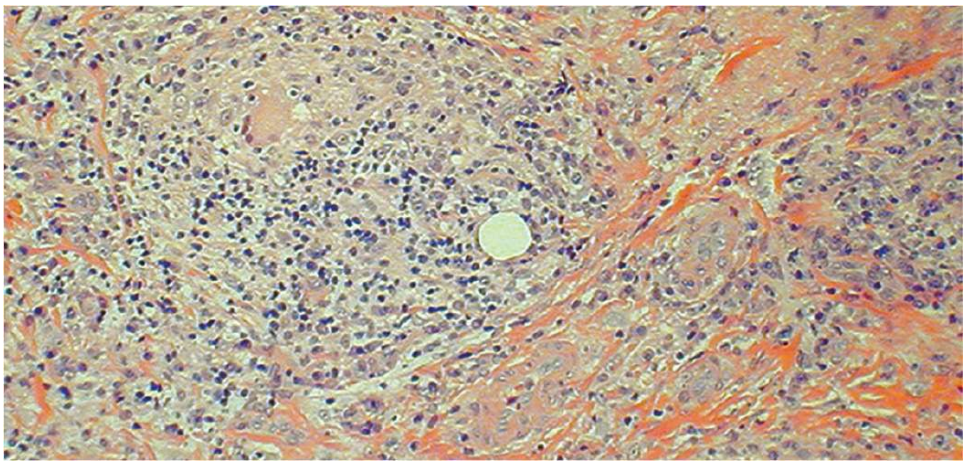


FIGURE 7-20

19 Which statement is *correct*?

A) This can be a chronic inflammation of the Zeis sebaceous glands.
B) Excision with frozen section control of margins is the treatment of choice.
C) Histologic examination is not necessary because it is always a benign lesion.
D) Moll glands can be the etiologic agent for this inflammation.

20 The clear space in the center of Figure 7-20:

A) is a feature of a xanthoma
B) is also visible on a frozen section
C) is consistent with a zonal lipogranuloma
D) is a vascular channel

21 A 35-year-old woman who has a history of recurrent "corneal inflammation" developed a near full-thickness corneal ulcer. Penetrating keratoplasty was performed (Fig. 7-21). Histologic examination shows a granulomatous reaction to Descemet membrane (Fig. 7-22) and the presence of retrocorneal tissue. What is the most likely etiologic agent for the keratitis?

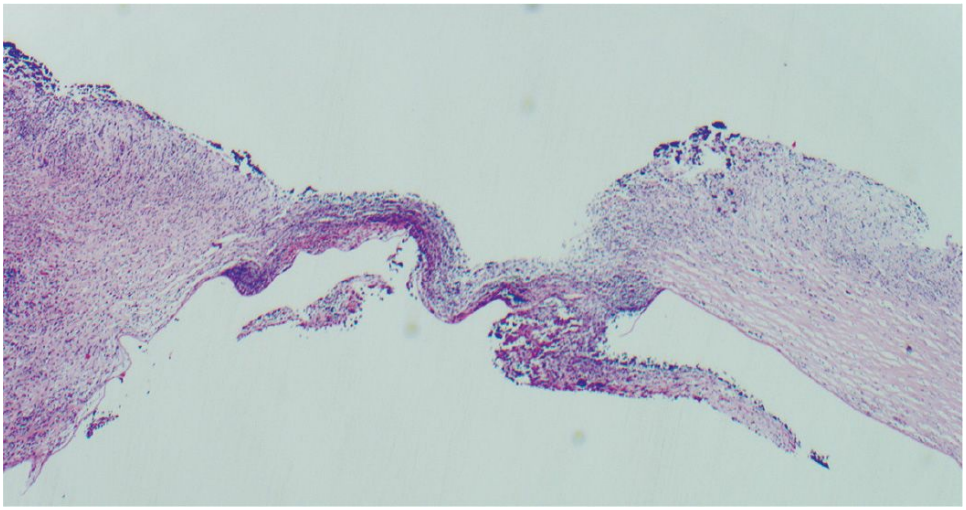


FIGURE 7-21

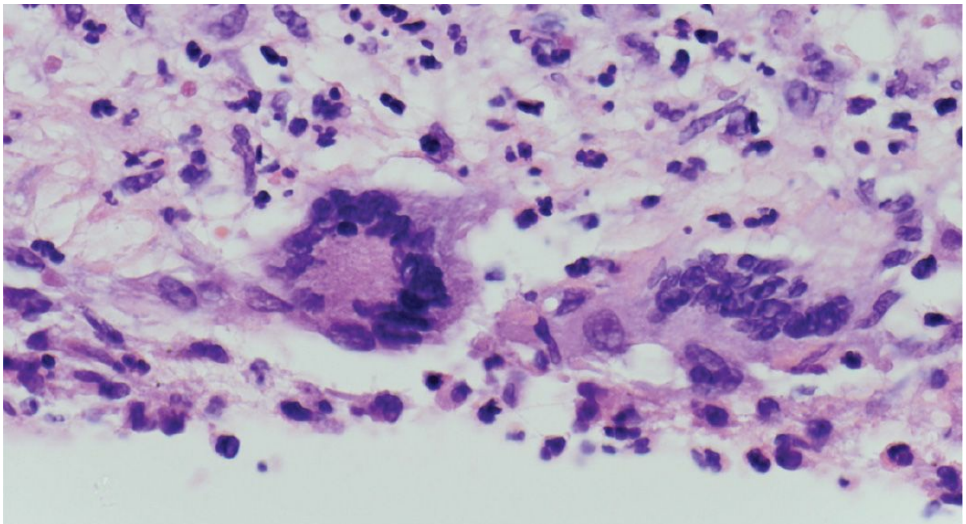


FIGURE 7-22

A) *Acanthamoeba*
B) *Herpes virus*
C) *Pseudomonas*
D) *Candida albicans*

22 A 72-year-old woman has a history of cataract extraction with implantation of an anterior chamber IOL 5 months ago. She reports that the surgeon had "lost some lens material" during surgery. The eye was never "quiet" after surgery. Low- and higher-power photomicrographs around the lens (Figs. 7-23 and 7-24) are shown. Which statement is *incorrect*?

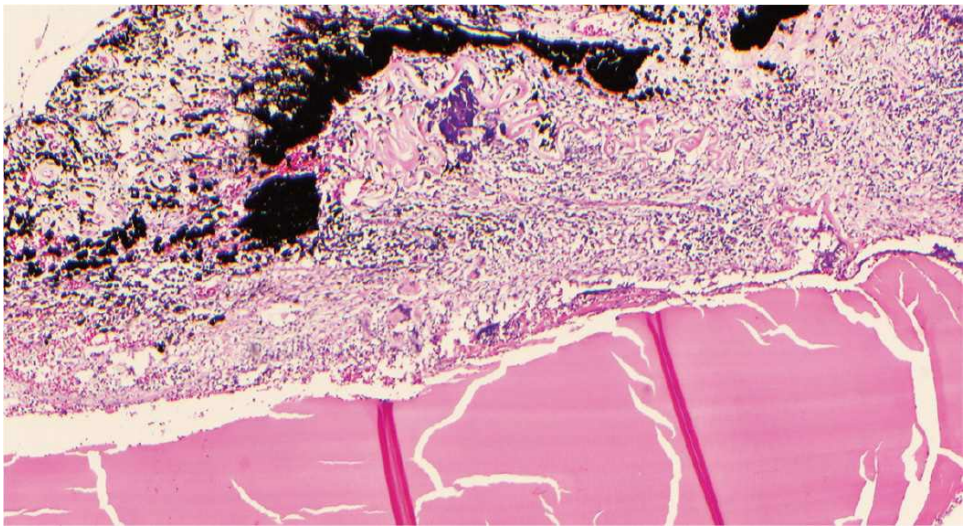


FIGURE 7-23

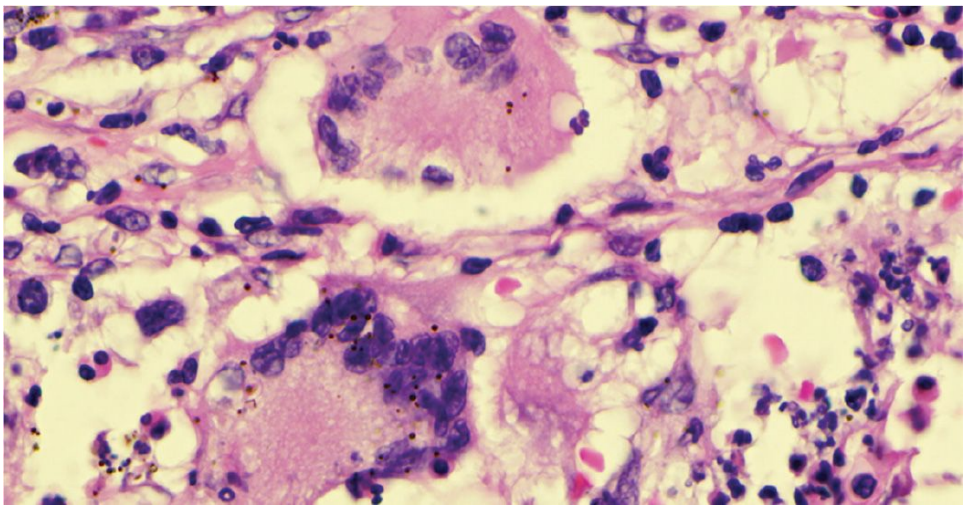


FIGURE 7-24

A) The eye has a chronic choroidal detachment.
B) The lens nucleus was lost into the vitreous during cataract surgery.
C) The eye is hypotonous.
D) The disease is phacolytic glaucoma.

23 An 85-year-old patient is seen preoperatively to have a loose scroll of lens capsule in the anterior chamber. The lens capsule is removed during cataract surgery. High-magnification images of the specimen are shown (Figs. 7-25 and 7-26). Normal lens epithelial cells are seen posterior to the surface of the capsule. The filter paper along the bottom of the figure was used to maintain specimen orientation. Which statement is true regarding the lens capsule?

FIGURE 7-25

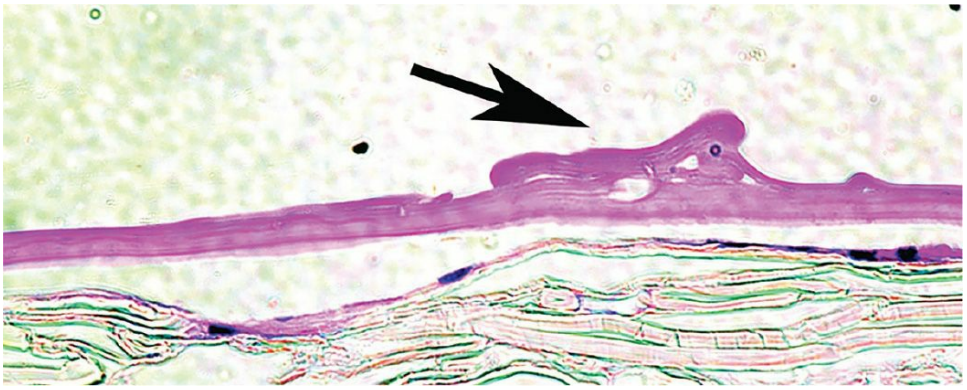


FIGURE 7-26

A) This condition can be caused by exposure to infrared radiation.
B) Radial transillumination defects are found in the iris.
C) The incidence of zonular dialysis during cataract surgery is higher in these patients.
D) This condition is much more common in African Americans.

24 What is the abnormal condition in this histologic specimen (Fig. 7-27)?

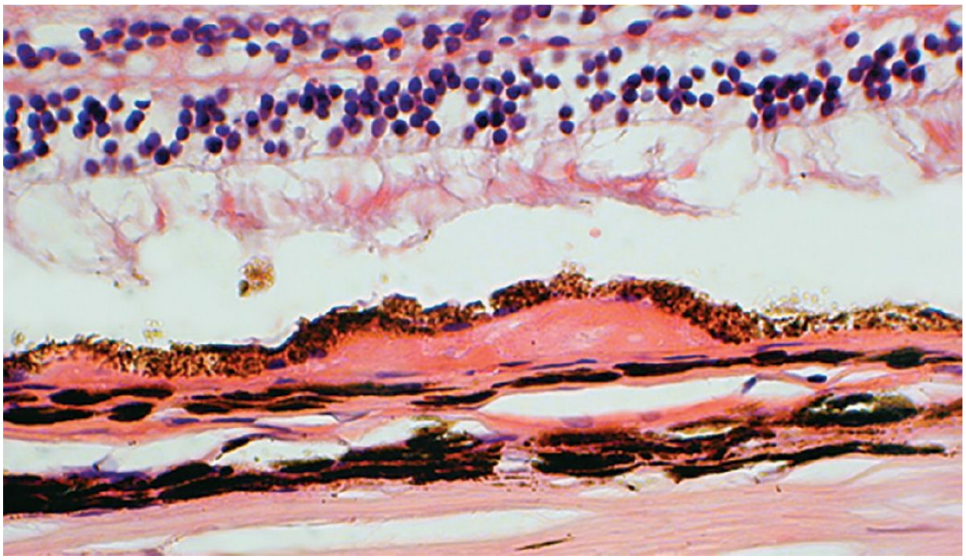


FIGURE 7-27

A) Basal laminar deposits
B) Soft drusen
C) Nodular drusen
D) Basal linear deposits

QUESTIONS 25 and 26 (FIG. 7-28) A 72-year-old woman presents with a lesion on her eyelid. Histologic examination is shown in Figure 7-28.

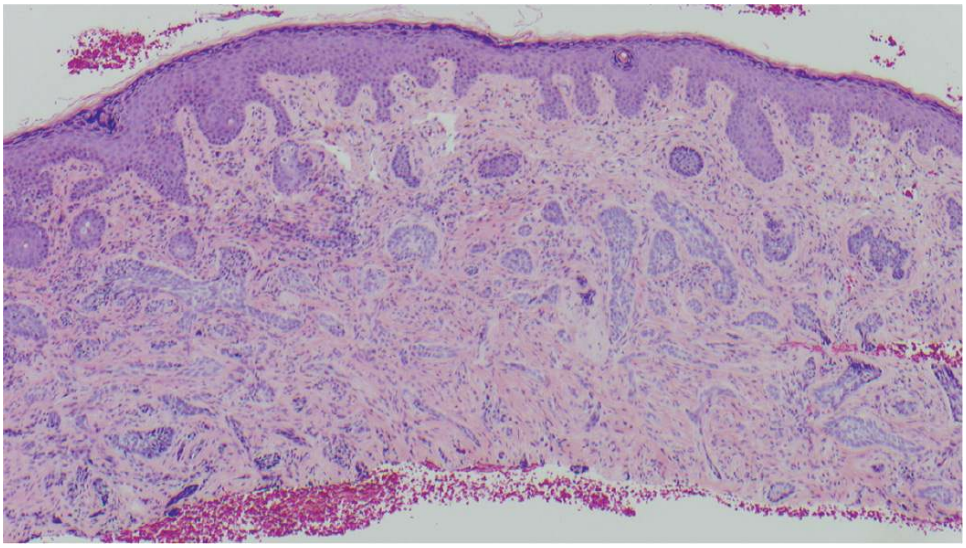


FIGURE 7-28

25 What is the most accurate diagnosis for this lesion?

A) Basal cell carcinoma, morphea type
B) Basal cell carcinoma, nodular type
C) Basal cell carcinoma, superficial type
D) Basal cell carcinoma, ulcerated type

26 What is the order of probability (from highest to lowest) of the location of this lesion?

A) Upper eyelid—lower eyelid—medial canthus—lateral canthus
B) Lower eyelid—medial canthus—upper eyelid—lateral canthus
C) Medial canthus—upper eyelid—lower eyelid—lateral canthus
D) Lower eyelid—upper eyelid—lateral canthus—medial canthus

27 Histologic examination of an optic nerve head is shown in Figure 7-29. Which statement is correct?

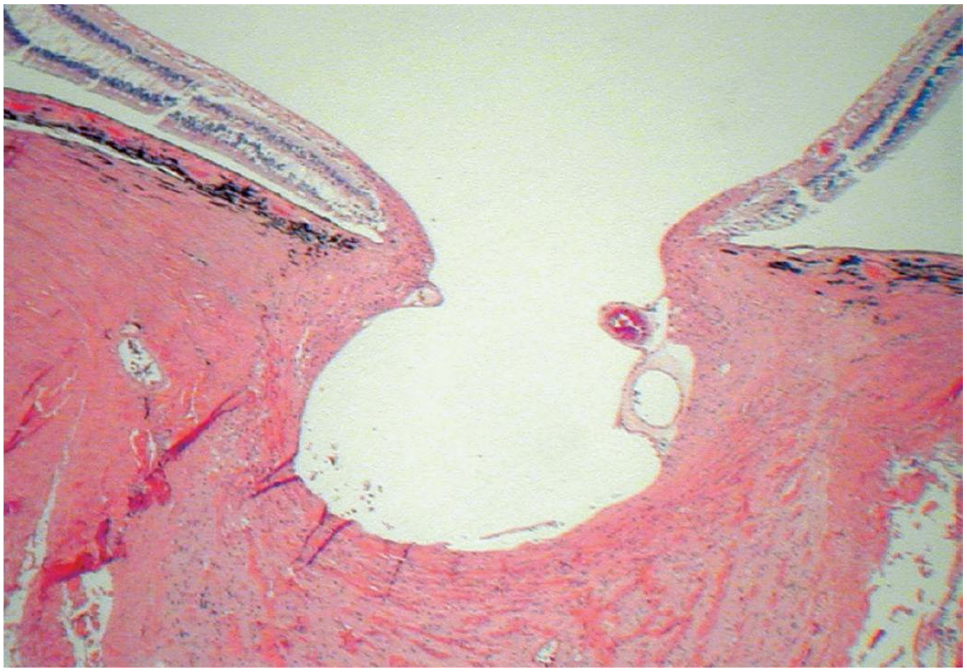


FIGURE 7-29

A) This histologic feature developed quickly over a few days.
B) A special stain for acid mucopolysaccharides (e.g., colloidal iron) can be positive within the optic nerve.
C) A central retinal artery occlusion is a possible cause.
D) In adults, the condition is reversible with appropriate treatment.

28 Histology of an enucleated eye of a patient who sustained trauma is shown (Fig. 7-30). Which statement is the best answer regarding the condition?

FIGURE 7-30

A) There is a tear in the ciliary body between the circular and longitudinal muscles.
B) Patients with the condition are treated with cycloplegic drops.
C) Clinically, the onset of glaucoma may take years.
D) There is a tear at the iris base.

29 Figure 7-31 shows a histologic section through scleral tissue. Figure 7-32 is a higher magnification of the superior portion of Figure 7-31. What is the most likely scenario in this case?

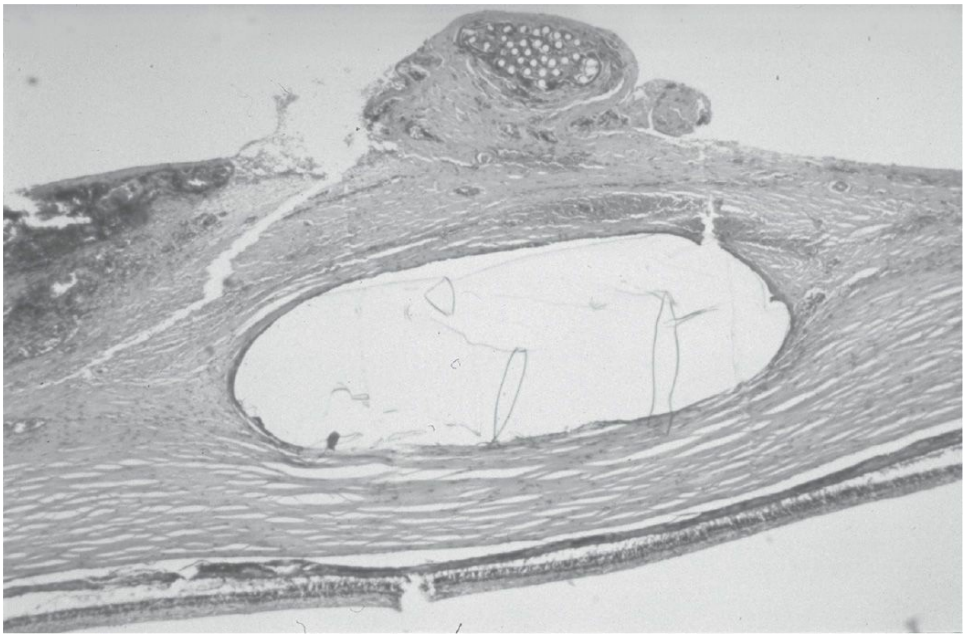


FIGURE 7-31

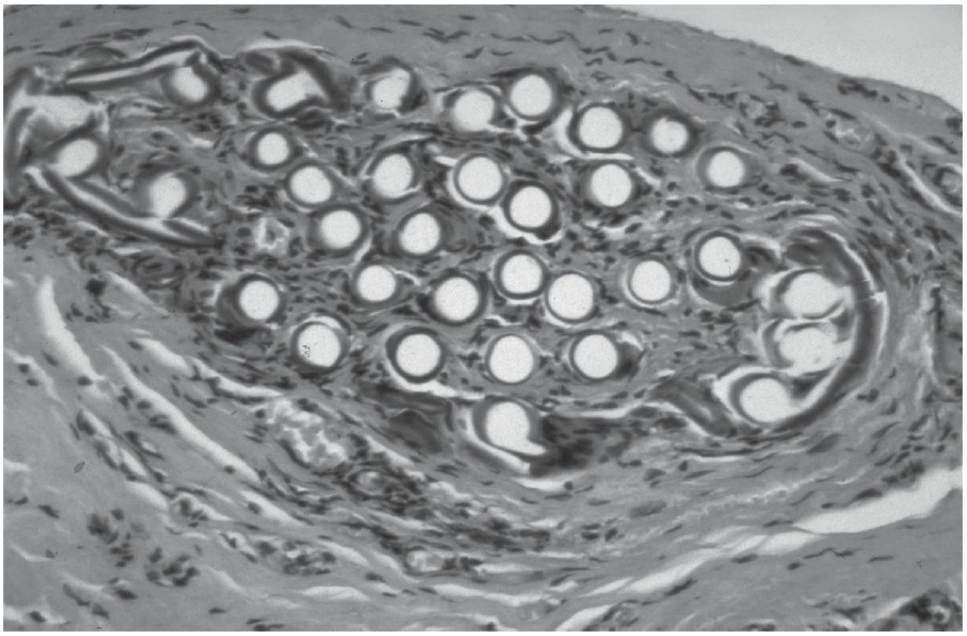


FIGURE 7-32

A) Status post repair of a scleral rupture
B) Status post repair of retinal detachment
C) Status post penetrating ocular trauma
D) Scleral staphyloma

30 Homer–Wright rosettes are *not* found in which of these conditions?

A) Medulloblastoma
B) Retinoblastoma
C) Neuroblastoma
D) Rhabdomyosarcoma

31 Which condition is most likely associated with formation of intraocular cartilage?

A) Phthisis bulbi
B) Posterior PHPV
C) Medulloepithelioma
D) Retinoblastoma

QUESTIONS 32–36 (FIGS. 7-33 to 7-39)

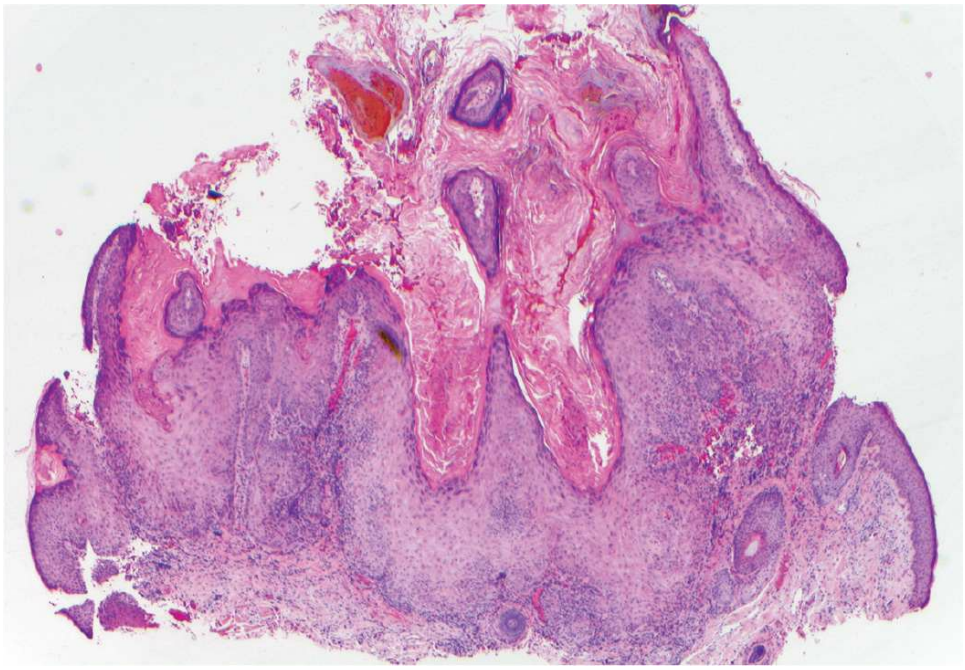


FIGURE 7-33

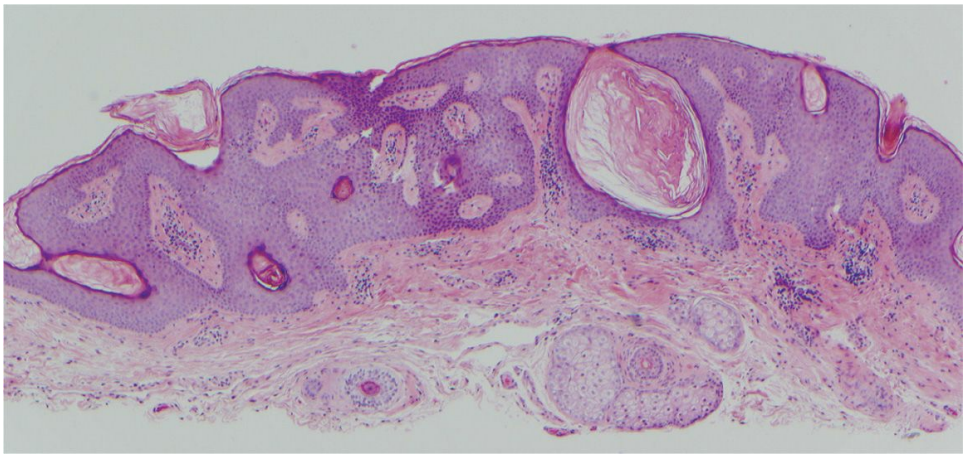


FIGURE 7-34

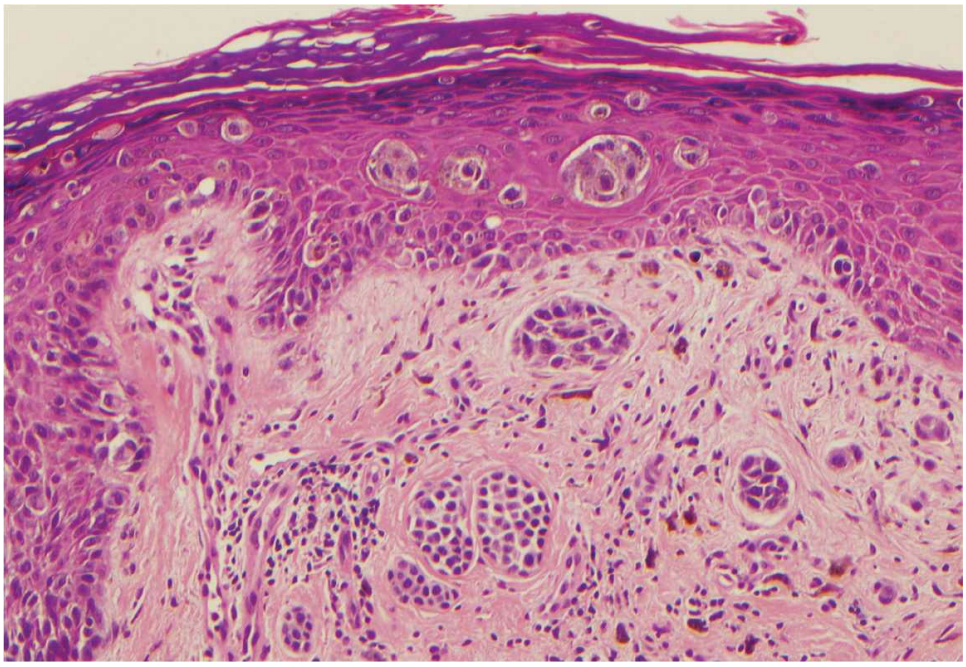


FIGURE 7-35

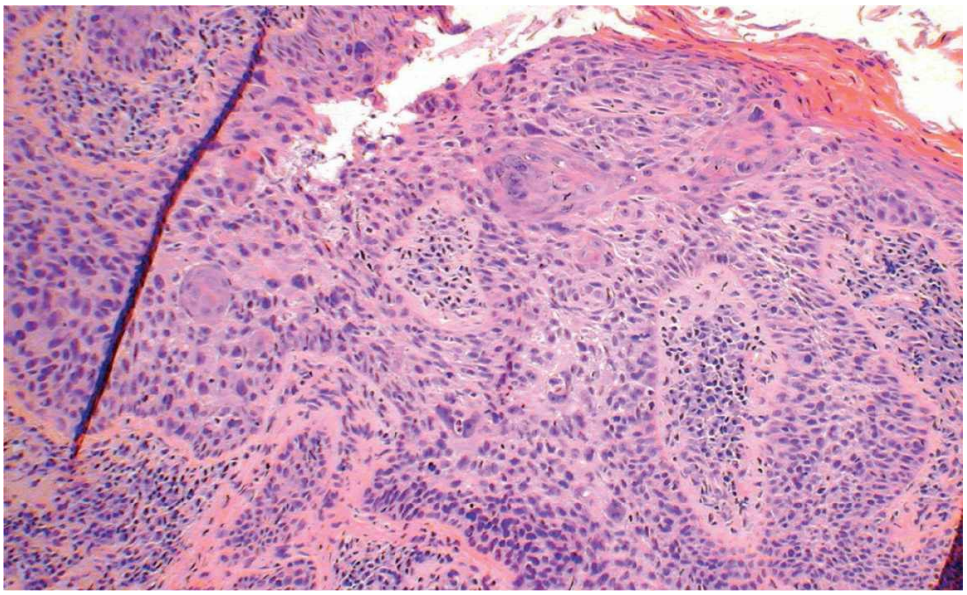


FIGURE 7-36

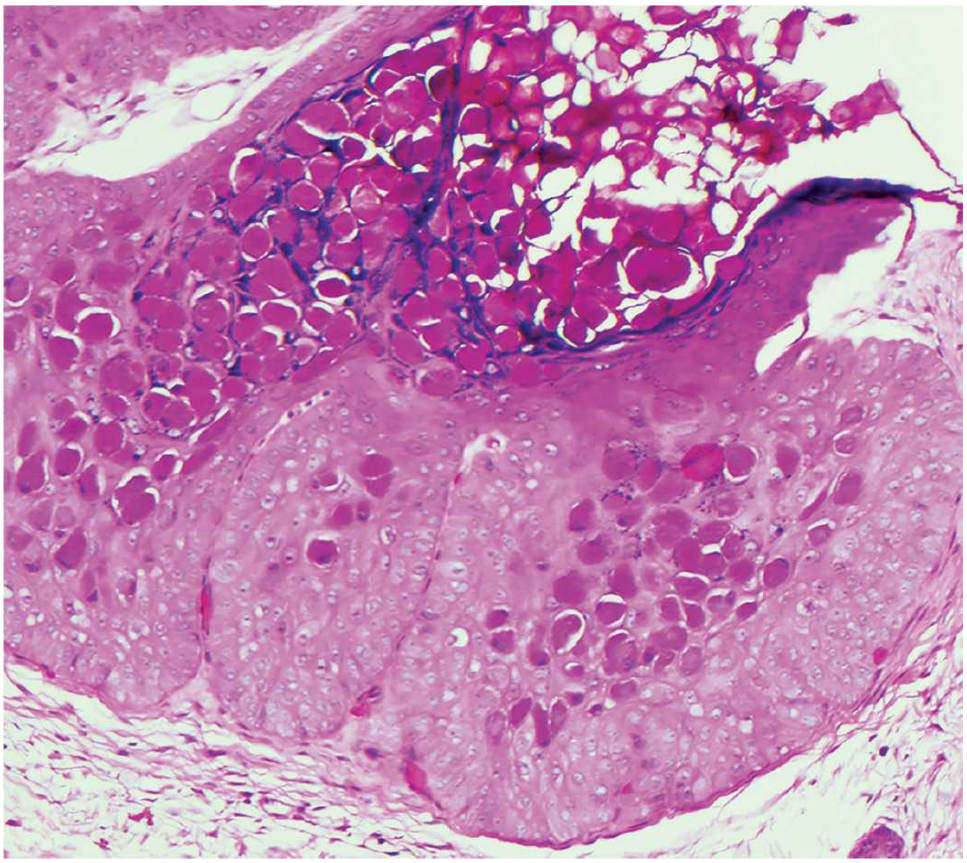


FIGURE 7-37

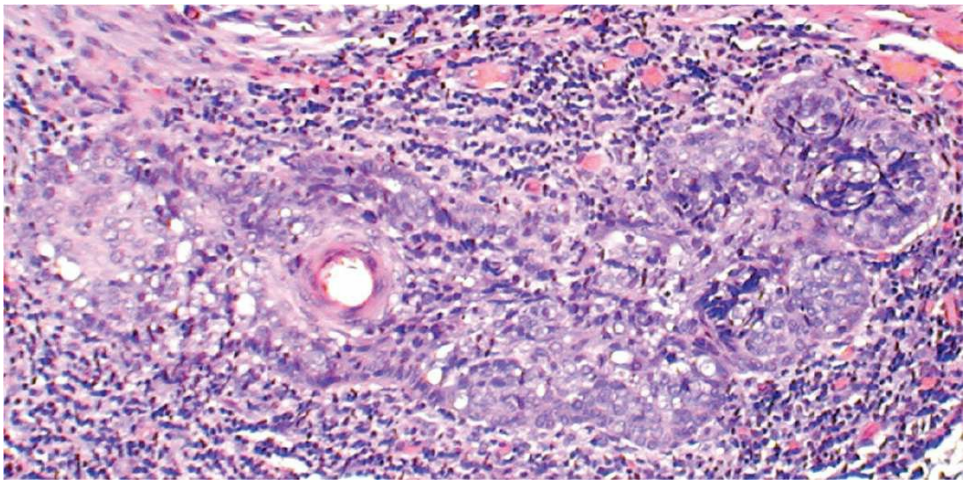


FIGURE 7-38

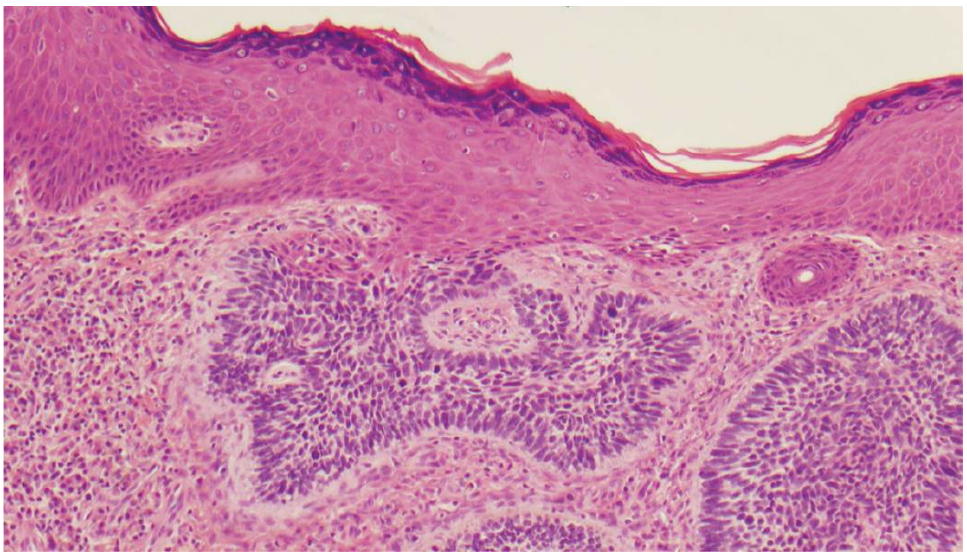


FIGURE 7-39

32 Which lesion may spontaneously disappear?

A) Figure 7-33
B) Figure 7-34
C) Figure 7-35
D) Figure 7-36

33 Which lesion has a stuck-on appearance clinically?

A) Figure 7-33
B) Figure 7-37
C) Figure 7-34
D) Figure 7-36

34 Which lesion is locally invasive with little potential for metastasis?

A) Figure 7-35
B) Figure 7-36

C) Figure 7-38
D) Figure 7-39

35 Which lesion can be found in association with the conjunctival reaction pictured in Figure 7-40?

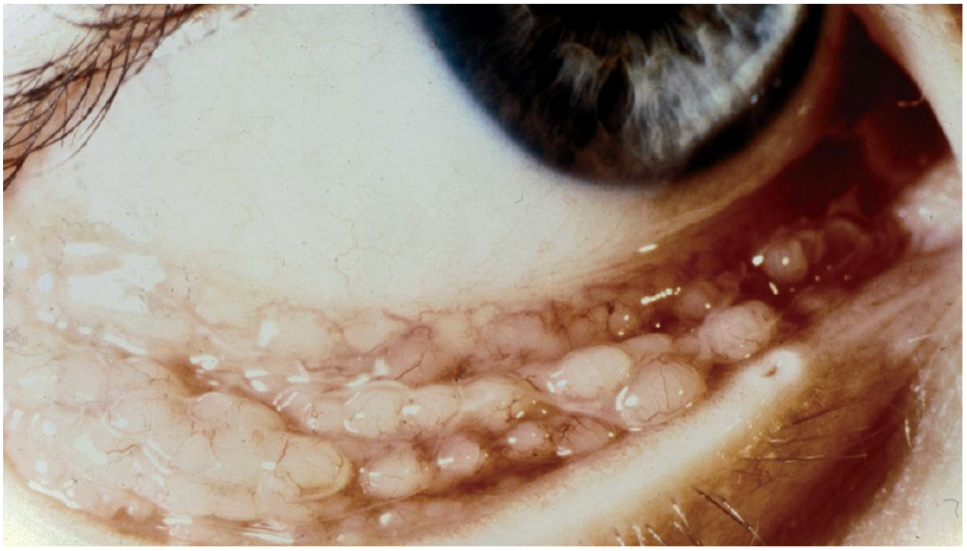


FIGURE 7-40

A) Figure 7-37
B) Figure 7-38
C) Figure 7-33
D) Figure 7-39

36 Which stain would be helpful in the diagnosis of Figure 7-38?

A) Masson trichrome
B) Gomori methenamine silver
C) Oil Red O
D) Gram stain

QUESTIONS 37–43

37 A 3-year-old patient presents with bilateral leukocoria. What is the *least* likely diagnosis?

A) Congenital cataracts
B) Retinoblastoma
C) Retinopathy of prematurity
D) Metastasis

38 The right eye was subsequently enucleated. A CT scan was obtained and is shown in Figure 7-41. Which treatment would be *least* effective for the left eye?

FIGURE 7-41

A) Enucleation
B) Radiation
C) Chemotherapy
D) Cryotherapy

39 The ultrasound of the lesion in the left eye is shown in Figure 7-42. What is the source of the calcification?

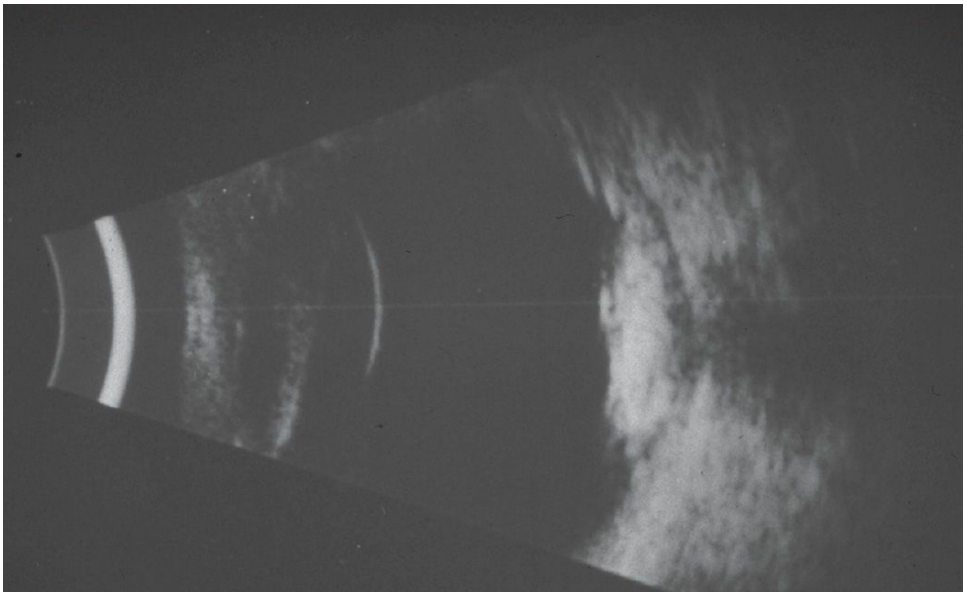


FIGURE 7-42

A) Metaplasia of cells with bone formation
B) Calcium precipitation from the exudative fluid
C) Localized abnormality of calcium metabolism
D) Necrosis of tissue with calcification

40 The histologic specimen is shown in Figures 7-43 and 7-44. Which cell is thought to be the most closely related to these cells?

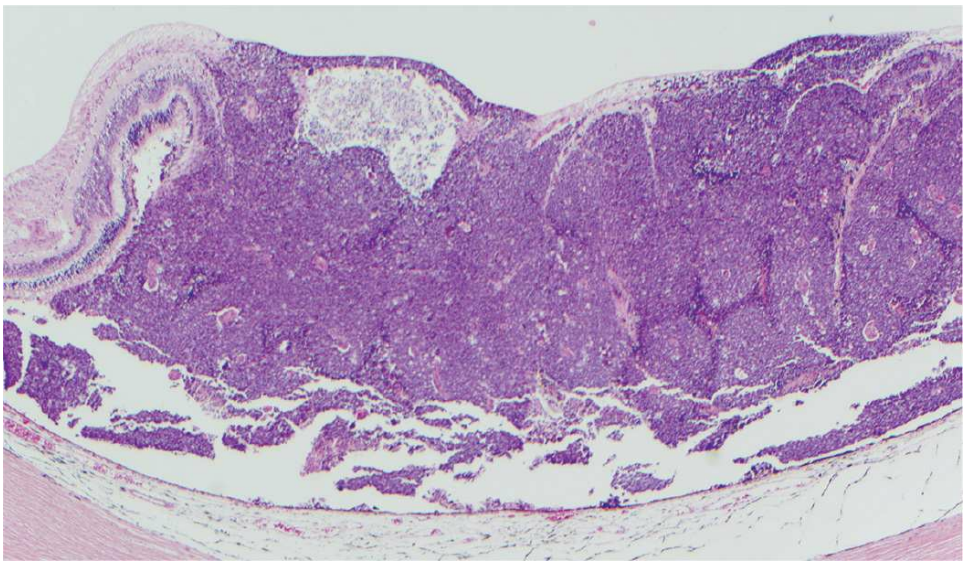


FIGURE 7-43

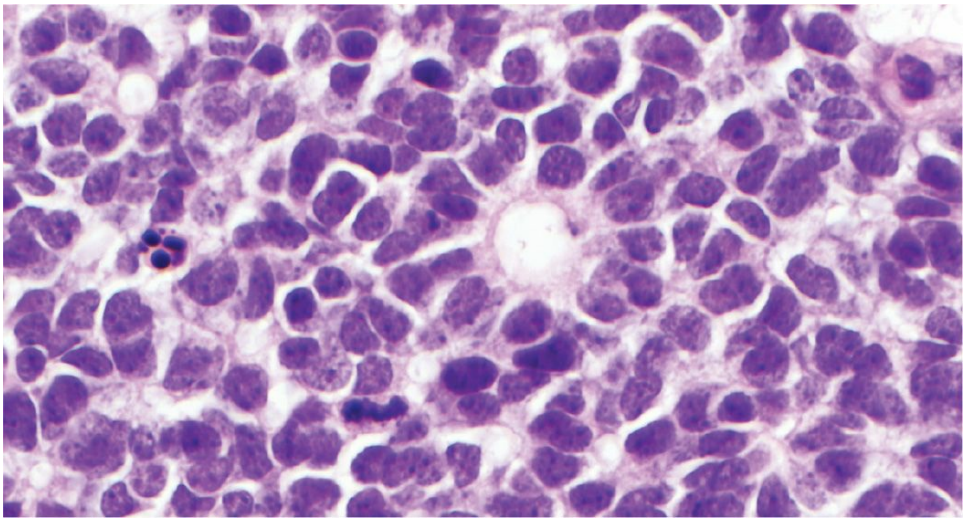


FIGURE 7-44

A) Ganglion cell
B) Photoreceptor
C) Retinal pigment epithelium
D) Müller cell

41 Which one of the following is *not* an indicator of a poorer prognosis?

A) Extrascleral extension
B) Tumor cells through the lamina cribrosa of optic nerve
C) Bilateral involvement
D) Tumor diameter greater than 10 DD

42 What type of secondary tumors are these patients at highest risk for?

A) Osteogenic sarcoma
B) Pheochromocytoma
C) Lymphoma
D) Neuroblastoma

43 What is the probability that this child will have an affected child?

A) 40%
B) 6%
C) 1%
D) 80%

44 The central portion of a corneal button (Fig. 7-45) was obtained at time of penetrating keratoplasty. What is the most likely cause for the transplantation?

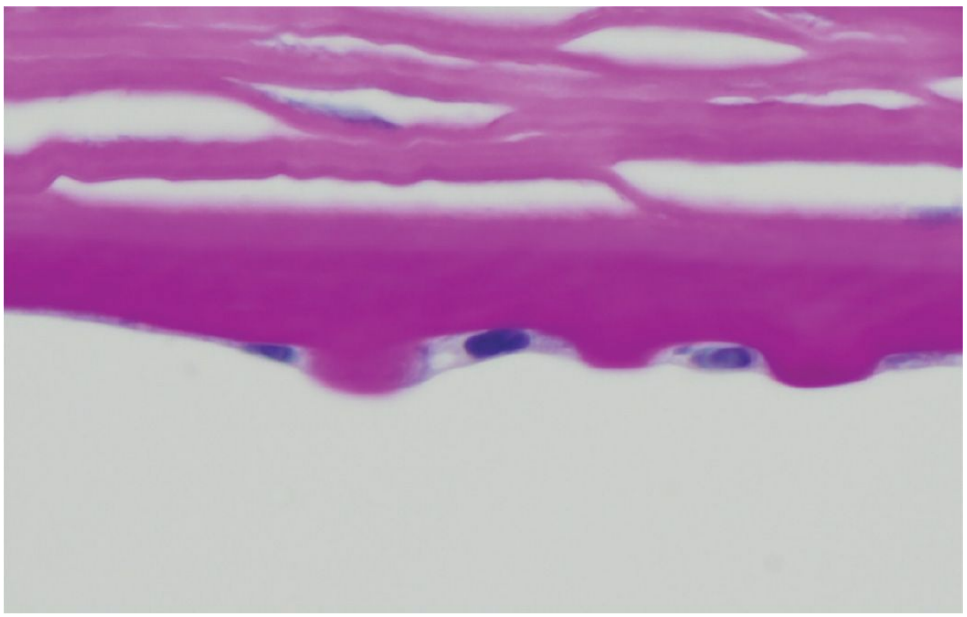


FIGURE 7-45

A) Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy
B) Keratoconus
C) Fuchs dystrophy
D) Congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy

45 The nuclei of which cell type is *not* found in the layer of the retina indicated by the *arrow* in Figure 7-46?

FIGURE 7-46

A) Bipolar cell
B) Amacrine cell
C) Ganglion cell
D) Horizontal cell

46 A patient is diagnosed with a malignant melanoma localized to the iris. Which statement is *false*?

A) This melanoma may produce ipsilateral hyperchromia of the iris.
B) Metastases to liver and bone commonly occur.
C) Treatment is by iridectomy.
D) These lesions may be pigmented or amelanotic.

47 Which tumor is found in association with tuberous sclerosis?

A) Choroidal osteoma
B) Melanocytoma
C) Astrocytic hamartoma
D) Capillary hemangioma

48 Which one of the following retinal layers is most severely affected after a central retinal artery occlusion?

A) Inner plexiform layer
B) Retinal pigment epithelium

C) Outer nuclear layer
D) Inner nuclear layer

49 What do ghost cells represent?

A) Hemosiderin-laden macrophages
B) Denatured lens proteins
C) Spherical red blood cells
D) Inflammatory cells

50 Which disease entity does *not* belong to the group of histiocytosis X?

A) Eosinophilic granuloma of the bone
B) Juvenile xanthogranuloma (JXG)
C) Hand–Schüller–Christian disease
D) Letterer–Siwe disease

ANSWERS

1 B) Radial keratotomy (RK)

RK is of historical significance as a refractive surgery, as generally the procedure is no longer performed. There remain special considerations in performing cataract and other types of ocular surgery in these patients when they present to the ophthalmology clinic. The RK technique involved making radial incision into the corneal stroma to produce central corneal flattening. A cross-sectional view of the radial corneal incisions is shown in Figure 7-1. The ALK and LASIK procedures both include a lamellar dissection plane. PRK surgery involves surface ablation.

2 C) It originates from the extraocular muscles.

Children with rhabdomyosarcoma present with rapidly progressive unilateral, painless proptosis. Swelling and ecchymosis may resemble orbital cellulitis. The cell of origin is presumably an undifferentiated, pluripotent cell of the soft tissue. These cells have the capacity to differentiate toward muscle with production of myosin and actin and to show cross-striations. Immunohistochemistry shows positivity for vimentin, myosin, myoglobin, muscle-specific actin, and desmin. The embryonal type is the most common type, followed by the alveolar type. The prognosis is poorest for the alveolar type. The pleomorphic or well-differentiated type occurs in older patients and has the best prognosis.

3 D) Gram-positive hyphae

The Gram stain (Fig. 7-2) is from a patient with canaliculitis. The bacterial organism shown is *Actinomyces israelii*, which is the most common pathogen associated with canaliculitis. *Actinomyces* is a filamentous gram-positive rod. Historically, the organism was incorrectly

thought to be a fungus, because colonies of the organisms form hyphae.

4 C) This lesion can be found in approximately 25% of older patients.

Figure 7-3 shows a typical Fuchs adenoma (Fuchs reactive hyperplasia, coronal adenoma, Fuchs epithelioma, benign ciliary epithelioma). This lesion is considered to be proliferative rather than neoplastic. The lesion is composed of basement membrane material (type IV collagen and laminin), acid mucopolysaccharides, glycoproteins, and proliferating cells of the nonpigmented ciliary body epithelium. It rarely may cause localized occlusion of the chamber angle. A metastatic lesion from a malignant melanoma would display mostly pleomorphic, pigmented cells with malignant features (high nuclear–cytoplasmic ratio, nucleoli, and mitotic figures).

5 C) Exudative

The histologic section (Fig. 7-7) displays a complete retinal detachment with amorphous eosinophilic material under the retina. This material is not serous as it is in a rhegmatogenous retinal detachment, but contains an abundance of protein. The subretinal fluid in a retinal detachment caused by traction is mostly serous, and the histologic section would show fibrous preretinal membranes in the vitreous. Artifactitious detachments do not have subretinal fluid.

6 B) The cells of origin for these lesions are the retinal pigment epithelial cells (cells of neuroectodermal origin).

The retinal pigment epithelium has the capability for fibrous and osseous metaplasia. This is a nonspecific reaction and is observed most often in phthisical eyes. This metaplasia can lead to intraocular ossification, even with intraocular hematopoiesis. The lesion is benign.

7 D) Ipsilateral hemangiomas of the meninges are common.

The girl has meningocutaneous angiomatosis (Sturge–Weber syndrome, encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis). The syndrome consists of mostly unilateral meningeal calcifications, facial nevus flammeus (port-wine stain) frequently along the distribution of the trigeminal nerve, and congenital glaucoma (30%). Heredity does not seem to be an important factor. Histologically, the syndrome is characterized by cavernous hemangiomas of the skin, lids, choroid (Figs. 7-10 and 7-11), and meninges. The disease has no tendency for spontaneous regression as observed with capillary hemangiomas of the child.

8 D) Cavernous spaces filled with erythrocytes are present.

Histologic section through this choroidal lesion shows a typical cavernous hemangioma, which is characterized by lakes of erythrocytes separated by thin fibrous septa. Choroidal hemangioma is an uncommon hamartoma that has been reported to exhibit two clinical growth patterns: (1) circumscribed tumors without systemic disease and (2) diffuse tumors often associated with the Sturge–Weber syndrome. The lesion is histologically benign; however, the lesion can lead to an exudative retinal detachment if untreated (e.g., as seen in previous case, Figs. 7-4 to 7-7). Therapeutic options are photocoagulation and cryotherapy. The solitary type is histologically characterized by a cavernous hemangioma with sharply demarcated pushing borders, often

compressing surrounding melanocytes and choroidal lamellae. This is visible clinically as a ring of hyperpigmentation in the periphery of such lesions (Fig. 7-4) and on fluorescein angiography as a ring of blockage of the underlying choroidal fluorescence (Fig. 7-5). von Hippel–Lindau disease has vascular lesions of the retina and cerebellum; however, these are capillary hemangioblastomas. In contrast, capillary hemangiomas consist of multiple capillaries surrounded by epithelial cells and pericytes.

9 D) Descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty

The corneal button (Fig. 7-12) shows a near full-thickness defect in the corneal with only Descemet membrane intact, which is known as a descemetocele. Descemetoceles and small perforations may initially be managed with cyanoacrylate and a bandage contact lens. A small leak with an intact anterior chamber may also benefit from patching of the eye and an agent to reduce the intraocular pressure, for example, systemic carbonic anhydrase inhibitor. Other treatment options include amniotic membrane transplantation, conjunctival flap, and keratoplasty (anterior lamellar or penetrating). Descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty does not have a role in treating descemetoceles.

10 C) The result is positive and steroids should be continued.

Temporal arteritis is also known as giant cell arteritis (although giant cells are not essential to make the diagnosis). The condition is diagnosed definitively with temporal artery biopsy. Temporal arteritis is characterized by granulomatous inflammation of blood vessels. The disease can result in occlusion of the vessels supplying the optic nerve head (posterior ciliary vessels) and cause arteritic anterior ischemic optic neuropathy. The figure shows extensive granulomatous inflammation. Giant cells are seen along (Fig. 7-13, bottom right). A portion of the narrowed arterial lumen is also visible in the figure.

11 B) Surface epithelium is found in the anterior chamber.

This condition is known as epithelial ingrowth (downgrowth) and occurs when surface epithelium of the eye gains access to the internal structure of the globe. This is generally seen after accidental or surgical penetration of the eye. The multilayered nonkeratinized squamous epithelium grows over any available surface (e.g., along the anterior iris as seen in Fig. 7-14) and can cause an obstruction of the trabecular meshwork, thus causing a secondary glaucoma. In most advanced cases, the eye is lost. The ICE syndrome is characterized by a unilateral disease in young to middle-aged adults. Abnormal corneal endothelium grows over the trabecular meshwork and over the anterior iris surface. Secondary open-angle glaucoma may develop. Three different clinical phenotypes are known: Chandler syndrome, Cogan–Reese (iris nevus), and essential iris atrophy.

12 C) Periodic acid–Schiff (PAS)

The epithelium in the anterior chamber covering the trabecular meshwork and growing over the iris is a nonkeratinized stratified squamous epithelium. To differentiate this epithelium according to conjunctival or corneal origin, the identification of goblet cells may help. Goblet cells are found in the conjunctival epithelium and are highlighted with PAS stain (Fig. 7-14).

Hematoxylin–eosin is the standard stain for most tissues. Oil Red O is an excellent stain for lipid; however, this must be done on fresh tissue. Congo red is used to look for amyloid material. With a polarized microscope, amyloid stained with Congo red demonstrates birefringence and dichroism.

13 C) Plasma cells–containing immunoglobulin

Plasma cells, a type of lymphocyte, commonly have a perinuclear halo (Fig. 7-15, *arrowheads*). Russell bodies appear as rounded eosinophilic cytoplasmic inclusions (Fig. 7-15, *arrow*). The inclusions represent aggregated unreleased immunoglobulin components within the plasma cells or extracellularly.

14 D) The diagnosis is confirmed with CT and serologic studies.

15 A) Developmental abnormality

The patient has persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV). The condition is also known as persistent fetal vasculature, including the presence of a stalk of vitreous. The embryonic primary vitreous and hyaloid vasculature system persist. This condition is mostly unilateral and is characterized clinically by leukocoria (the most common lesion simulating retinoblastoma). However, contrary to retinoblastoma, PHPV is associated with a microphthalmic eye. Histologically, it is characterized by elongated ciliary processes, persistent hyaloid vessel (Fig. 7-16), retrolental fibrovascular tissue (with posterior lens capsule dehiscence) sometimes containing adipose tissue ("lipomatosis lentis"), cartilage, and smooth muscle. The diagnosis is made clinically, and adjunctive tests are unrevealing.

16 B) This is a benign cutaneous disorder rarely involving the eye.

The child has JXG (nevoxanthoendothelioma) of the iris. This is a benign cutaneous disorder of infants with typical raised orange skin lesions occurring singly or in crops and regressing spontaneously. Ocular involvement is rather rare and occurs mostly under 6 months of age. Children may present with spontaneous anterior chamber hemorrhage and secondary glaucoma. Histologically, the lesion is characterized by a diffuse granulomatous inflammatory reaction with many histiocytes and Touton giant cells, as seen in Figure 7-17. The histiocytes are positive for antibodies binding to macrophages (e.g., CD 68).

17 B) Oncocytoma

Ocular oncocytomas (adenolymphomatous tumor, apocrine cystadenoma, oxyphilic cell adenoma) are rare, mostly benign neoplasms. The lesions are most commonly found on the caruncle, especially in elderly women (median age 73). Oncocytoma has also been described in the conjunctiva, mucocutaneous junction of the eyelid (Fig. 7-18), lacrimal sac, and lacrimal gland. The tumor arises from accessory lacrimal glands. Histologic examination reveals solid nests and cords of polyhedral cells exhibiting abundant, finely granular acidophilic cytoplasm and round to oval paracentral nuclei, usually containing a single prominent nucleolus (Fig. 7-19). Cystic cavities are identified within the tumor. Adenoid cystic carcinoma (malignant cylindroma) occurs in the lacrimal gland in young adults. The tumor causes pain (infiltration of perineural lymphatics) and is histologically characterized by a "Swiss cheese" pattern. A

pyogenic granuloma is a type of granulation tissue composed of inflammatory cells and budding capillaries that form a radial pattern. A *papilloma* is characterized by fronds or fingerlike projections of acanthotic epithelium overlying a fibrovascular stroma.

18 B) Multiple partially atypical mitochondria

Electron microscopic examination shows a cytoplasm densely packed with mitochondria. The mitochondria are sometimes atypical. This is characteristic of oncocytomas.

19 A) This can be a chronic inflammation of the Zeis sebaceous glands.

This lesion is a chalazion. A chronic inflammation of the meibomian glands (deep chalazion) or Zeis sebaceous glands (superficial chalazion) results in a hard, painless nodule. Histologically, it is characterized by zonal granulomatous inflammation, including multinucleated giant cells, around clear spaces previously filled with lipid that is dissolved in the processing (Fig. 7-20). It is important to do a biopsy to exclude a sebaceous gland carcinoma in patients with recurrent chalazion. This type of carcinoma can mimic a recurrent chalazion or a chronic blepharitis. Moll glands are apocrine sweat glands in the eyelid and are not associated with chalazion formation.

20 C) Is consistent with a zonal lipogranuloma

The clear spaces in this chalazion were previously filled with lipid that dissolved out during tissue processing. The pathogenic principle of a chalazion is a lipogranulomatous inflammatory process. In contrast to xanthomas, the lipid is located in the extracellular space. In a frozen section without paraffin embedding, the lipid is preserved and visible. A vascular channel should at least show endothelial cells.

21 B) Herpes simplex

A granulomatous reaction to Descemet membrane (including multinucleated giant cells) (Figs. 7-21 and 7-22) is most frequently seen with disciform keratitis with a history of herpes simplex or herpes zoster keratitis. This peculiar reaction to Descemet membrane may be related to an altered antigenicity of the membrane and subsequent development of an autosensitivity reaction. This reaction is very uncommon with other etiologic agents.

22 D) The disease is phacolytic glaucoma.

The patient has a phacoanaphylactic (phacoimmune) endophthalmitis, rather than phacolytic glaucoma. Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis (also known as lens-induced granulomatous endophthalmitis) develops after exposure of large amounts of lens antigen to the immune system and abrogation of tolerance to lens protein. The disease is characterized clinically by signs of chronic uveitis, choroidal detachment, and hypotonia bulbi. Normally, lens protein is recognized as "self." In the case of a breakdown of the T-cell tolerance, antibodies against the lens proteins may be produced, initiating a chronic inflammation. In this case, the lens nucleus was lost during cataract surgery (Fig. 7-23) and a phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis developed. Histologically, it is characterized by a zonal granuloma with an inner core degenerating lens material surrounded by neutrophils and epithelioid cells and occasionally

multinucleated giant cells (Fig. 7-24). There is an outer layer of granulation tissue. In contrast, phacolytic glaucoma is characterized by the leakage of denatured lens proteins through an intact capsule (e.g., hypermature cataract). This initiates a mild foreign body reaction, and macrophages get swollen and engulf denatured lens material. These macrophages can block the trabecular outflow and can cause a secondary open-angle glaucoma (phacolytic glaucoma).

23 A) This condition can be caused by exposure to infrared radiation.

This patient has true exfoliation, a rare condition characterized by a delamination or splitting of the lens capsule (Fig. 7-25). Scrolls of lens capsule may also be seen (Fig. 7-26). Infrared radiation may cause "true exfoliation" of the lens capsule in glass blowers or welders. True exfoliation may also occur secondary to inflammation, metallic intraocular foreign bodies, trauma, and often idiopathically in older patients (as in the case presented). Clinically, on slit lamp examination, this patient showed a loose scroll of lens capsule in the anterior chamber. The only increased risk in cataract surgery is in properly forming the capsulorhexis. There is no association with glaucoma.

This is contrast to pseudoexfoliation syndrome, a systemic condition characterized by deposition of a peculiar white, fluffy material in the eye (e.g., lens capsule, the zonules, the ciliary epithelium, the iris pigment epithelium, and the trabecular meshwork) and in other connective tissues throughout the body. It is more common in Scandinavians and is quite rare in African Americans. The amorphous eosinophilic material lines up perpendicular to the lens (like iron filings lining up on a magnet). The iris pigment epithelium displays a sawtooth posterior configuration. The incidence of zonular dialysis during cataract surgery is higher in these patients. The iris may have peripapillary transillumination defects in this condition in contrast to the radial defects seen with pigment dispersion syndrome.

24 C) Nodular drusen

Nodular (hard) drusen consist of a focal thickening of the basement membrane of the retinal pigment epithelium (Fig. 7-27). Clinically, they appear as small yellow or yellow-white spots measuring ≤63 μm in diameter. *Soft drusen* are larger (>63 μm) and appear less dense and more fluffy. *Basal laminar deposits* consist of banded basement membrane material (wide-spaced collagen) located between the basal plasmalemma of the retinal pigment epithelium and its basement membrane. *Basal linear deposits* refer to material located external to the basement membrane of the retinal pigment epithelium.

25 A) Basal cell carcinoma, morphea type

Basal cell carcinoma is characterized histologically by a proliferation of basophilic cells. It is by far the most common malignant tumor of the eyelid. The tumor can be grouped into three types: nodular, superficial, and morphea form. Ulceration and pigmentation may or may not occur. Typical features of the nodular type are peripheral palisading of the tumor cells. The superficial type shows irregular buds of basaloid cells arising from multiple foci of the epidermal undersurface. The morphea form type is less common and clinically more aggressive. Morphea form lesions are characterized by tumor cells growing in thin, elongated strands or cords within a desmoplastic (fibrotic) dermis (Fig. 7-28).

26 B) Lower eyelid—inner canthus—upper eyelid—lateral canthus

The reason for this order is probably the amount of ultraviolet light exposure during life.

27 B) A special stain for acid mucopolysaccharides (e.g., colloidal iron) can be positive within the optic nerve.

Figure 7-29 shows an excavated, deeply cupped optic disc. The most likely cause is an elevated IOP over the course of many years. In the case of a cavernous optic atrophy (Schnabel's), cystic spaces generally posterior to the lamina cribrosa are found. The cystic spaces are filled with hyaluronic acid that stains positive with a stain for acid mucopolysaccharides (e.g., colloidal iron). A central retinal occlusion leads to an atrophic optic nerve; however, the disc is not excavated. Reduction and normalization of IOP can result in reversal of optic disc cupping, which is common in children and less frequent in adults.

28 B) Patients with the condition are treated with cycloplegic drops.

A cyclodialysis cleft is shown with characteristic disinsertion of the ciliary body from the scleral spur (Fig. 7-30). The condition can occur as an operative complication, after glaucoma surgery, or after trauma. Typically, the eye is hypotonous; however, there may be an acute pressure elevation with closure of the cleft. Initial management includes medial therapy with cycloplegic agents (e.g., atropine). Larger clefts (>4 clock hours) or those not responding to medical therapy are treated with an argon laser or direct cyclopexy. Answer choices A and C pertain to traumatic angle recession. Choice D refers to iridodialysis.

29 B) Status post repair of retinal detachment

The histologic picture (Figs. 7-31 and 7-32) shows an empty cystic space in the sclera with an overlying polyfilamentous suture associated with a foreign body giant cell reaction. The empty scleral space represents a dissolved encircling band from prior surgery for retinal detachment. The polyfilamentous suture was used to fix the band to the sclera. A ruptured sclera should be associated with full-thickness scleral scars. A scleral staphyloma is ectatic and thinned sclera lined by choroid with or without retina.

30 D) Rhabdomyosarcoma

Homer–Wright rosettes are characterized by cells that line up around an area containing cobweb-like material, but no acid mucopolysaccharides are present. Homer–Wright rosettes do not have central lumen (Fig. 7-47, *arrows*). These rosettes are not specific for retinoblastoma and are found also in neuroblastoma and medulloepithelioma. Rhabdomyosarcoma displays no rosette formation. In contrast, Flexner–Wintersteiner (F-W) rosettes are the characteristic rosettes of retinoblastoma. F-W rosettes are true rosettes. The ring of cells surrounds a central lumen, as seen prominently in the center of Figure 7-47 and elsewhere in the image. The presence of F-W rosettes makes the diagnosis of a well-differentiated retinoblastoma. However, special stains show the lumen contains hyaluronidase-resistant acid mucopolysaccharides.

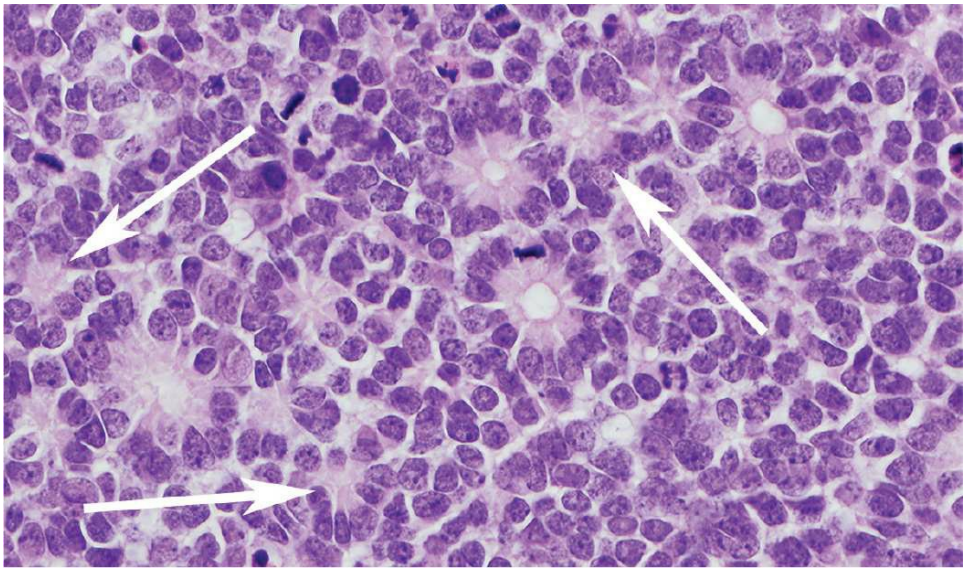


FIGURE 7-47

31 C) Medulloepithelioma

The medulloepithelioma (diktyoma) arises from the ciliary epithelium. Nonteratoid and teratoid varieties (presence of heteroplastic elements) are known. Both can be benign or malignant. The teratoid type may contain cartilage and/or rhabdomyoblasts. Phthisis bulbi can result in metaplasia of the retinal pigment epithelium with bone formation. Cartilage formation is virtually unknown. Posterior PHPV is characterized by vitreous membranes extending from the disc usually toward the equatorial zone, posterior radial retinal folds, disturbance of macular function, and retinal detachment. Cartilage formation is not a feature of posterior PHPV, contrasting with the anterior form in which it has been described in rare cases. Retinoblastoma displays calcification secondary to rapid proliferation and necrosis of cells, but no cartilage formation occurs.

32 A) Figure 7-33

33 C) Figure 7-34

34 D) Figure 7-39

35 A) Figure 7-37

36 C) Oil Red O

The lesions pictured are enumerated:

Figure 7-33 = keratoacanthoma
Figure 7-34 = seborrheic keratosis
Figure 7-35 = malignant melanoma
Figure 7-36 = squamous cell carcinoma
Figure 7-37 = molluscum contagiosum
Figure 7-38 = sebaceous carcinoma

Figure 7-39 = basal cell carcinoma, nodular

Sebaceous gland carcinomas may present insidiously as chronic, recurrent chalazia or blepharitis. If sebaceous carcinoma is suspected, fresh tissue should be processed for lipid stains such as Oil Red O. It is worth noting that, during the embedding process in paraffin, different organic solvents (e.g., xylene) are used, which dissolve and leach out the lipids. Therefore, fresh tissue or frozen section has to be used to preserve the lipids and apply a lipid stain such as Oil Red O or Sudan black. Lipid stains are helpful when looking for sebaceous carcinoma.

Sebeceous carcinomas are notorious for skip lesions and require wide excision. Metastasis to regional lymph nodes is possible.

Basal cell carcinoma is the most frequently occurring eyelid lesion, often in sun-exposed areas. These may present as raised lesions with pearly borders, telangiectatic vessels, and an ulcerated crater (rodent ulcer). Histopathologically, there are palisading rests of basophilic cells with scanty cytoplasm and hyperchromatic nuclei. Basal cell carcinoma is locally invasive and rarely metastasizes.

Squamous cell carcinoma (SCC) is also related to sun exposure. Proliferation of eosinophilic epithelium with rests of keratin pearls traverse the basement membrane into the underlying dermis. Surgical excision using the Mohs technique is recommended. Metastasis occurs to regional nodes.

The keratoacanthoma may be confused with the SCC; however, it presents much more rapidly (weeks). It is worth noting that many authors consider keratoacanthoma to be a low-grade variant of SCC. The tumors consist of a dome-shaped lesion with rolled edges and a central crater containing keratin. These may resolve spontaneously over several months; however, complete excision is advised as some may develop into SCC.

Seborrheic keratoses are benign lesions that have a greasy, “stuck-on” appearance. Pathologic examination shows hyperkeratosis and papillomatosis with keratin pseudo-horn cysts.

Molluscum contagiosum is caused by a pox virus and appears as raised, umbilicated lesions on the eyelid, face, and genital regions. Epithelia thickened by intracytoplasmic molluscum bodies are present in the central crater. These may be shed into the tear film from eyelid margin lesions, causing a chronic follicular conjunctivitis. Treatment is by cryotherapy, curettage, or excision.

37 D) Metastasis

Congenital cataracts, retinoblastoma, and retinopathy of prematurity, among others, are in the differential of bilateral leukocoria. Intraocular metastatic disease to the eyes is extremely rare in children.

38 D) Cryotherapy

The CT scan shows a high density lesion consistent with calcification within the tumors (Fig. 7-41) in the left eye. In this case of retinoblastoma, the right eye was enucleated and an spherical orbital implant and prosthesis (curvilinear opacity anteriorly) are visible on the right side. Treatment for the left eye includes enucleation, radiation, and chemotherapy. Cryotherapy may

be effective for small lesions. For posterior lesions, as pictured, effective placement of cryotherapy would be difficult to achieve. Moreover, it would be ineffective for multicentric tumors. Chemotherapy or radiation is preferable to try to preserve vision in the left eye.

39 D) Necrosis of tissue with calcification

Retinoblastoma is a rapidly growing tumor that can outgrow its vascular supply. This rapid growth leads to necrosis of tissue and secondary calcification. Whitish flecks of calcification can be seen in the whitish substance of the tumor (Fig. 7-42).

40 B) Photoreceptor

Figure 7-43 shows the tumor at low magnification. The detached retina (left side) is contiguous with the tumor. F-W rosette (Fig. 7-44, center) is characteristic of retinoblastoma. These rosettes represent abnormal photoreceptor differentiation. Homer–Wright rosettes and fleurettes are also along the spectrum of photoreceptor differentiation.

41 D) Tumor diameter greater than 10 DD

Extraocular spread of retinoblastoma indicates a poor prognosis. Patients with bilateral involvement may be at higher risk of trilateral retinoblastoma. The size of the tumor, per se, does not affect prognosis. Figure 7-48 shows tumor cells within the substance of the optic nerve extending to the lamina cribrosa. Numerous Homer–Wright rosettes are seen (especially at the top right, Fig. 7-48).

FIGURE 7-48

42 A) Osteogenic sarcoma

Secondary tumors are more common in these children and include osteogenic sarcoma, malignant melanoma, lymphoma and leukemia, rhabdomyosarcoma, and medulloblastoma. The most common malignancies are sarcomas, particularly osteogenic sarcoma.

43 A) 40%

In this bilateral case, there is a high likelihood that a somatic, heritable mutation exists. Half of this child's offspring will receive the abnormal chromosome. With 80% penetrance, 40% of his children will be affected.

44 C) Fuchs dystrophy

The cornea has multiple excrescences at the level of Descemet membrane consistent with Fuchs dystrophy (Fig. 7-45). Keratoconus would have breaks in Bowman layer and epithelium along with thinning and scarring of the cornea, but with a normal Descemet membrane. Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy and congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy have thickening of the corneal stroma and loss of endothelial cells.

45 C) Ganglion cell

The ganglion cell nuclei are found in the innermost layer of nuclei. The inner nuclear layer contains cell bodies of the bipolar, amacrine, horizontal, and Müller cells. The outer nuclear layer has the cell bodies of the photoreceptors (Fig. 7-46).

46 B) Metastases to liver and bone commonly occur.

If isolated to the iris, malignant melanoma behaves in a more benign fashion than does melanoma of the choroid. Involvement of the ciliary body or choroid portends a poorer prognosis. Metastases are rare, and localized iridectomy may remove the tumor entirely. These lesions may be pigmented or amelanotic. Ipsilateral hyperchromia may be present.

47 C) Astrocytic hamartoma

Findings associated with tuberous sclerosis include astrocytic hamartomas, intracerebral calcification, seizures, mental retardation, adenoma sebaceum, and ash leaf spots. Capillary hemangiomas may be found in von Hippel–Lindau disease.

48 A) Inner plexiform layer

The retinal arteries supply oxygen to the superficial layers of the retina, including the nerve fiber layer, ganglion cell layer, inner plexiform layer, and inner third of the inner nuclear layer. The other layers are nourished primarily by the choroid.

49 C) Spherical red blood cells

Ghost cells represent hemolyzed red blood cells. After a long-standing hyphema or vitreous hemorrhage, the red blood cells lose their normal shape and become more spherical. These cells are more rigid and less able to deform to exit through the trabecular meshwork, resulting in a secondary open-angle glaucoma. On slit lamp microscopy, they appear as khaki-colored cells in the anterior chamber.

50 B) Juvenile xanthogranuloma (JXG)

Histiocytosis X (Langerhans cell histiocytosis, Langerhans granulomatosis) is characterized by a proliferation of Langerhans cells in an inflammatory background. Immunohistochemically, the

cells stain positively for S-100 and vimentin. Ultrastructurally, the cells contain Birbeck granules (containing a central dense core and a thick outer sheath). Three interrelated clinicopathologic entities are known: (1) *eosinophilic granuloma of bone* (benign tumor arising often in the outer part of the upper orbital rim), (2) *Hand–Schüller–Christian disease* (bony lesions in the skull, exophthalmos, and diabetes insipidus), and (3) *Letterer–Siwe disease* (fatal disease with diffuse histiocytosis). JXG does not belong to the histiocytosis X group. JXG is negative for S-100 and contains no Birbeck granules.

CHAPTER 8

Uveitis

DAVID M. HINKLE

QUESTIONS

1 A 64-year-old white woman presents with complaints of pain, decreased vision, and a red eye for the past 2 days (Fig. 8-1). Her medical history reveals that she had a trabeculectomy for primary open-angle glaucoma in this same eye 6 months before. What would a Gram stain of the vitreous fluid of this patient most likely show?

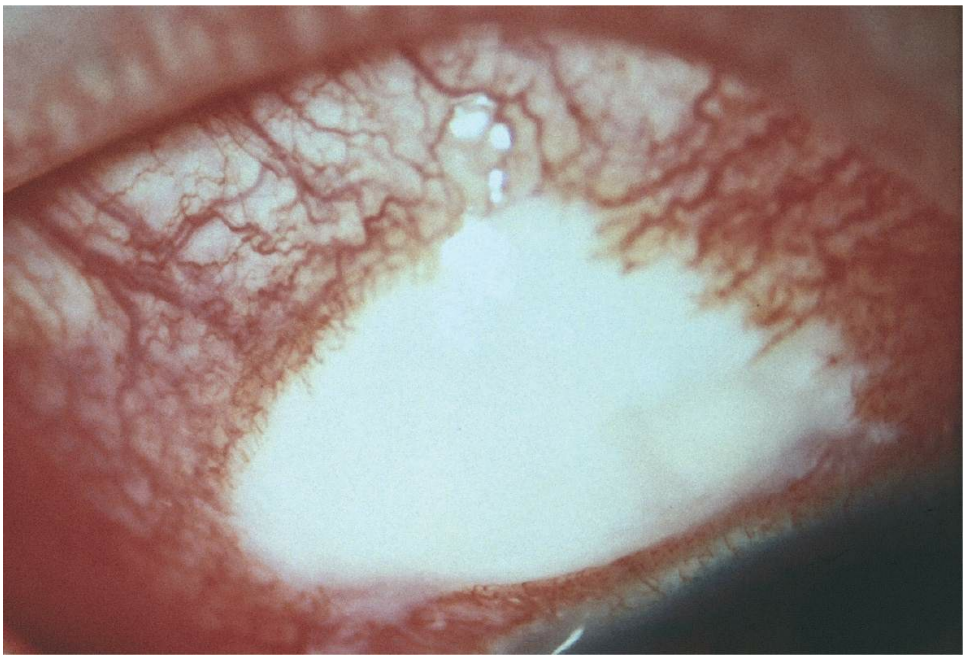


FIGURE 8-1

A) Gram-negative coccobacilli
B) Gram-positive rods
C) Branching pseudohyphal forms
D) Gram-positive cocci in clusters

QUESTIONS 2–4 A 69-year-old white man presents with mild discomfort and reports a gradual decrease in the vision of his right eye over the course of 1 week. His ocular history is remarkable for cataract extraction and posterior chamber intraocular lens (IOL) insertion in this eye 4 months previously. Because of the low-grade nature of the inflammation, topical steroids are begun, and the

inflammation responded favorably. After discontinuing the steroids, the symptoms return and the patient again presents with a granulomatous anterior chamber inflammation, including a small hypopyon and a mild anterior vitritis.

2 What would examination of the white plaque present at the equator of the posterior lens capsule most likely reveal?

A) *Candida albicans*
B) *Propionibacterium acnes*
C) *Staphylococcus epidermidis*
D) *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*

3 Which one of the following is the most appropriate therapy for this condition?

A) Vitrectomy and intravitreal injection of amphotericin B
B) Observation
C) Vitrectomy, removal of the IOL, and intravitreal injection of gentamicin
D) Vitrectomy, posterior capsulectomy, and intravitreal injection of vancomycin

4 What is the least likely microbial cause for this syndrome?

A) *P. granulosum*
B) *Achromobacter*
C) *Klebsiella*
D) *Corynebacterium*

QUESTIONS 5–7 A 32-year-old African American woman presents with floaters and blurred vision in her right eye. Slit lamp examination shows nodules on the iris (Fig. 8-2). A recent chest radiograph revealed hilar adenopathy.

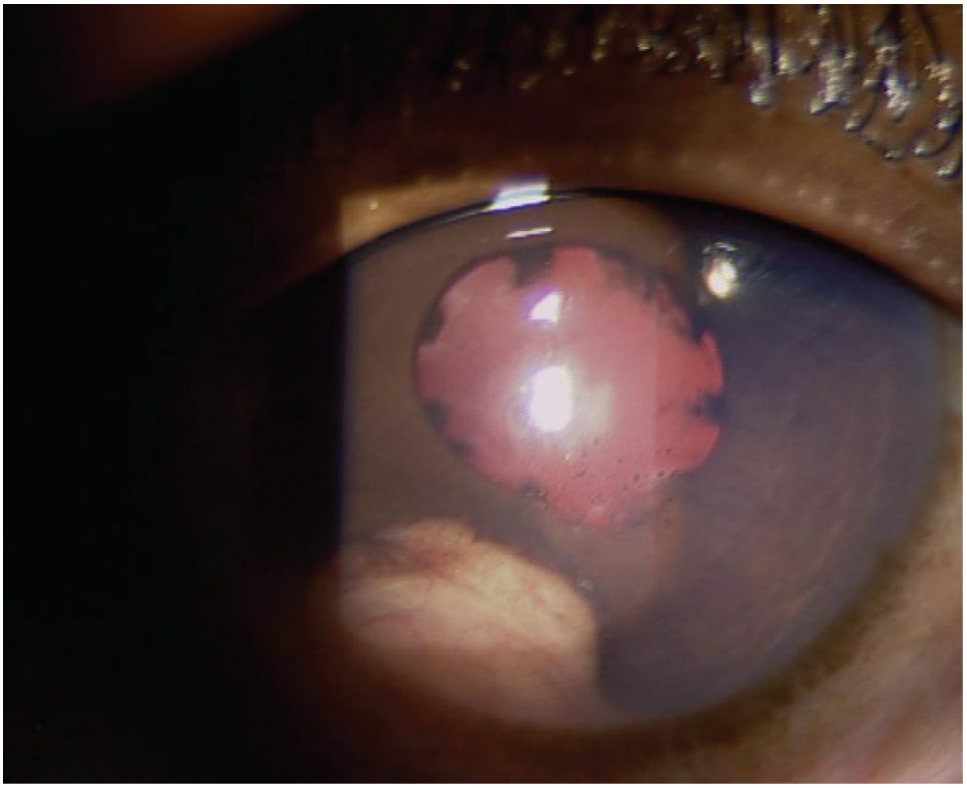


FIGURE 8-2

5 Biopsy of her lacrimal gland would likely reveal:

A) epithelioid cells within necrotic tissue
B) multinucleated giant cells of the Touton type
C) multinucleated giant cells of the Langhans type
D) diffuse lymphocytic infiltration

6 Other ocular manifestations include all of the following *except*:

A) papillitis
B) scleritis
C) follicular conjunctivitis
D) granulomatous keratic precipitates

7 Ocular complications in this condition as a result of steroid treatment include all of the following *except*:

A) cataract
B) retinal neovascularization
C) glaucoma
D) scleromalacia

QUESTIONS 8 and 9 An 11-year-old white girl presents with reports of floaters in her left eye and a mild decrease in vision. On examination of her anterior chamber, you notice a mild anterior chamber inflammatory reaction and the corneal changes shown in Figure 8-3. Dilated fundus

examination reveals whitish fibrous material in the inferior periphery.

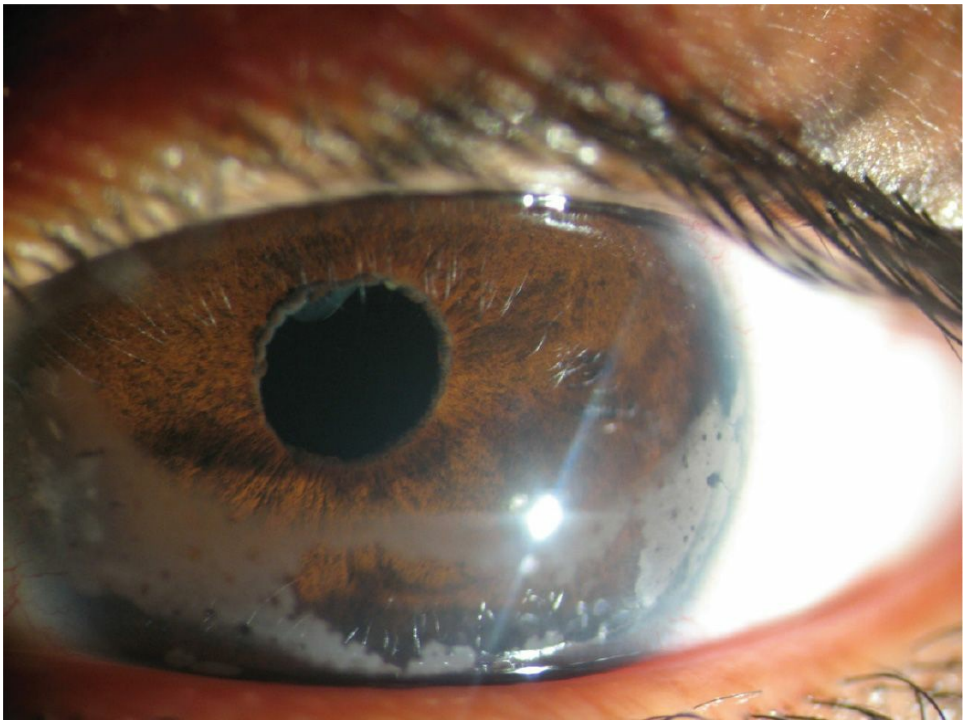


FIGURE 8-3

8 Which one of the following is associated with this condition?

A) Anterior subcapsular cataracts
B) HLA-B27
C) Unilaterality in the majority of cases
D) Multiple sclerosis

9 Pathologic examination of the "snowbank" would reveal:

A) lipid exudates
B) fibroglial and vascular components
C) an aggregation of epithelioid and multinucleated giant cells
D) a conglomeration of lipofuscin and chronic inflammatory cells

10 A patient presents with the eye illustrated in Figure 8-4. All of the following conditions can cause this *except*:

FIGURE 8-4

A) uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema (UGH) syndrome
B) herpetic iridocyclitis
C) HLA-B27 anterior uveitis
D) traumatic iridocyclitis

11 Which one of the following conditions is *not* typically associated with diffusely distributed keratic precipitates?

A) Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis
B) Sarcoidosis
C) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome
D) Syphilis

12 Which one of the following conditions is *not* associated with HLA-B27–linked acute iritis?

A) Behçet disease
B) Psoriatic arthritis
C) Crohn disease
D) Reactive arthritis

QUESTIONS 13–15 A 35-year-old man presents with ocular pain, pain in his wrists and feet, pain on urination, and aphthous ulcers. Ocular examination is significant because it reveals a mucoid conjunctival discharge and a mild cellular reaction in the anterior chamber. A peculiar skin lesion is also noted (Fig. 8-5).

FIGURE 8-5

13 Which one of the following findings would *not* be expected in this patient?

A) Balanitis
B) Prostatitis
C) A recent history of diarrhea
D) Positive rheumatoid factor

14 Which organism has *not* been implicated in triggering this condition?

A) *Chlamydia*
B) *Ureaplasma urealyticum*
C) *Yersinia*
D) *Rochalimaea*

15 The classic skin lesion associated with this condition, pictured in Figure 8-5, is:

A) erythema chronicum migrans
B) pustular psoriasis
C) keratoderma blennorrhagicum
D) eczema

16 A 10-year-old girl with a history of arthralgia and a chronic anterior chamber inflammation of both eyes presents to your office. She has no cells, but mild flare is present in the anterior chamber. Given the natural history of this disease, which one of the following statements is most likely *true*?

A) This patient is antinuclear antibody (ANA)–negative.

B) This patient has pauciarticular disease involving the hands and wrists.
C) This patient has pauciarticular disease involving the lower extremities without involvement of the wrist joints.
D) This patient is rheumatoid factor–positive.

QUESTIONS 17–19 A 40-year-old white man is referred for ophthalmologic examination because the vision in one eye could not be refracted better than 20/40. On examination, you note a mild unilateral anterior chamber inflammation and stellate keratic precipitates diffusely dispersed over the posterior surface of the cornea. The patient has hazel irides with a mild difference of iris pigmentation between the eyes.

17 Which one of the following statements is most likely *true*?

A) The involved eye is darker brown than the uninvolved eye.
B) Less than 2% of patients with this condition will have bilateral involvement with no obvious heterochromia.
C) Pathologic specimens of this condition have revealed the presence of plasma cells within the ciliary body.
D) Posterior synechiae may be prominent.

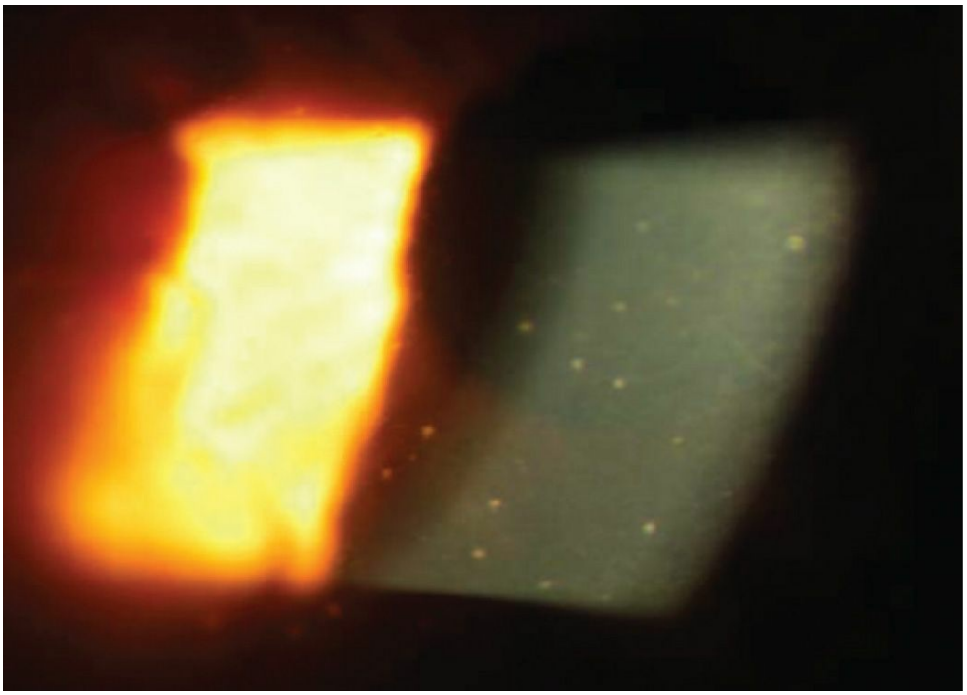


FIGURE 8-6

18 Which one of the following infectious agents has been suggested as having an association with this condition?

A) Histoplasma
B) Toxoplasma
C) Toxocara
D) Epstein–Barr virus

19 Which of the following topical medications used unilaterally can cause a similar appearance?

A) Dipivefrin
B) Cyclosporine A
C) Latanoprost
D) Brimonidine

20 All of the following major immunoglobulin classes are found in human tears *except*:

A) IgD
B) IgE
C) IgG
D) IgM

21 Which one of the following statements concerning the classic immune hypersensitivity reactions in diseases that affect the eye is *true*?

A) The granulomatous response seen in sarcoid uveitis is primarily a type I hypersensitivity reaction.
B) Phacoanaphylaxis is a type III hypersensitivity reaction.
C) Hay fever is an example of a type II hypersensitivity reaction.
D) Type IV hypersensitivity reactions are mediated by cytotoxic antibodies.

QUESTIONS 22 and 23 An elderly African American patient comes with the complaint of a whitish area on her eye for the last several weeks (Fig. 8-7). Her eye has been comfortable. There is no discharge or crusting of the lashes.

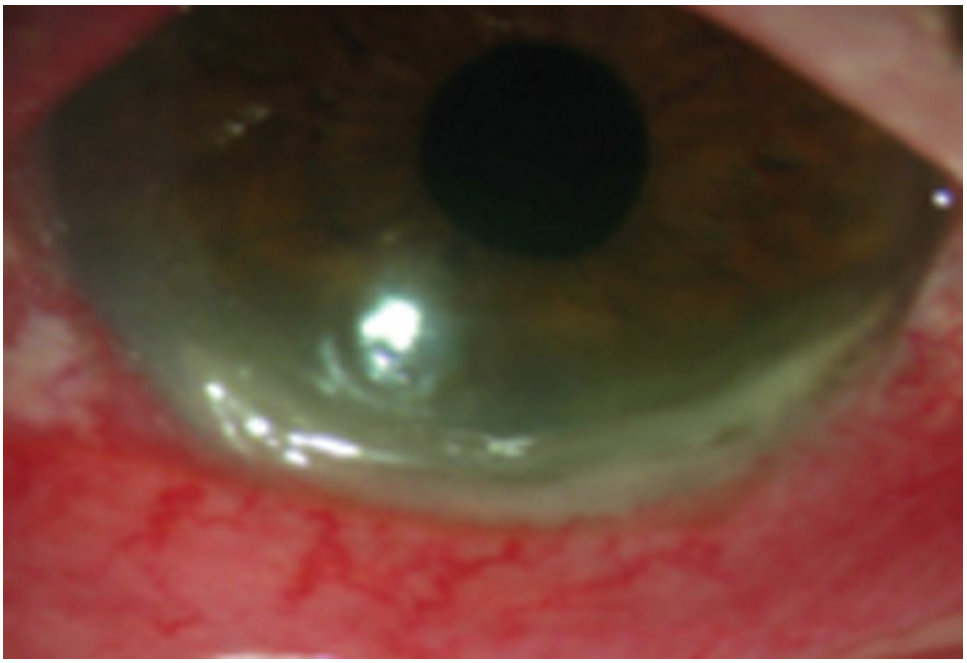


FIGURE 8-7

22 All of the following blood tests would be useful in making the diagnosis *except*:

A) HIV antibodies
B) rheumatoid factor
C) anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody
D) PPD skin test

23 There is a small trickle of fluid from the peripheral corneal defect. What treatment might be most helpful in the acute setting?

A) Aqueous suppressant
B) Application of cyanoacrylate glue
C) Corneal patch graft
D) Topical corticosteroids

24 Which one of the following characteristics regarding serpiginous choroidopathy is *true*?

A) Recurrent, indolent course
B) Primarily affects children
C) Multifocal lesions
D) Responds promptly to corticosteroids

25 A 25-year-old man was hammering a nail into a piece of wood in his garage when he noticed a sudden sharp pain in his right eye with only a mild decrease in his vision. He presents to your office 2 days later with reports of gradually increasing pain and a severe loss of vision in that eye. On examination, you notice a small peripheral corneal laceration and a hypopyon. Which one of the following statements concerning endophthalmitis in this setting is *true*?

A) The most common infecting organism in these cases is *Staphylococcus aureus*.
B) A visual acuity of 20/400 or better is likely to be retained in the majority of patients after appropriate treatment and rehabilitation.
C) Endophthalmitis would be expected to occur in less than 10% of similar trauma cases.
D) Endophthalmitis with *Bacillus* species has a good visual prognosis.

26 You examine a 78-year-old white man with complaints of decreased vision in his right eye. Three weeks earlier, he had undergone coronary artery bypass surgery with a complicated postoperative course requiring prolonged ventilatory support. He has been receiving hyperalimentation and IV antibiotics since the time of his surgery. On dilated fundus examination of his right eye, you note a fluffy white choroidal lesion under the macula. There is minimal overlying vitritis present. Which one of the following statements concerning the organism most likely responsible for this lesion is *true*?

A) The responsible organism grows on blood agar and Sabouraud glucose within 24 to 48 hours.
B) This organism exists exclusively as an oval budding cell known as a *blastoconidia*.
C) Ocular infection caused by this organism is generally accompanied by positive blood cultures.

D) This organism often colonizes the respiratory tract and is a frequent cause of pneumonia.

27 A 25-year-old homeless man presents to your office with reports of decreased vision and pain in his right eye for the past 2 days. Examination reveals marked conjunctival injection, a 2-mm hypopyon, and dense vitreous opacities on B-scan ultrasound. You suspect endogenous endophthalmitis, and on further questioning, the patient admits to IV drug abuse. Given the patient's history, which one of the following organisms is the *least* likely to be involved in this patient's endophthalmitis?

A) *C. albicans*
B) *Staphylococcus* species
C) *Bacillus cereus*
D) *Haemophilus influenzae*

QUESTIONS 28–30 A 27-year-old Japanese exchange student presents to your office with reports of decreased vision in both his eyes. On examination, a small hypopyon OD and a moderate cellular reaction OS is found. Fundus examination of his left eye is shown in Figure 8-8. On further questioning, you elicit a history of arthritis of his knees and wrists, and painful lesions in his mouth and around his genitals. On examination of his lower extremities, you note the lesion seen in Figure 8-9.

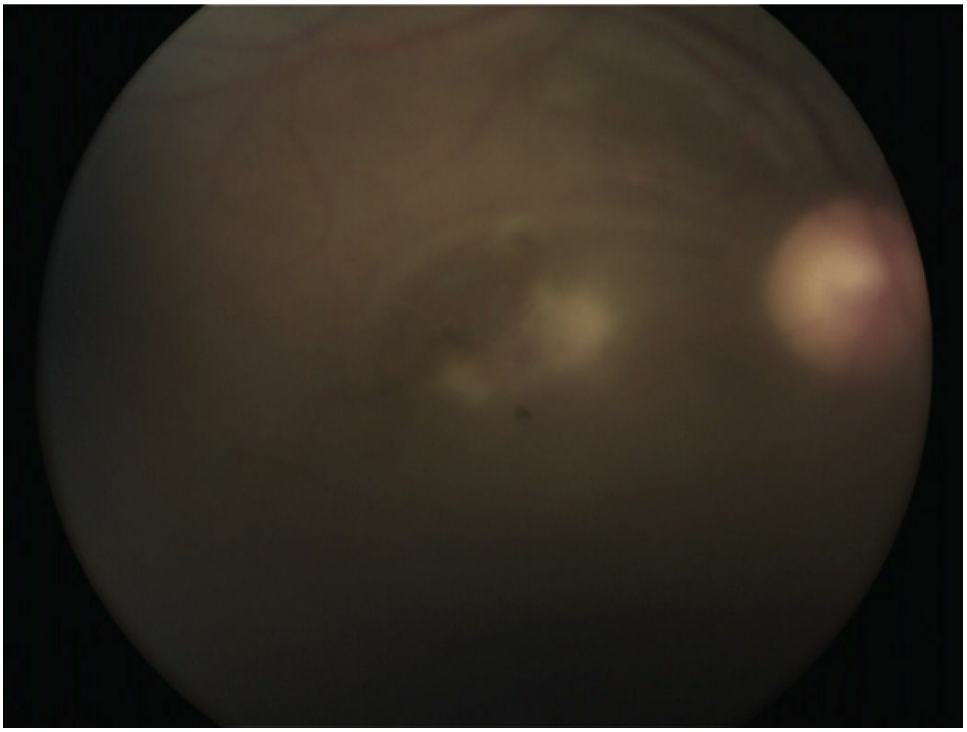


FIGURE 8-8

FIGURE 8-9

28 Skin lesions common to this condition include all of the following *except*:

A) acne-like lesions over the back and face
B) erythema nodosum
C) psoriasis
D) thrombophlebitis

29 Which one of the following statements concerning the therapeutic treatment of this condition is *true*?

A) Oral corticosteroids alone are usually effective in preventing the relapse of ocular inflammation.
B) Periocular steroids alone are usually effective in preventing the relapse of ocular

inflammation.

C) Colchicine may be helpful in preventing recurrences.

D) Cyclosporine may be useful in this condition, but the incidence of liver toxicity may limit its use.

30 Which one of the following statements concerning the ocular inflammation associated with this condition is *true*?

A) Patients generally develop chronic, unremitting ocular inflammation if this condition is not aggressively treated.

B) A granulomatous inflammation is typically present.

C) The retinitis associated with this condition may be confused with a viral retinitis.

D) Inflammation in this condition predominantly affects the choroid.

31 What is the most common cause of acute, noninfectious, hypopyon iritis?

A) Behçet disease

B) Idiopathic anterior uveitis

C) HLA-B27–associated iritis

D) Sarcoid iridocyclitis

32 In which one of the following is the HLA-B27 antigen *least* likely to be present?

A) Men with ankylosing spondylitis

B) Young women with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (JRA)

C) Men with reactive arthritis

D) Men with psoriatic arthritis

33 Which form of uveitis is most common in ocular sarcoidosis?

A) Panuveitis

B) Intermediate uveitis

C) Anterior uveitis

D) Choroiditis

34 Which of the following statements is most accurate regarding the lesions pictured in Figure 8-10?

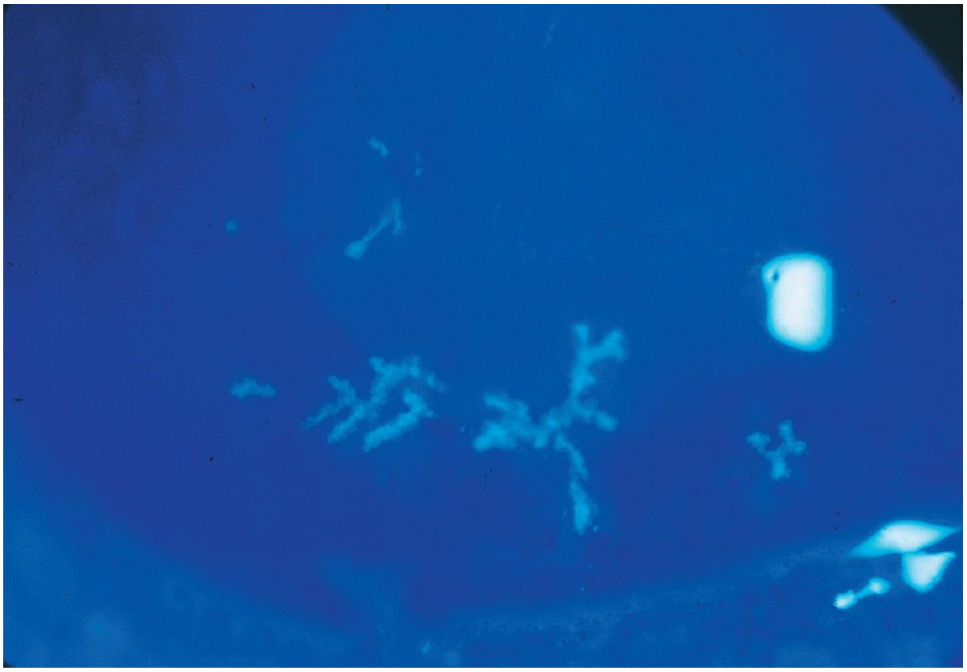


FIGURE 8-10

A) Live virus can be recovered from epithelial lesions.
B) This disease is usually seen in children or young adults.
C) Topical corticosteroid drops are effective in eliminating this disease.
D) These lesions are frequently bilateral at presentation.

QUESTIONS 35–37 Select the answer that corresponds to the conditions listed.

35 Iris nodules

A) Granulomatous uveitis
B) Nongranulomatous uveitis
C) Both
D) Neither

36 Epithelioid cells

A) Granulomatous uveitis
B) Nongranulomatous uveitis
C) Both
D) Neither

37 Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis

A) Granulomatous uveitis
B) Nongranulomatous uveitis
C) Both
D) Neither

QUESTIONS 38–40 (Figs. 8-11 to 8-14)

FIGURE 8-11

FIGURE 8-12

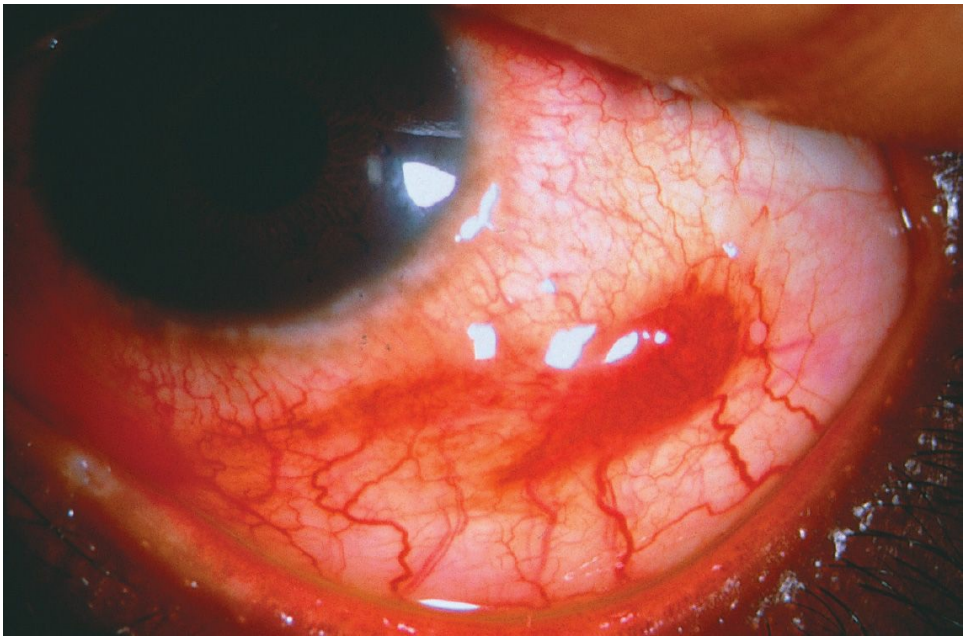


FIGURE 8-13

FIGURE 8-14

38 Biopsy of which lesion would show a monotonous proliferation of B cells?

A) Figure 8-11
B) Figure 8-12
C) Figure 8-13
D) Figure 8-14

39 Which would present with pain and localized tenderness?

A) Figure 8-11
B) Figure 8-12
C) Figure 8-13

D) Figure 8-14

40 Human herpesvirus 8 (HHV-8) has been implicated in causing which condition?

A) Figure 8-11
B) Figure 8-12
C) Figure 8-13
D) Figure 8-14

41 What is the most characteristic side effect of oral cyclophosphamide?

A) Secondary infections
B) Secondary malignancies
C) Hemolytic anemia
D) Hemorrhagic cystitis

42 Side effects of systemic corticosteroid therapy include all of the following *except*:

A) aseptic necrosis of the hip
B) hypoglycemia
C) exacerbation of hypertension
D) gastric ulceration

QUESTIONS 43–45 Match the following immunosuppressives to their class.

43 Cyclosporine

A) Cytotoxic antimetabolite
B) Cytostatic anti-inflammatory
C) Immune modulator of interleukin 2
D) Cytotoxic alkylating agent

44 Prednisone

A) Cytotoxic antimetabolite
B) Cytostatic anti-inflammatory
C) Immune modulator of interleukin 2
D) Cytotoxic alkylating agent

45 Methotrexate

A) Cytotoxic antimetabolite
B) Cytostatic anti-inflammatory
C) Immune modulator of interleukin 2
D) Cytotoxic alkylating agent

46 Which one of the following is the most common retinal finding in AIDS?

A) Cotton wool spots
B) Cytomegalovirus (CMV) retinitis
C) Pneumocystis choroiditis
D) Acute retinal necrosis

47 The life form of the *Toxoplasma gondii* organism that is responsible for stimulating inflammation is/are:

A) cyst
B) bradyzoite
C) tachyzoite
D) all of the above

48 Which one of the following statements about the drugs used to treat ocular toxoplasmosis is *true*?

A) Pyrimethamine blocks the production of dihydrofolate from para-aminobenzoic acid.
B) Sulfadiazine inhibits the dihydrofolate reductase enzyme.
C) Clindamycin can effectively kill *Toxoplasma* organisms.
D) Systemic and periocular corticosteroids are contraindicated because they may cause proliferation of *Toxoplasma* organisms.

49 JRA-associated iridocyclitis is most common in:

A) early-onset pauciarticular disease
B) late-onset pauciarticular disease
C) still disease
D) late-onset polyarticular disease

50 Schwartz syndrome is caused by:

A) retinal pigment epithelial cells blocking the trabecular meshwork
B) forward rotation of the lens–iris diaphragm
C) ciliary body and choroidal edema
D) photoreceptor outer segments blocking the trabecular meshwork

51 Posner–Schlossman syndrome:

A) requires systemic or periocular corticosteroid therapy
B) is not associated with late-onset glaucoma
C) is painless
D) is often self-limited

QUESTIONS 52 and 53 Match the following disease entities with the type of inflammation.

52 Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis:

A) Nongranulomatous inflammation
B) Zonal granulomatous inflammation
C) Macrophages filled with lens material
D) Type I IgE-mediated anaphylaxis

53 Phacolytic glaucoma:

A) Nongranulomatous inflammation
B) Zonal granulomatous inflammation
C) Macrophages filled with lens material
D) Type I IgE-mediated anaphylaxis

54 Which one of the following regarding acute retinal necrosis is *not* true?

A) Severe arteritis is common.
B) Herpes zoster virus has been implicated as etiologic agent.
C) Posterior pole is involved initially with centrifugal spread.
D) Retinal detachments occur frequently.

55 Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis is characterized by:

A) high rate of posterior capsular rupture during phacoemulsification
B) filiform hemorrhage with paracentesis
C) neovascular proliferation in the angle with angle closure
D) resolution of iridocyclitis with topical corticosteroids

56 Intermediate uveitis is associated with all of the following conditions *except*:

A) Lyme disease
B) multiple sclerosis
C) sarcoidosis
D) syphilis

57 Complications of pars planitis include all of the following *except*:

A) calcific band keratopathy
B) choroidal neovascularization
C) vitreous hemorrhage
D) tractional retinal detachment

58 The electroretinogram in the condition pictured in Figure 8-15:

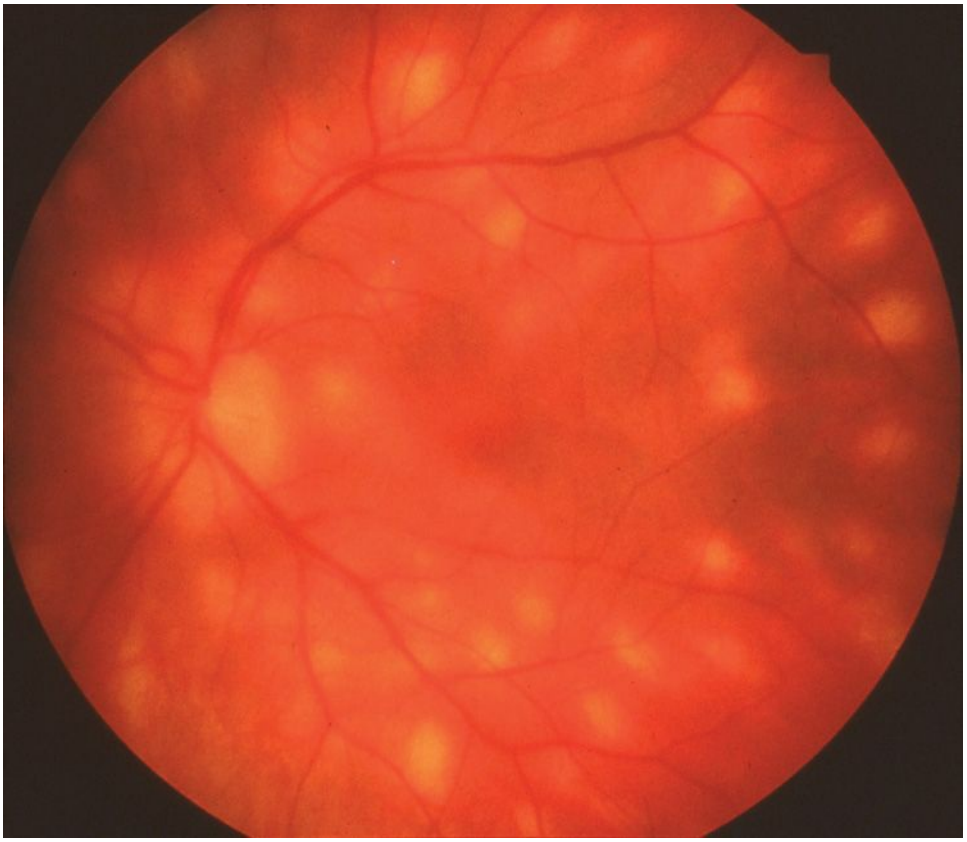


FIGURE 8-15 From Chern KC and Saidel MA. *Ophthalmology Review Manual*. Second Edition. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2011.

A) is normal
B) is flat
C) reveals diminished scotopic responses
D) reveals diminished photopic responses

59 Cystoid macular edema is a common cause of visual loss in all of the following *except*:

A) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome
B) pars planitis
C) birdshot retinochoroidopathy
D) retinal vasculitides

60 The strongest HLA association to ocular disease is between:

A) HLA-B27 and psoriatic arthritis
B) HLA-B7 and ocular histoplasmosis syndrome
C) HLA-B5 and Behçet disease
D) HLA-A29 and birdshot retinochoroidopathy

61 Which one of the following regarding diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis is *true*?

A) Etiology is unknown.
B) Treatment is mainly with systemic corticosteroids.

C) Reduced vision, vitreous cells, and optic disc edema are early findings.
D) Causative organism is *Ascaris lumbricoides*.

62 Which one of the following statements regarding sarcoidosis is *true*?

A) Elevated serum angiotensin-converting enzyme level is specific for sarcoidosis.
B) Blind conjunctival biopsies have a high yield in patients with presumptive diagnosis of sarcoidosis.
C) Hilar adenopathy is the most common pulmonary finding in sarcoidosis.
D) Uveitis occurs in 85% of patients with systemic sarcoidosis.

QUESTIONS 63–66 A 65-year-old patient presents with a painful, red eye for the past 3 months. The eye is illustrated in Figure 8-16.

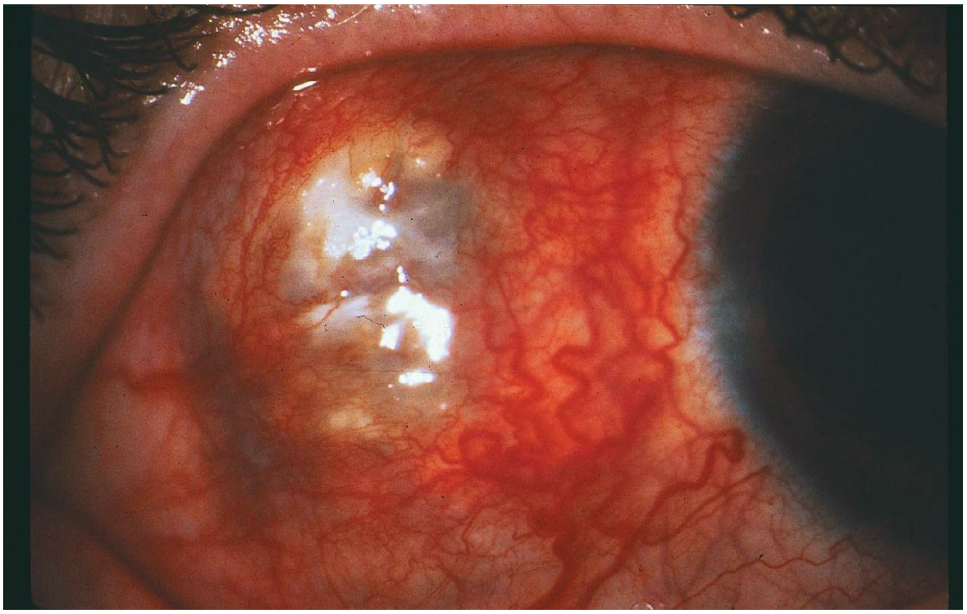


FIGURE 8-16

63 Appropriate laboratory evaluation would include:

A) serum angiotensin-converting enzyme
B) partial sclerectomy for histopathologic evaluation
C) serum anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody
D) HLA typing

64 Appropriate therapy would include all of the following *except*:

A) colchicine
B) prednisone
C) cyclosporine
D) cyclophosphamide

65 Which one of the following should never be used to treat this condition?

A) Topical corticosteroids
B) Periocular corticosteroids
C) Both
D) Neither

66 All of the following systemic conditions may be associated with Figure 8-16 *except*:

A) relapsing polychondritis
B) polyarteritis nodosa
C) Wegener granulomatosis
D) polymyalgia rheumatica

QUESTIONS 67–69 A patient with the fundus pictured in Figure 8-17 is referred for your evaluation.

FIGURE 8-17

67 The work-up of this patient would include:

A) lumbar puncture
B) electroretinography
C) HIV serology
D) fluorescein angiography

68 Appropriate treatment would include:

A) periocular corticosteroids
B) intrathecal methotrexate, IV cytarabine (Ara-C), and whole brain and eye irradiation
C) enucleation

D) no treatment is available for this condition.

69 Which one of the following regarding this condition is *true*?

A) There is poor prognosis for survival.
B) Inheritance is autosomal recessive.
C) Nyctalopia is a common symptom.
D) Cystoid macular edema is a common complication.

QUESTIONS 70–73 This patient has a granulomatous uveitis with multiple serous retinal detachments as shown in Figure 8-18.

FIGURE 8-18

70 Work-up should include:

A) VDRL and FTA-Abs
B) antinuclear antibody
C) B-scan ultrasound
D) all of the above

71 The most appropriate treatment for this condition would be:

A) pars plana vitrectomy and internal drainage of subretinal fluid
B) vortex vein decompression
C) scleral buckling with external drainage of subretinal fluid
D) corticosteroids

72 Fluorescein angiography would reveal:

A) a single "smokestack" of fluorescein leakage into the subretinal space
B) multiple pinpoint areas of fluorescein leakage into the subretinal space
C) diffuse retinal venous staining and leakage
D) well-defined lacy hyperfluorescence with late leakage

73 Differential diagnosis may include all of the following *except*:

A) posterior scleritis
B) sympathetic ophthalmia
C) hypotony
D) acute neuroretinitis

74 All of the following cutaneous features may be found in Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome *except*:

A) vitiligo
B) poliosis
C) alopecia
D) eczema

QUESTIONS 75–81 Refer to Figures 8-19 to 8-24.

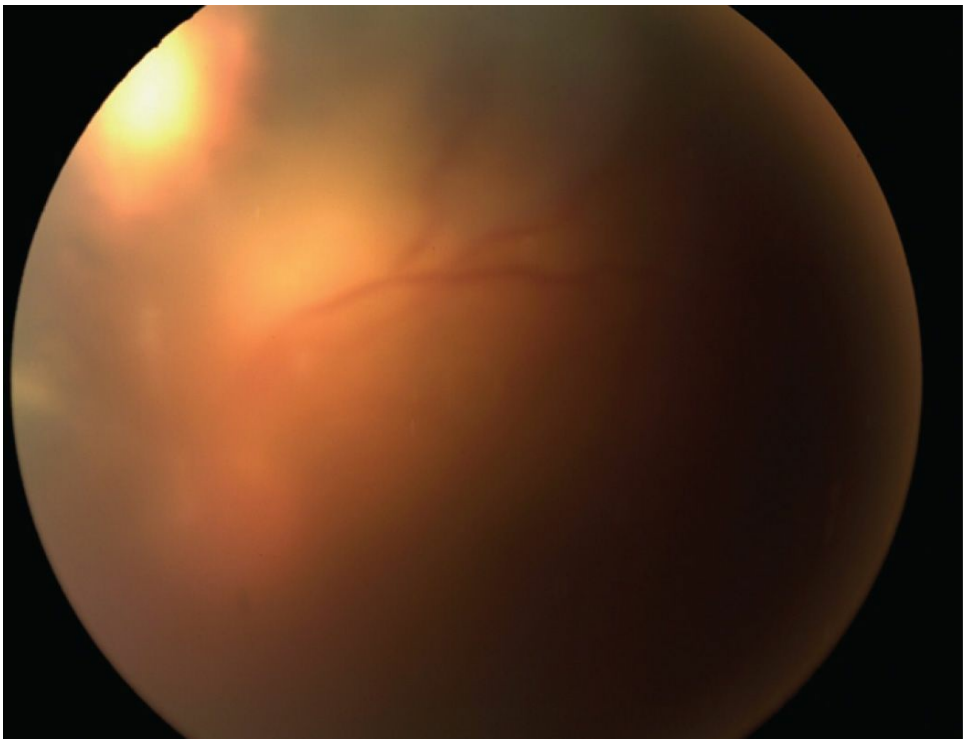


FIGURE 8-19

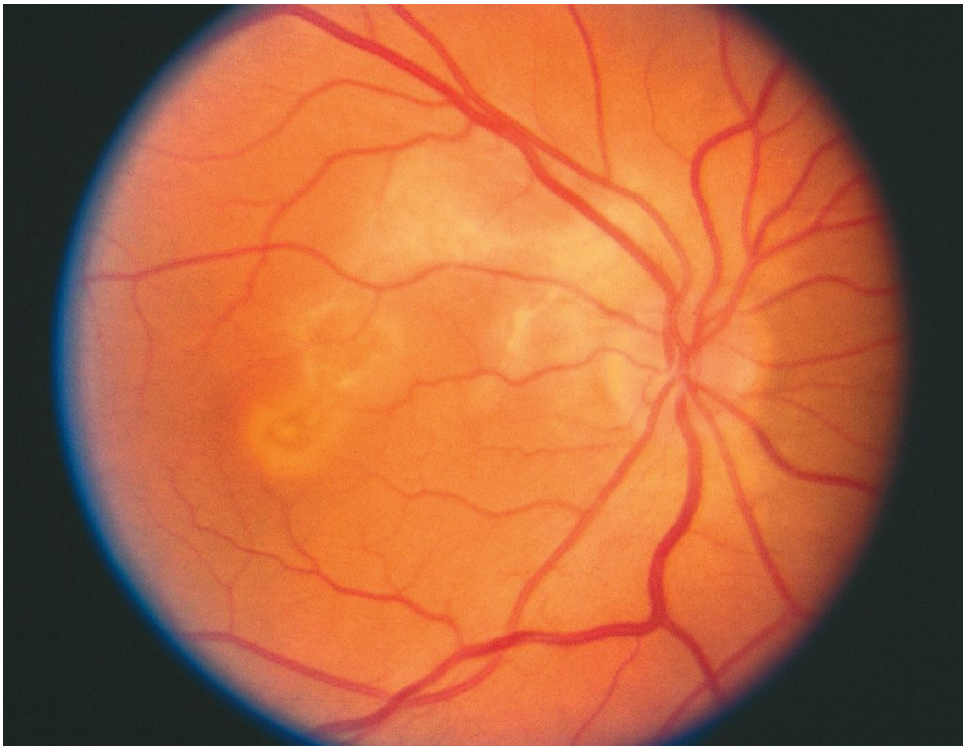


FIGURE 8-20

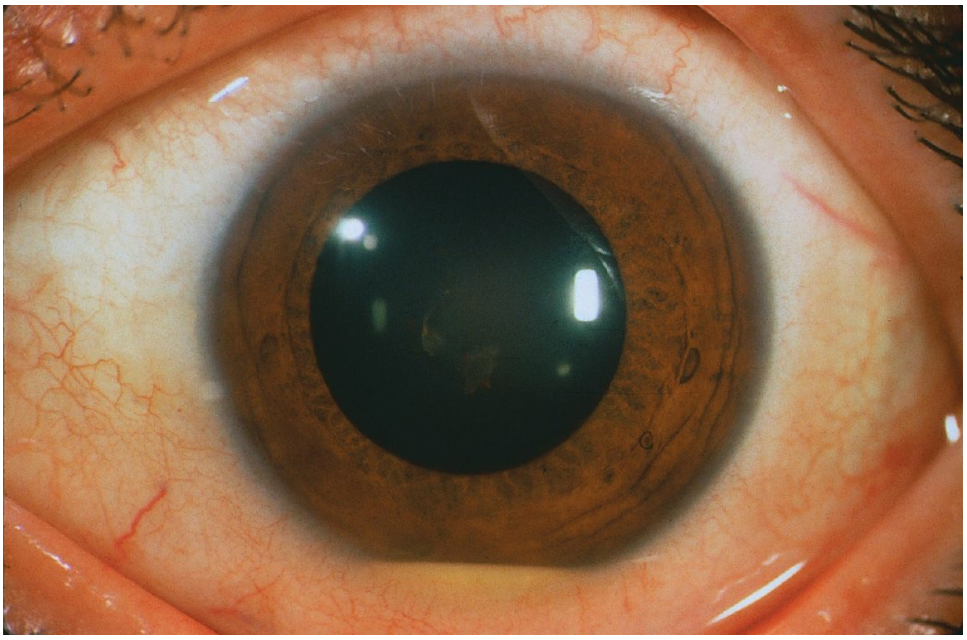


FIGURE 8-21

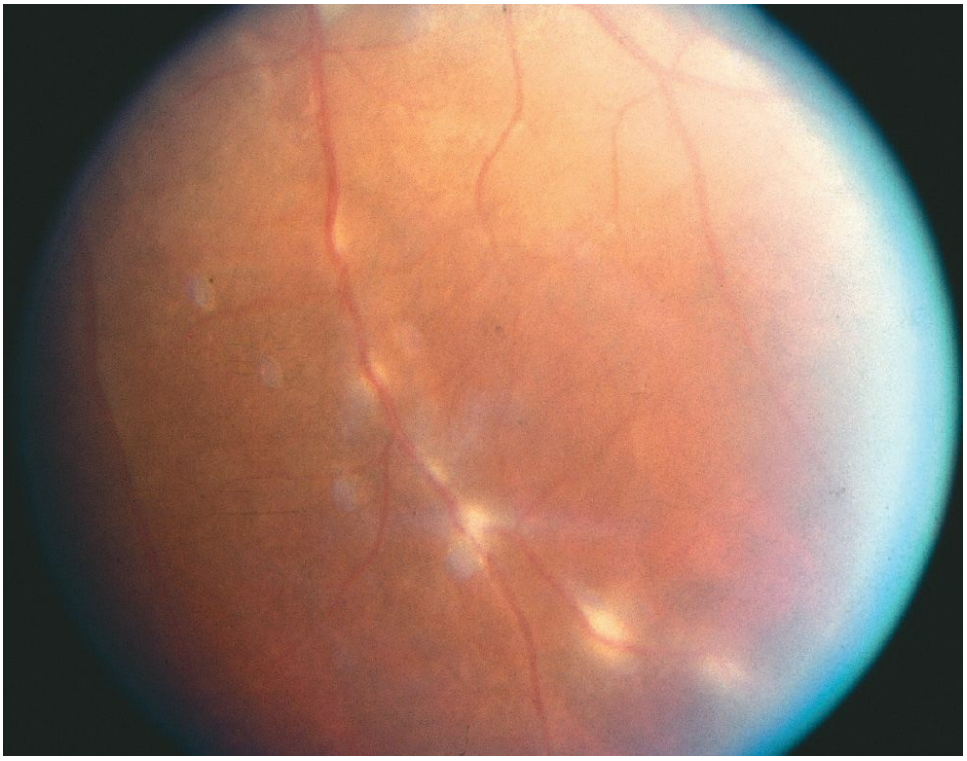


FIGURE 8-22

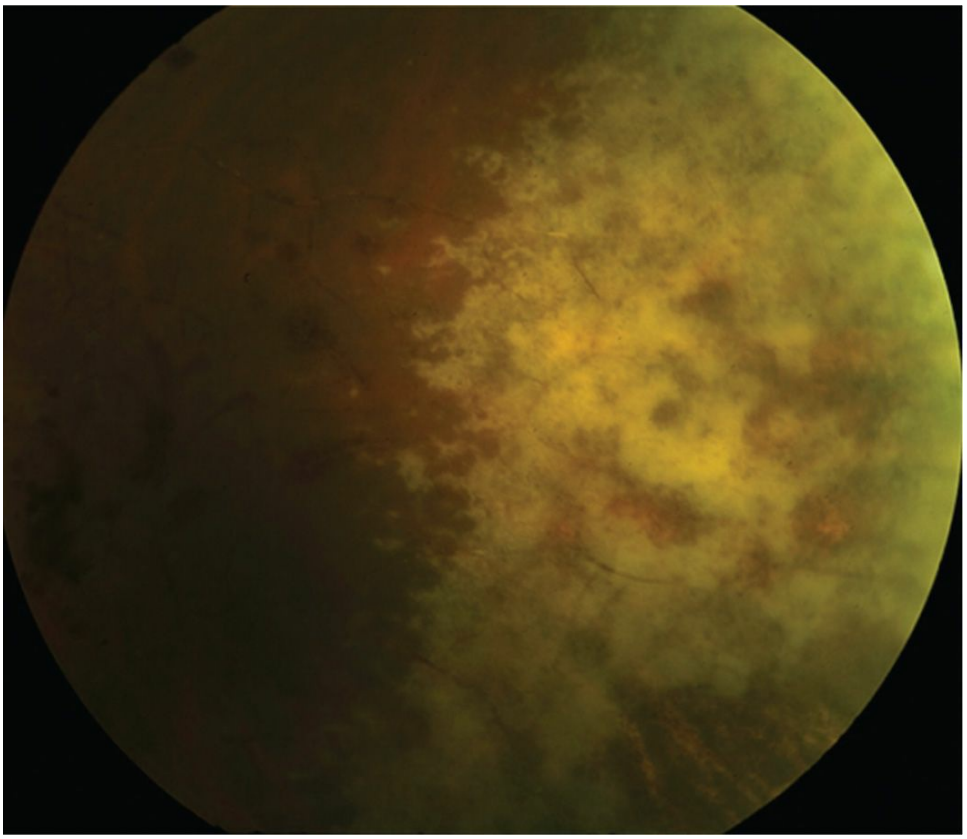


FIGURE 8-23

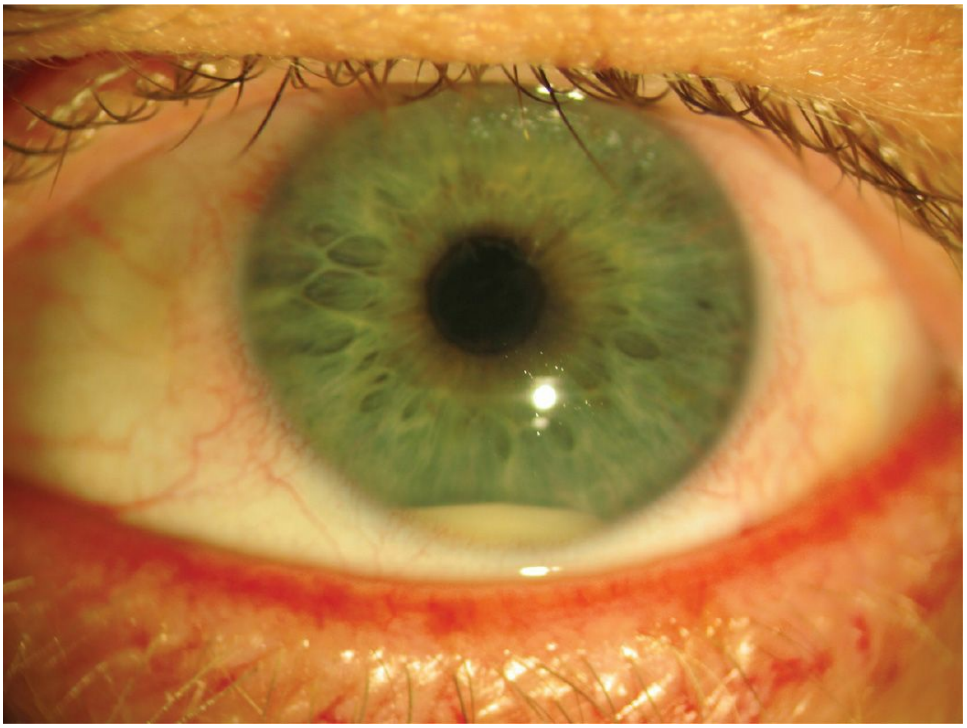


FIGURE 8-24

75 All of the following may be associated with Figure 8-23 *except*:

A) back pain
B) diarrhea
C) cardiac conduction defects
D) arthritis

76 Painless decrease in vision occurs in the condition shown in which figure?

A) Figure 8-19
B) Figure 8-23
C) Figure 8-20
D) All of the above

77 Which one of the following serologic tests is correctly matched to the disorder?

A) Figure 8-20 and FTA-Abs
B) Figure 8-24 and HLA-B27
C) Figure 8-22 and angiotensin-converting enzyme
D) Figure 8-23 and HLA-B5

78 Which one of the following therapies is correctly matched to the disorder?

A) Figure 8-23 and colchicine
B) Figure 8-20 and laser photocoagulation
C) Figure 8-22 and triple sulfa and pyrimethamine
D) Figure 8-23 and amphotericin B

79 The disorder characterized by features in Figures 8-19, 8-21, and 8-24 may also demonstrate which one of the following systemic features?

A) Hilar adenopathy
B) Pulmonary artery aneurysm
C) Kyphoscoliosis
D) Urethritis

80 Which one of the following is most appropriate in the work-up of the patient in Figure 8-22?

A) Angiotensin-converting enzyme
B) Dermatologic evaluation
C) PPD skin test
D) All of the above

81 Cutaneous abnormalities may occur in all of the following disorders *except*:

A) Figure 8-19 disorder
B) Figure 8-20 disorder
C) Figure 8-22 disorder
D) Figure 8-23 disorder

82 What is the most common posterior segment opportunistic infection in patients with AIDS?

A) Pneumocystis choroiditis
B) Cryptococcal choroiditis
C) CMV retinitis
D) Progressive outer retinal necrosis

83 Patients with AIDS and CMV retinitis:

A) have CD4 lymphocyte counts of 100 to 500 cells/mm^3
B) have a mean survival of 6 months
C) have CD4 lymphocyte counts of less than 50 cells/mm^3
D) have ocular pain and photophobia on presentation

84 Which one of the following is *not* true of ocular toxoplasmosis in patients with AIDS?

A) Antitoxoplasma IgM antibodies are elevated more often than in immunocompetent patients.
B) There are larger areas of retinal necrosis than in immunocompetent patients.
C) Vitritis is almost always absent because of lymphopenia.
D) Cerebral toxoplasmosis lesions concurrently present in up to 25% of patients.

85 Which one of the following therapeutic options is appropriate as a first line of therapy for CMV retinitis?

A) Induction with 200 µg intravitreal injections of ganciclovir twice weekly
B) Induction with 90 to 120 mg/kg IV foscarnet twice daily
C) Induction with 5 mg/kg IV ganciclovir twice daily
D) All of the above

86 IV or intravitreal antiviral induction therapy for CMV retinitis is given for:

A) 2 days
B) 5 days
C) 7 days
D) 14 days

QUESTIONS 87–92 Refer to Figures 8-25 to 8-29. All of these patients have AIDS.

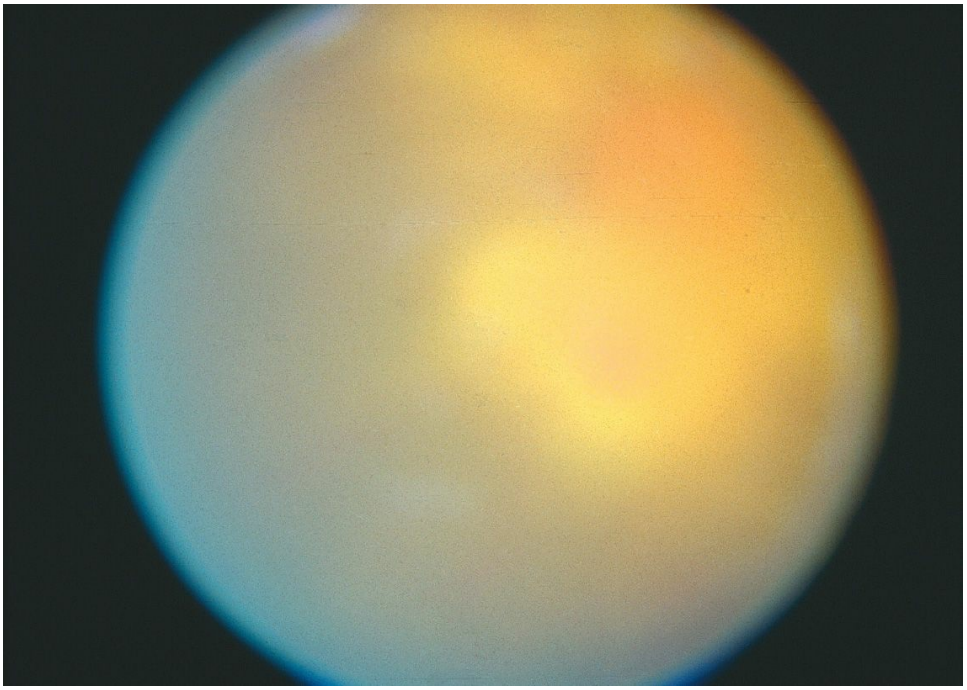


FIGURE 8-25

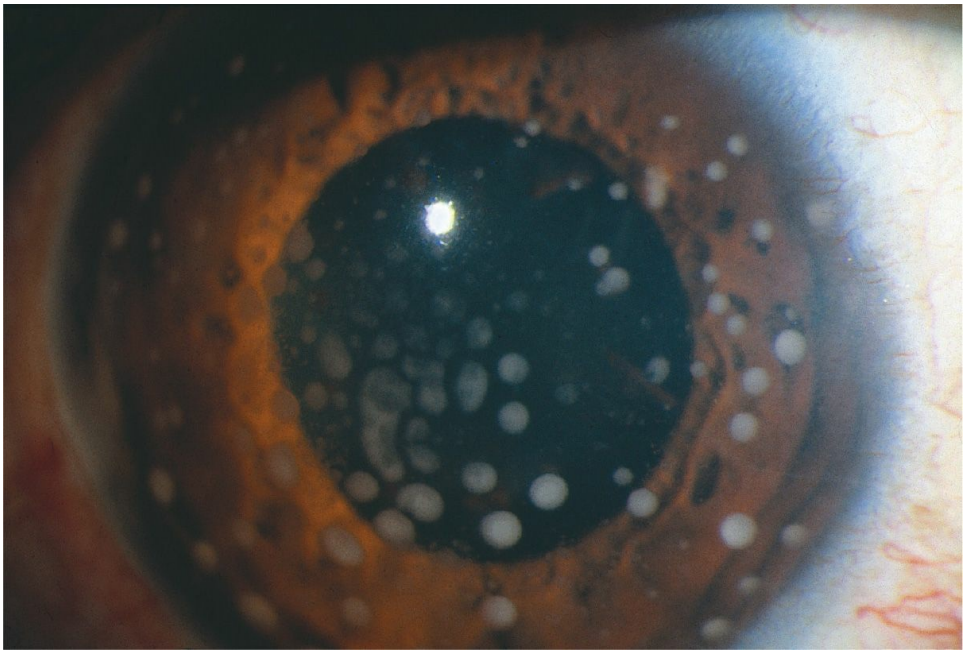


FIGURE 8-26

FIGURE 8-27

FIGURE 8-28

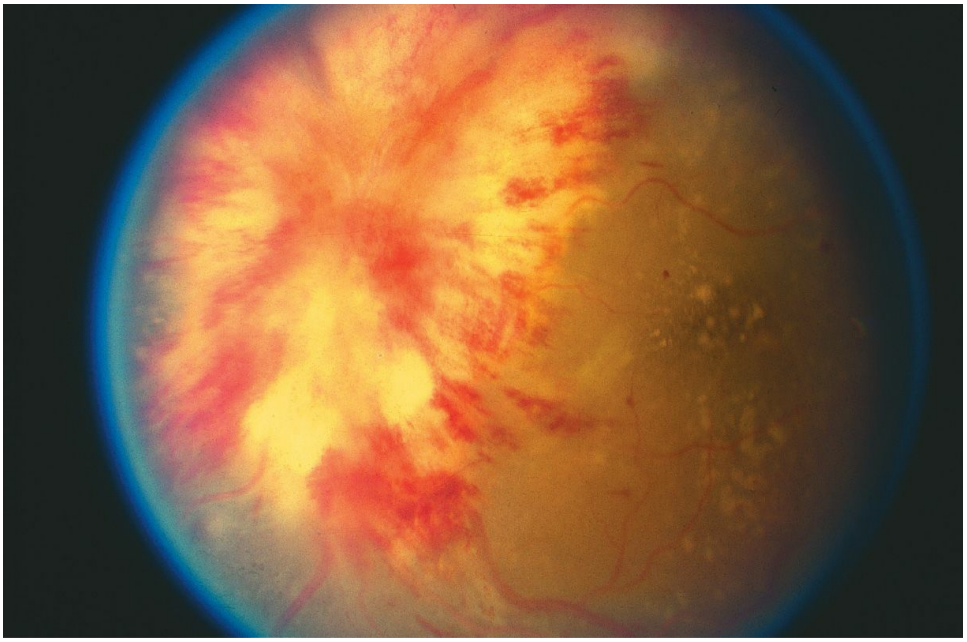


FIGURE 8-29

87 Which disorder(s) can be associated with CD4 counts of less than 50 cells/mm^3?

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figure 8-27
C) Figure 8-29
D) All of the above

88 Elevated intracranial pressure may be found in which one of the following?

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figures 8-25 and 8-28
C) Figure 8-29

D) Figures 8-28 and 8-29

89 Intravenous ganciclovir is the best therapy for which of the following disorders?

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figure 8-27
C) Figure 8-28
D) Figure 8-29

90 The anterior segment changes of Figure 8-25 are probably associated with the disorder shown in:

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figure 8-27
C) Figure 8-28
D) Figure 8-29

91 Cutaneous zoster lesions would most likely be seen in association with the disorder shown in:

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figure 8-27
C) Figure 8-28
D) Figure 8-29

92 Retinal detachment may complicate the disorder shown in:

A) Figure 8-25
B) Figure 8-27
C) Figure 8-29
D) All of the above

QUESTIONS 93 and 94 Figure 8-30 corresponds to a severely immunosuppressed patient with AIDS.

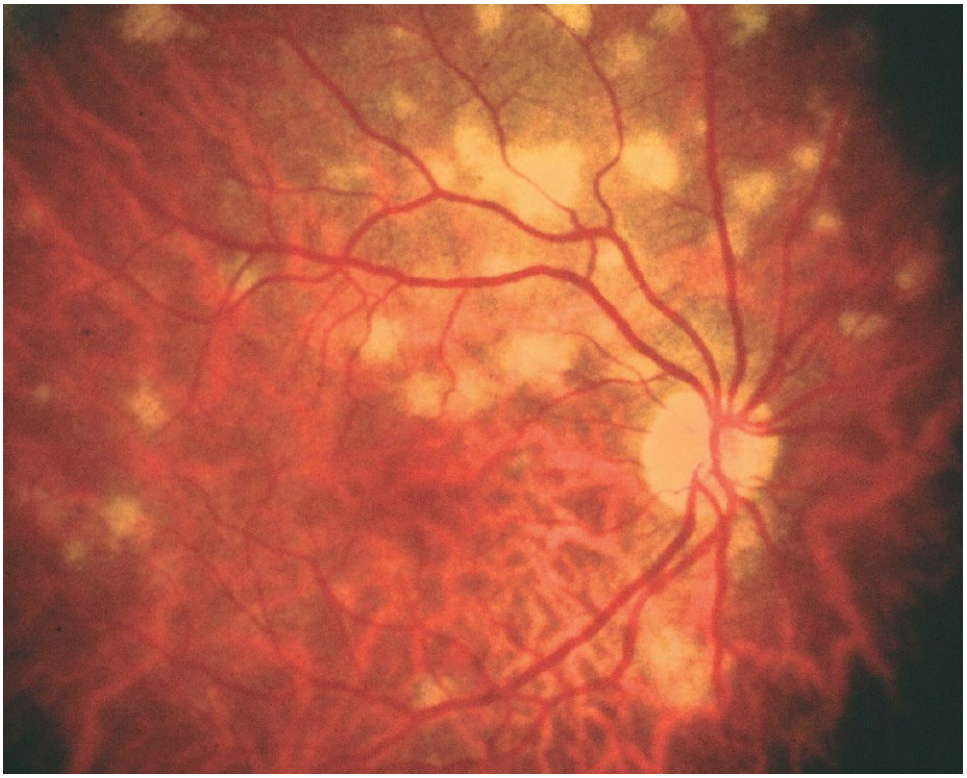


FIGURE 8-30

93 Which of the following treatments is helpful for this condition?

A) Pentamidine
B) Ganciclovir
C) Albendazole
D) Amphotericin B

94 What other organ is commonly involved with this same infection?

A) Nasal mucosa
B) Gastrointestinal tract
C) Lungs
D) CNS

95 Choroidal neovascularization occurs in which one of the following disorders?

A) Sympathetic ophthalmia
B) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome
C) Serpiginous choroiditis
D) All of the above

96 The ring-shaped stromal infiltrate seen in herpes simplex keratitis is caused by:

A) B cells
B) active HSV infection
C) antigen–antibody complex precipitation

D) giant cell reaction to stromal antigens

97 Which medication has been associated with a sterile hypopyon anterior uveitis in AIDS patients?

A) Rifabutin
B) Zidovudine (AZT)
C) Indinavir (Crixivan)
D) Pentamidine

98 What is the predominant cause for damage to ocular structures from infection by *Onchocerca*?

A) Infiltration of retinal tissue
B) Obstruction of the trabecular meshwork
C) Toxins produced by the larvae
D) Inflammatory reaction to dead microfilaria

99 Bilateral acute panuveitis with severe visual loss and red, inflamed, painful eyes is best treated with systemic:

A) cyclosporine
B) corticosteroids
C) azathioprine
D) chlorambucil

100 What cell type is found in an aqueous specimen in ocular toxocariasis?

A) Eosinophils
B) T lymphocytes
C) Macrophages
D) Polymorphonuclear neutrophils

ANSWERS

1 A) Gram-negative coccobacilli

This patient has filtering bleb–associated endophthalmitis. The most common organisms responsible for this condition include *Streptococcus* species (gram-positive cocci in pairs or chains) and *Haemophilus influenzae* (gram-negative coccobacilli). Other organisms, such as *S. epidermidis* (gram-positive cocci in clusters) and gram-negative species, have been implicated less frequently. Fungal causes are rarely associated with filtering bleb–associated endophthalmitis. The organisms are thought to enter the eye through either intact or leaking conjunctival filtering blebs. Often, Seidel testing is negative. Common presenting symptoms include conjunctival discharge and injection, pain, and decreased vision. The prognosis for

eyes with bleb-associated endophthalmitis is generally poor, and the end result is often phthisis.

2 B)*Propionibacterium acnes*

This patient's condition is suspicious for chronic postoperative endophthalmitis. Organisms commonly responsible for delayed-onset endophthalmitis after cataract surgery include *S. epidermidis*, fungal species such as *Candida*, and *P. acnes*. Endophthalmitis caused by *P. acnes* typically presents from 3 months to 2 years after surgery, whereas *S. epidermidis* generally presents within 6 weeks and *Candida* within 3 months. The presence of a white plaque within the capsular bag specifically suggests the diagnosis of *P. acnes*. Microscopic examination of plaques removed at the time of vitrectomy has revealed *P. acnes*.

3 D) Vitrectomy, posterior capsulectomy, and intravitreal injection of vancomycin

The clinical picture suggests delayed-onset postoperative endophthalmitis caused by *P. acnes*. This condition often responds initially to topical steroids; however, inflammation will recur. Although simple intravitreal injection of vancomycin has resulted in clearing of this infection, recurrences are common. Currently, recommendations for initial therapy include a pars plana vitrectomy with posterior capsulectomy and intravitreal injection of vancomycin. An alternative advocated by some surgeons is a posterior pole vitrectomy, IOL explant, posterior capsulectomy, intravitreal vancomycin, and a sutured IOL. Recurrence rates for intravitreal antibiotic injection, vitrectomy with intravitreal antibiotics, vitrectomy with partial capsulectomy and intravitreal antibiotics, and vitrectomy with total capsulectomy combined with IOL removal or exchange and intravitreal antibiotics are 83%, 50%, 26%, and 0%, respectively.

4 C) Klebsiella

In addition to the more common organisms responsible for delayed-onset postoperative endophthalmitis such as *P. acnes, S. epidermidis,* and *Candida*, other organisms, including *P. granulosum, Achromobacter*, and *Corynebacterium*, have been reported to cause this syndrome. *Klebsiella* or other gram-negative bacilli may be seen in endogenous endophthalmitis but would be an unlikely cause of delayed-onset postoperative endophthalmitis.

5 C) Multinucleated giant cells of the Langhans type

The clinical description of a chronic diffuse uveitis with evidence of a choroidal granuloma and hilar adenopathy is highly suggestive of sarcoidosis. A lacrimal gland biopsy is useful in the diagnosis of sarcoidosis, especially if it is enlarged at the time of the biopsy. The gland is involved in approximately 25% of patients. The histologic lesion found in sarcoid biopsies is the noncaseating epithelioid cell tubercle. The tubercle is composed of multinucleated giant cells of the Langhans type surrounded by a rim of lymphocytes. Touton giant cells classically are found in juvenile xanthogranuloma.

6 C) Follicular conjunctivitis

Sarcoid has many protean manifestations affecting almost all of the ocular structures. Inflammation and granulomas may be found as conjunctival nodules, infiltration of the lacrimal

gland, anterior uveitis with Koeppe and Busacca nodules, vitreitis, chorioretinal nodules, papillitis, and scleritis. The sequelae of chronic inflammation include keratoconjunctivitis sicca, band keratopathy, synechiae, and glaucoma. Follicular conjunctivitis is commonly found in viral conjunctival infections.

7 B) Retinal neovascularization

Treatment of sarcoid uveitis often requires topical, sub-Tenon, or systemic corticosteroid therapy. Many ocular and systemic complications may occur as a result of this medication. Ocular complications include cataract formation, steroidinduced glaucoma, scleral thinning, and delayed wound healing. Neovascularization of the retina may occur with sarcoid, but this is a result of inflammation and ischemia, not a consequence of steroid therapy.

8 D) Multiple sclerosis

This presentation of band keratopathy, a mild anterior chamber reaction, vitreous cells, and a pars plana "snowbank" in a young patient, is highly suggestive of the diagnosis of pars planitis. Multiple sclerosis has been associated with this condition in approximately 5% of cases, and the condition is bilateral approximately 80% of the time. Other associated findings include posterior subcapsular cataracts, anterior chamber synechiae, macular epiretinal membranes, retinal phlebitis, and cystoid macular edema.

9 B) Fibroglial and vascular components

Histologically, the snowbank is composed of fibroglial and vascular elements. It is not an exudate, but a preretinal membrane that forms in response to an inflammatory stimulus. The membrane also contains vascular elements that occasionally bleed and result in a vitreous hemorrhage. The peripheral retinal veins often show a perivascular cuff of lymphocytes, and the vitreous snowballs are composed of epithelioid cells and multinucleated giant cells.

10 A) Uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema (UGH) syndrome

This patient has a severe anterior uveitis with a hyphema. Any severe uveitis can cause damage to the iris vasculature, resulting in anterior chamber bleeding. In particular, VZV iridocyclitis and HLA-B27 (see Fig. 8-4) can result in this picture. A traumatic injury can cause a tear at the iris root in addition to inciting an anterior uveitis. Dispersed blood and fibrin can appear similar to active uveitis. The UGH syndrome is the result of movement of an anterior chamber IOL, which chafes the iris and angle, causing inflammation and bleeding. This patient is phakic; therefore, this etiology is not possible.

11 C) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome

The following conditions may be associated with diffusely distributed keratic precipitates over the corneal endothelium: Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis, sarcoidosis, syphilis, kerato uveitis, and, rarely, toxoplasmosis. Most inflammatory conditions, including Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome, display keratic precipitates predominantly over the inferior portion of the corneal endothelium. The finding of diffusely distributed keratic precipitates may be a useful diagnostic sign.

12 A) Behçet disease

The HLA-B27 genotype is present in approximately 1% to 6% of the general population; however, it may be found in a larger percentage of patients with acute iritis. HLA-B27 is found in almost 90% of patients with ankylosing spondylitis. It also is commonly associated with conditions such as psoriatic arthritis, Crohn disease, ulcerative colitis, and reactive arthritis. Patients with Behçet disease, however, have an increased incidence of HLA-B5 or subset Bw51.

13 D) Positive rheumatoid factor

The triad of urethritis, conjunctivitis, and arthritis has described classic reactive arthritis. Other associations include keratoderma blennorrhagicum; iritis, keratitis, balanitis, prostatitis, cystitis, spondylitis, fasciitis, tendonitis, oral mucosal lesions, and a recent history of diarrhea. HLA-B27 genotype is present in approximately 75% of cases. Rheumatoid factor is usually not present.

14 D)*Rochalimaea*

Reactive arthritis may occur after dysentery or after nongonococcal urethritis. Ureaplasma urealyticum and *Chlamydia trachomatis* have been associated with the postgenitourinary form. *Shigella*, *Salmonella*, and *Yersinia* have also been shown to be triggers for this condition after episodes of diarrhea or dysentery caused by these agents. *Rochalimaea* has been implicated as causing cat-scratch fever and neuroretinitis but not this condition.

15 C) Keratoderma blennorrhagicum

Skin involvement may be seen in reactive arthritis in approximately 20% of cases. The classic lesion is known as *keratoderma blennorrhagicum* and is pictured in Figure 8-5. When present, this condition is considered a major criterion in making the diagnosis of Reactive arthritis. The other major criteria include polyarthritis, conjunctivitis, and urethritis. Minor criteria are signs, such as fasciitis, sacroiliitis, spondylitis, keratitis, cystitis, prostatitis, oral mucosal lesions, and diarrhea. Definite diagnosis of reactive arthritis is defined by three or more major criteria, or two major criteria and two minor criteria.

16 C) This patient has pauciarticular disease involving the lower extremities without involvement of the wrist joints.

JRA presents in children younger than 16 years of age. Approximately 80% of patients with JRA and iritis are ANA positive and rheumatoid factor–negative. The joint involvement in JRA may be polyarticular or pauciarticular (four or fewer joints). When iridocyclitis is present, the joint involvement is most commonly of the pauciarticular type (90% of cases). Systemic JRA with fever and rash is rarely associated with iritis. ANA–positive females with pauciarticular involvement of a lower extremity joint and lack of involvement of the wrists are at highest risk for developing iritis. The anterior chamber inflammation in chronic JRA is characterized by a mild variable degree of anterior chamber cellular reaction with predominance of flare. The conjunctiva is generally quiet.

17 C) Pathologic specimens of this condition have revealed the presence of plasma cells within the ciliary body.

This patient has Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis. This condition is generally characterized by heterochromia, although up to 15% of cases may have bilateral involvement without obvious heterochromia. Diffuse iris stromal atrophy with variable pigment epithelial layer atrophy accounts for the change in iris color in the involved eye. Because of the pigment loss, brown eyes will appear less brown; blue eyes will appear more blue. This condition is also characterized by small, white, stellate keratic precipitates that are diffusely present over the endothelial surface. Synechiae are almost never present. The inflammatory nature of this disease is supported by the presence of plasma cells and lymphocytes on pathologic examination of ocular tissue.

18 B) Toxoplasma

This condition is clearly associated with chorioretinal scars consistent with toxoplasmosis; however, whether Toxoplasma is a causative agent is unclear. Not all cases of Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis have chorioretinal scars. Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis is a syndrome, rather than a distinct entity, which has also been associated with rubella virus and appears to be decreasing in incidence possibly due to MMR vaccination.

19 C) Latanoprost

The prostaglandin analogues have several proinflammatory side effects, including inciting development of an anterior uveitis and a cystoid macular edema. Unilateral use can also result in changes in iris pigmentation and eyelash growth. The anterior uveitis resolves with topical prednisolone and discontinuation of the causative drug.

20 A) IgD

IgD has not been detected in any study of human tears. The major immunoglobulin class found in human tears is IgA. IgG and IgM are detectable in only small amounts. IgE is thought to be one of the major mediators of allergic reactions. In contrast, all five immunoglobulins are found routinely in the human conjunctiva within the subepithelial tissue.

21 B) Phacoanaphylaxis is a type III hypersensitivity reaction.

There are four general types of hypersensitivity reactions. One of the four types will predominate in any inflammatory response, although several types may be involved at the same time. *Type I* inflammatory responses are antibody mediated. The binding of antibody to mast cells releases histamine, leukotrienes, and other inflammatory mediators. Allergic reactions, such as hay fever, are type I reactions. *Type II* reactions are mediated by cytotoxic antibodies such as those seen with ocular pemphigoid. *Type III* reactions are immune complex–mediated. Antibody binds with free-floating or fixed antigens and then deposits as a complex, activating the complement cascade. Phacoanaphylaxis fits into this category. Finally, *type IV* reactions are T cell–mediated reactions. The granulomatous responses seen in sarcoid or tuberculosis are examples of type IV reactions.

22 A) HIV antibodies

23 B) Application of cyanoacrylate glue

This patient has severe rheumatoid arthritis with peripheral ulcerative keratitis. The hands of this patient (Fig. 8-31) show the stereotypic deformities from rheumatoid arthritis. Other conditions to consider include other collagen vascular diseases (ANCA-associated vasculitis, polyarteritis nodosa, relapsing polychondritis), Mooren ulcer, and infections such as tuberculosis and syphilis. Peripheral ulcerative keratitis is not a hallmark of HIV infection or AIDS.

FIGURE 8-31

Rheumatoid patients can have spontaneous painless corneal melting. In the acute phase, topical steroids are contraindicated because they can potentiate the corneal collagenases and increase the melting. These patients can be glued temporarily until systemic prednisone and immunosuppressive agents are started. Grafts in an inflamed eye are at high risk for failure or recurrent melting.

24 A) Recurrent, indolent course

Serpiginous choroidopathy (geographic helicoid peripapillary choroidopathy) is a chronic, recurrent, indolent disease of unknown etiology. It usually affects adults with painless loss of vision. Lesions are peripapillary or perimacular and, in the active phase, have inflammation along the edges. Centrifugal spread in a snake-like pattern occurs over months to years. Treatment with steroids or immunosuppressive agents has had variable success. Tuberculosis must be excluded prior to initiation of anti-inflammatory therapy.

25 C) Endophthalmitis would be expected to occur in less than 10% of similar trauma cases.

Posttraumatic endophthalmitis after penetrating trauma typically occurs in fewer than 10% of cases. The most common agents responsible for this infection include *S. epidermidis* and

Bacillus species, although many other organisms have been recovered. The prognosis for visual recovery in this setting is generally poor, especially when *Bacillus cereus* is implicated.

26 A) The responsible organism grows on blood agar and Sabouraud glucose within 24 to 48 hours.

This fundus lesion in the setting of a debilitated patient on hyperalimentation and previous antibiotics is highly suggestive of endogenous endophthalmitis often caused by *Candida albicans*. Most cases of Candida endophthalmitis occur without ongoing fungemia or positive blood cultures. All *Candida* species exist in two morphologic forms: a yeastlike form known as *blastoconidia* (pseudohypha) and elongated branching structures (pseudomycelia). *Candida* species typically grow on blood agar and Sabouraud glucose within 24 to 48 hours. They grow as large creamy-white colonies. A germ tube test from a colony of only 24 hours' duration can result in a presumptive diagnosis of *C. albicans*. Although this organism is frequently cultured from the respiratory tract, it rarely causes pneumonia.

27 D)*Haemophilus influenzae*

Endophthalmitis as a complication of IV drug abuse has been widely reported. The most common organisms in these cases are fungal in origin and often occur in the absence of fungemia. Bacterial causes are predominantly a result of *Staphylococcus* species; however, recently *B. cereus* has been reported as an important pathogen. Although *H. influenzae* can cause infection, it would be unusual in this setting.

28 C) Psoriasis

Patients with Behçet disease frequently have a variety of associated skin lesions. Lesions resembling erythema nodosum are frequently present over the anterior surface of the lower extremities. These lesions typically resolve over a period of several weeks. Patients may also display typical acne-like lesions, folliculitis, or thrombophlebitis. Cutaneous hypersensitivity is also characteristic of this condition. The behçetine (pathergy) skin test performed by puncturing the skin with an empty hypodermic needle may be useful in making a diagnosis of Behçet disease. A positive test is indicated by the formation of a pustule at the puncture site within minutes. The pathergy test is most likely to yield a positive result in Mediterranean individuals, less likely to be positive in Middle Eastern countries and Japan, and least likely to be positive in the United States.

29 C) Colchicine may be helpful in preventing recurrences.

Commonly used agents in the treatment of Behçet disease include systemic corticosteroids, cytotoxic agents (alkylating agents such as chlorambucil), colchicine, and cyclosporine. Systemic corticosteroids may be initially effective in treating the ocular inflammation in this condition; however, its use has clearly not been found to arrest the long-term progress of this condition. Colchicine is known to inhibit leukocyte migration and has been found to be useful in preventing recurrences. Cyclosporine has also been found to be particularly useful in the treatment of Behçet disease; however, its use must be carefully monitored because of renal toxicity.

30 C) The retinitis associated with this condition may be confused with a viral retinitis.

Inflammation in Behçet disease may affect the anterior and posterior segments and is generally a bilateral process. Recurrent explosive inflammatory episodes are typical with active episodes that range from 2 to 4 weeks. A chronic, lingering inflammatory stage typically does not develop. A nongranulomatous anterior uveitis with formation of a transient hypopyon is common. Posterior inflammation is characterized by recurrent vascular occlusive episodes with retinal hemorrhage and vitreous inflammation. The inflammation is typically confined to the retina and retinal vasculature. Choroidal involvement is rarely seen. The retinitis of Behçet disease is very suggestive of a viral retinitis and must be considered in the differential.

31 C) HLA-B27–associated iritis

The most common cause of hypopyon iritis is HLA-B27–associated disease. Hypopyon is present in 10% to 30% of cases of Behçet uveitis.

32 B) Young women with pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (JRA)

Young women with early-onset pauciarticular disease commonly have antinuclear antibodies. The rheumatoid factor is not present in this group. Patients with late-onset pauciarticular disease are predominantly men and have a high incidence of HLA-B27–associated iridocyclitis. The rheumatoid factor–positive polyarticular disease and the rheumatoid factor–negative polyarticular disease are rarely, if ever, associated with uveitis.

33 C) Anterior uveitis

Two-thirds of patients with sarcoid uveitis have anterior uveitis. Two forms of anterior uveitis exist. One is a chronic, recurrent anterior uveitis that is difficult to treat and control with corticosteroids. The other is an acute granulomatous iridocyclitis that responds well to corticosteroid therapy.

34 A) Live virus can be recovered from epithelial lesions.

Varicella zoster epithelial keratitis is depicted. Differences between herpes simplex keratitis are outlined here. An accompanying vesicular eruption is frequently present (Fig. 8-32) (Table 8-1).

FIGURE 8-32

TABLE 8-1 Comparison of Varicella and Herpes Simplex blepharokeratoconjunctivitis

	Acute Varicella Zoster pseudodendrites	**Herpes simplex dendrites**
Active viral replication	Yes	Yes
Appearance	Multiple branching, slightly elevated lesions	Branching, ulcerated lesions with terminal bulbs
Skin rash	Vesicular eruption in V1 dermatome, resolves with scarring	Vesicular eruption affecting lids

Laterality	Unilateral	Usually unilateral, can be bilateral in atopic or immunosuppressed patients

35 A) Granulomatous uveitis

36 A) Granulomatous uveitis

Diffusely distributed keratic precipitates may be seen in herpetic iridocyclitis or in Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis. Herpetic iridocyclitis is typically granulomatous. Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis is chronic and nongranulomatous.

Granulomatous iridocyclitis is often marked by iris nodules and mutton fat keratic precipitates. Histopathologically, the presence of epithelioid cells is pathognomonic for granulomatous inflammation.

37 B) Nongranulomatous uveitis

Eyes with Fuchs uveitis classically demonstrate nongranulomatous inflammation with small or fine, stellate keratic precipitates distributed diffusely over the corneal endothelium and fine vessels in the anterior chamber, which may hemorrhage during paracentesis (Amsler sign). If prior intraocular surgery has not ocurred, iris synechiae should not be present. There are rare reports of Fuchs uveitis patients with iris nodules, large and granulomatous-appearing keratic precipitates, and iris synechiae, although these cases are rare and atypical for this syndrome.

38 B) Figure 8-11

39 A) Figure 8-10

40 C) Figure 8-12

Figure 8-10 is a patient with nodular scleritis. Patients present with a deep aching pain. The inflamed vessels are deep in the sclera and do not blanch with topical phenylephrine.

Figure 8-11 shows periocular lymphoma. This pinkish tumor sculpts itself to the scleral surface. These tumors frequently are proliferation of B cells. Excision can be curative. Systemic spread is rare.

Figure 8-12 is conjunctival Kaposi sarcoma in a patient with AIDS. This tumor has been associated with HHV-8. No treatment is necessary for ocular lesions unless they are bulky and unsightly. Doxorubicin has been used for systemic treatment. With immune reconstitution, these lesions may regress.

Figure 8-13 is a patient with benign conjunctival chemosis due to sensitivity to airborne allergens.

41 D) Hemorrhagic cystitis

Adequate hydration, which may include either oral intake of 2 to 3 L of fluid or IV infusion of 1 to 2 L of fluid, is important to prevent hemorrhagic cystitis with the use of cyclophosphamide. Hemorrhagic cystitis increases the risk of bladder cancer development. Oral cyclophosphamide is more likely to produce hemorrhagic cystitis than is IV cyclophosphamide. Adjuvant MESNA

may reduce the incidence of hemorrhagic cystitis.

42 B) Hypoglycemia

Systemic corticosteroid therapy has been associated with numerous complications. Ocular complications include cataracts and glaucoma. Systemic complications include exacerbation of hypertension or diabetes mellitus, osteoporosis, gastric ulceration, hirsutism, weight gain, capillary fragility, and cushingoid appearance.

43 C) Immune modulator of interleukin 2

44 B) Cytostatic anti-inflammatory

45 A) Cytotoxic antimetabolite

Cyclosporine and FK506, a related agent, are potent immune modulators that have very specific activity against the production of interleukin-2 and interleukin-2 receptors and inhibit proliferation of lymphocytes. Prednisone is a cytostatic anti-inflammatory agent that is a nonspecific immunosuppressive.

Cyclophosphamide and chlorambucil are both cytotoxic alkylating agents. They act by creating cross-linkage between DNA strands that result in inhibition of transcription of messenger RNA. Chlorambucil is the slowest acting of all the alkylating agents.

Azathioprine and methotrexate both inhibit purine ring biosynthesis. In addition, methotrexate also inhibits the synthesis of deoxythymidine monophosphate nucleotide.

46 A) Cotton wool spots

Cotton wool spots may occur in over 50% of AIDS patients. The cotton wool spots may spontaneously resolve and recur. The most common opportunistic infection of the eye is CMV retinitis. Acute retinal necrosis is secondary to herpesvirus retinal infection.

47 C) Tachyzoite

Toxoplasma organisms tend to be dormant in the cyst form in the intermediate human host. In the encysted form, several dormant organisms may be found. These relatively inactive organisms within the cysts are called *bradyzoites*. Once bradyzoites are released and become free, they are called *tachyzoites*. These metabolically energized protozoans are responsible for stimulation of intraocular inflammation.

48 C) Clindamycin can effectively kill *Toxoplasma* organisms.

Pyrimethamine actually inhibits dihydrofolate reductase. Sulfadiazine blocks the production of dihydrofolate from para-aminobenzoic acid. Clindamycin is an antibiotic that can effectively kill *Toxoplasma* organisms. Systemic and periocular steroids can be used in the treatment of ocular toxoplasmosis in immunocompetent patients.

49 A) Early-onset pauciarticular disease

Pauciarticular early-onset JRA is the entity associated most commonly with chronic, recurrent

iridocyclitis. It is seen in young women. The ANA is often present in these patients, but rheumatoid factor is uniformly absent. Arthritis of the lower extremities is more common in patients with iridocyclitis.

50 D) Photoreceptor outer segments blocking the trabecular meshwork

Schwartz syndrome is high IOP associated with a rhegmatogenous retinal detachment. Photoreceptor outer segments migrate transvitreally into the aqueous, block the trabecular outflow pathways, and result in IOP elevation.

51 D) Is often self-limited

Posner–Schlossman syndrome presents with unilateral ocular pain, mild anterior uveitis, and elevated IOP. The episodes that occur are typically self-limited, but they often require the use of topical glaucoma medications to control IOP. Mild topical corticosteroids may be used to control intraocular inflammation. Systemic and periocular corticosteroids are not indicated. Recurrent attacks of this syndrome may lead to eventual optic nerve damage and late-onset glaucoma.

52 B) Zonal granulomatous inflammation

53 C) Macrophages filled with lens material

Lens-induced uveitis syndromes may produce granulomatous or nongranulomatous inflammation. Although *phacoanaphylaxis* implies type I hypersensitivity reactions, the word is a misnomer because it represents a type III immune hypersensitivity reaction to lens protein that results in a zonal granulomatous inflammation. Macrophages filled with lens materials often clog the trabecular meshwork and result in phacolytic glaucoma. IOLs may produce phacotoxic nongranulomatous inflammation by physically irritating the iris or ciliary body. The UGH syndrome is a type of phacotoxic uveitis.

54 C) Posterior pole is involved initially with centrifugal spread.

Acute retinal necrosis was first described in healthy, immunocompetent patients. Herpes simplex and zoster viruses have been implicated as causing this condition. Patients present with vitritis, confluent peripheral necrotizing retinitis, and retinal arteritis with vaso-occlusion. The posterior pole typically is spared until late in the disease. Retinal detachments are common because of the multiple, large areas of retinal necrosis.

55 B) Filiform hemorrhage with paracentesis

Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis is typically an insidious, chronic intraocular inflammation that may not respond well to topical corticosteroids. Characteristic findings include diffusely distributed stellate keratitis precipitates and mild anterior segment cell and flare with loss of iris crypts and detail. Blue irides become more blue, and brown irides become less brown in cases of Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis. Gonioscopy will reveal evidence of abnormal bridging vessels in the angle, although neovascular glaucoma with angle closure does not develop. A paracentesis of the anterior chamber may result in a small, splinter-shaped filiform

hemorrhage in the angle. Fifty percent of patients with Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis develop cataracts; 60% develop glaucoma. Cataract surgery is not associated with any higher rate of vitreous loss or posterior capsular rupture compared to normal eyes.

56 D) Syphilis

Although syphilitic uveitis may mimic any other form of uveitis, intermediate uveitis is a distinctly uncommon presentation. Pars planitis is by far the most common intermediate uveitis entity, a diagnosis of exclusion. Between 5% and 25% of patients with multiple sclerosis may have evidence of periphlebitis and intermediate uveitis.

57 B) Choroidal neovascularization

Calcific band keratopathy can develop in young patients with pars planitis. Peripheral retinal neovascularization can result in vitreous hemorrhage and tractional detachments. Progression of tractional detachments can result in rhegmatogenous components, as well. Choroidal neovascularization is not an associated complication of pars planitis. Cystoid macular edema is the most common macular complication of pars planitis and the most common cause of vision loss. Approximately 10% of eyes with pars planitis will develop cataracts, macular edema, epiretinal membrane, snowbank neovascularization, and retinal detachment. Pars planitis is not a benign entity; forty percent of affected individuals in one cohort suffered blindness or visual impairment when followed over a 15-year period.

58 C) Reveals diminished scotopic responses

Because of the peripheral creamy choroidal infiltrates, retinochoroidopathy, peripheral visual field loss, nyctalopia, and rod dysfunction seen in birdshot retinochoroidopathy, electroretinogram reveals diminished scotopic responses.

59 A) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome

Cystoid macular edema is not typically seen in patients with Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome. Patients with this disorder present with bilateral panuveitis and evidence of disc edema and bilateral multiple serous detachments. In chronic cases, pigmentary changes may be present in the fundus, but cystoid macular edema is not. In addition to the entities listed, any iridocyclitis can cause cystoid macular edema, especially chronic, recurrent cases.

60 D) HLA-A29 and birdshot retinochoroidopathy

The association between HLA-A29 and birdshot retinochoroidopathy is the most consistent of any medical disorder. Approximately 90% of patients with birdshot retinochoroidopathy are HLA-A29–positive (Table 8-2).

TABLE 8-2 Important HLA Associations with Ocular Disease

Disease	Population Studied	HLA Antigen	Percentage (%) of Patients
Birdshot choroidopathy	White	HLA-A29	96
Ankylosing spondylitis	White	HLA-B27	89
	Asians	HLA-B27	85
Behçet disease	Japanese	HLA-B5	68
Reactive arthritis	White	HLA-B27	80
Presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome	White	HLA-B7	77
	White	HLA-DR2	81

61 C) Reduced vision, vitreous cells, and optic disc edema are early findings.

Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis is thought to be caused by numerous different types of roundworms. *Baylisascaris* species (raccoon parasites) have been implicated most consistently in northern climates. *Ancylostoma* species are more common in southern climates. In early phases of the disorder, reduced vision, vitreous cell, and disc edema are common and may mimic a white dot syndrome. As the disorder progresses, eventual optic atrophy, retinal vascular sclerosis, and diffuse pigmentary changes may be seen, resulting in the unilateral wipe-out syndrome. The meticulous evaluation of the fundus for the presence of a small roundworm in the subretinal space, followed by retinal photocoagulation of this worm, can arrest the progression of this disease.

62 C) Hilar adenopathy is the most common pulmonary finding in sarcoidosis.

Elevated serum angiotensin-converting enzyme levels may be seen in any diffuse granulomatous disease affecting the lung. Random conjunctival biopsies have a characteristically low yield (25%) in patients who have only the presumptive diagnosis of sarcoidosis. If the diagnosis has been made based on elevated angiotensin-converting enzyme levels and a positive chest radiograph, conjunctival biopsies may have yields as high as 60% to 70% for noncaseating granulomas. Pulmonary findings of sarcoid include no changes, hilar adenopathy, and diffuse interstitial lung disease that may progress to severe end-stage pulmonary fibrosis. Ocular involvement occurs in approximately 25% of patients with systemic sarcoidosis. Uveitis may be seen in up to 60% of patients with ocular involvement.

63 C) Serum anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody

64 A) Colchicine

65 B) Periocular corticosteroids

Treatment of scleritis with periocular corticosteroids is controversial and should not be employed in the initial treatment phase. Once a definitive diagnosis is established, infectious conditions have been excluded, no tendency toward necrotizing scleritis has been observed, and a favorable response to topical or systemic corticosteroids has been established, then subconjuctival corticosteroids may be an appropriate alternative.

66 D) Polymyalgia rheumatica

Figure 8-15 shows a patient with severe necrotizing scleritis. Patients will present with severe pain, photophobia, and a red eye. Underlying blue uveal tissue may be seen, giving the redness

of the scleritis a violaceous hue. Acute therapy should consist of oral prednisone 1 to 2 mg/kg/day with the eventual addition of cytotoxic immunosuppressives. A thorough investigation for associated systemic vasculitides should be completed. Periocular corticosteroids should be avoided because depot steroids may enhance collagenase activity in polymorphonuclear leukocytes and result in further scleral melting and necrosis. There is no role for biopsy of the sclera for diagnostic purposes. Although polymyalgia rheumatica is an inflammatory condition, it does not manifest as scleritis.

67 A) Lumbar puncture

68 B) Intrathecal methotrexate, IV cytarabine (Ara-C), and whole brain and eye irradiation

69 A) There is poor prognosis for survival.

Figure 8-16 shows the characteristic presentation of primary intraocular lymphoma. This leopard skin pattern of yellowish retinal pigment epithelium and subretinal infiltration of lymphomatous cells are typically seen in patients over the age of 70 years. These patients often present initially with vitritis that may be unilateral or bilateral. The initial laboratory evaluation of the vitritis may be noncontributory. However, evaluation of the CNS with MRI, CT scanning with contrast, and lumbar puncture may reveal evidence of CNS lymphoma. Pars plana vitrectomy may be required to establish diagnosis and to stage the neoplasm. Once the diagnosis has been made and staging has been completed, therapy typically consists of combinations of intrathecal methotrexate, IV cytotoxic agents, and whole brain and ocular irradiation. Periocular and systemic steroids may mask the vitritis and reduce the intraocular inflammation, but inflammation would recur on discontinuation of the medications. The prognosis for survival is dismal in patients who have intraocular lymphoma. Primary intraocular lymphoma is a subset of primary CNS lymphoma. Once symptoms of CNS involvement have occurred, median survival drops to approximately 6 months.

70 D) All of the above

71 D) Corticosteroids

72 B) Multiple pinpoint areas of fluorescein leakage into the subretinal space

73 D) Acute neuroretinitis

The patient in Figure 8-17 has Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome. This diagnosis is one of exclusion, and appropriate laboratory evaluation for this entity should be performed. Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome is a bilateral granulomatous panuveitis that causes disc edema and bilateral serous retinal detachments with panuveitis in the acute phases of the disease. It is important to rule out infectious entities, including syphilis and possibly tuberculosis. An antinuclear antibody test may also be done to rule out lupus choroidopathy. B-mode echography may be useful in showing the amount of choroidal infiltration, which is quite profound in the posterior pole. This condition is treated with systemic corticosteroids. Fluorescein angiography characteristically reveals multiple pinpoint areas of hyperfluorescence that gradually leak

fluorescein into the subretinal space. Retinal vascular staining is uncommon. Differential diagnosis would include posterior scleritis, sympathetic ophthalmia, hypotony, uveal effusion syndrome, and lupus choroidopathy. Acute neuroretinitis would not present with serous retinal detachments.

74 D) Eczema

Cutaneous manifestations of Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome include alopecia, vitiligo, and *poliosis* (whitening of the lashes). These manifestations confirm the notion that melanin is the immunogenic agent that results in the intraocular inflammation in this condition. Eczema has been associated with atopy.

75 C) Cardiac conduction defects

76 C) Figure 8-19

77 C) Figure 8-21 and angiotensin-converting enzyme

78 A) Figure 8-18 and colchicine

79 B) Pulmonary artery aneurysm

80 D) All of the above

81 B) Figure 8-19 disorder

Figure 8-18 shows branch retinal vein occlusion in a patient with Behçet disease. Figure 8-20 shows the hypopyon, and Figure 8-21 shows an aphthous ulcer in a patient with Behçet disease. Figure 8-19 shows a patient with serpiginous retinochoroidopathy. Figure 8-21 shows a patient with retinal periphlebitis, which could be compatible with sarcoidosis, Lyme disease, pars planitis, multiple sclerosis–associated intermediate uveitis, and possibly tuberculosis and Eales disease. Figure 8-23 shows acute hypopyon/plastic iritis in a patient who is HLA-B27–positive.

Behçet disease may be associated with painful hypopyon iridocyclitis. However, fibrinous anterior segment inflammation is uncommon. The eye can be remarkably quiet in the presence of a hypopyon in Behçet disease, unlike in HLAB27–associated disease, in which pain and photophobia dominate as symptoms. A strong association with HLA-B5 is often present in Behçet disease. Systemic changes include acne, erythema nodosum, aphthous ulcers, genital ulcers, and interstitial lung changes. A pulmonary artery aneurysm is a pathognomonic chest radiographic finding in a patient with Behçet disease. Treatment is with systemic and periocular corticosteroids. Colchicine may be useful in reducing recurrences of the disease. Cyclosporine and cytotoxic agents may also be required.

Serpiginous choroidopathy is a condition of unknown etiology with recurrent, progressive episodes of painless visual loss. Inflammation occurs at the edges of previous lesions with centrifugal spread.

Periphlebitis is seen characteristically in sarcoidosis and Eales disease. Eales disease is

endemic in India and is often associated with pulmonary tuberculosis. The exact etiology of Eales disease is unknown.

Cutaneous changes are seen in Behçet disease, sarcoidosis, and Lyme disease. Sarcoid skin changes include erythema nodosum and subcutaneous nodules or granulomata. Lyme disease is associated with erythema chronicum migrans (Fig. 8-33).

FIGURE 8-33

82 C) CMV retinitis

Highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART) has reduced the incidence of CMV retinitis by 80% to 90%.

83 C) Have CD4 lymphocyte counts of less than 50 cells/mm^3

Patients with CMV retinitis and AIDS uniformly have CD4 counts of less than 50. CMV retinitis is by far the most common posterior segment opportunistic infection in patients with AIDS. Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis may be a distant second. Patients with CMV retinitis often present with floaters and peripheral visual field loss. Mean survival after the presentation of CMV retinitis has improved dramatically with the use of appropriate systemic antiviral therapy and HAART therapy.

84 C) Vitritis is almost always absent because of lymphopenia.

Ocular toxoplasmosis in AIDS is often associated with significantly more vitreous cells than in CMV retinitis. Although some variability exists as to the amount of vitreous inflammation, based on CD4 counts, vitritis is almost always present to some extent.

85 D) All of the above

86 D) 14 days

Either IV or intravitreal antiviral therapy may be used for the treatment of CMV retinitis. Oral valganciclovir therapy is equally efficacious compared to intravenous ganciclovir for induction treatment. Induction is typically carried out for 14 days. Once the retinitis is under control, maintenance therapy is given indefinitely.

87 D) All of the above

88 B) Figures 8-24 and 8-27

89 D) Figure 8-28

90 A) Figure 8-24

91 B) Figure 8-26

92 D) All of the above

Figures 8-24 and 8-25 are from a patient who has AIDS and toxoplasma retinochoroiditis.

Figure 8-26 shows a patient who has progressive outer retinal necrosis and who had cutaneous zoster and AIDS on presentation.

Figure 8-27 shows a patient who has cryptococcal meningitis and bilateral papilledema.

Figure 8-28 shows a patient who has peripapillary CMV retinitis. Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis in patients with AIDS is often marked by intense vitreous inflammation and large areas of retinal necrosis. Treatment consists of triple systemic antitoxoplasma medications. Steroids should be avoided. Up to 25% of patients can have intracranial lesions. Late stages of the disorder may be marked by tractional combined with rhegmatogenous retinal detachments. Mutton fat keratitis precipitates may be dramatic in patients with toxoplasmosis, as is shown in Figure 8-25.

Progressive outer retinal necrosis syndrome is a viral retinitis occurring in patients with AIDS who have a previous history of cutaneous zoster. Herpes zoster virus has been implicated in causing this florid outer retinal necrosis. Treatment consists of IV foscarnet, or foscarnet and ganciclovir. The prognosis is poor. The disease becomes bilateral in nearly all cases. Progression is rapid—within a matter of days. The incidence of retinal detachment is approximately 87%.

Patients with cryptococcal meningitis present with obstructive hydrocephalus, severe headaches, and very high intracranial pressure. This disease may result in florid papilledema as

evidenced in Figure 8-27.

93 A) Pentamidine

94 C) Lungs

Figure 8-29 shows the appearance of *Pneumocystic carinii* infection in an AIDS patient. These patients frequently have CD4 counts of less than 200. Other AIDS-related infections that should be considered include CMV, *Cryptococcus*, fungi, or other protozoa such as Microsporidia.

This protozoan most commonly causes a pneumonitis, but disseminated disease can also result in the yellowish choroidal lesions pictured. Treatment includes trimethoprim/sulfamethoxazole (Bactrim), atovaquone, pentamidine, or dapsone.

95 D) All of the above

Choroidal neovascularization is common in many posterior uveitides. Choroidal inflammation may enhance production of angiogenic factors, and, when coupled with retinal pigment epithelium–Bruch membrane disruption, choroidal neovascularization can develop.

96 C) Antigen–antibody complex precipitation

The stromal infiltrate is thought to be similar to the line of precipitation in the Ouchterlony test. Antigens diffuse from one area of the gel, and antibodies diffuse from another. The line forms at the meeting point of the diffusing antigen and antibodies.

97 A) Rifabutin

Recently, rifabutin-associated acute anterior uveitis has been reported in AIDS patients. This can occur weeks to months after starting therapy with rifabutin. Culture of anterior chamber fluid has been negative. Prompt resolution of the uveitis occurs with discontinuation of rifabutin and with topical corticosteroid drops.

98 D) Inflammatory reaction to dead microfilaria

Onchocerca volvulus infection results in widespread dissemination of the microfilarial larvae. These microfilaria can be seen swimming in the anterior chamber. The live organisms may cause a mild uveitis and obstruct the trabecular meshwork; however, dead organisms incite a vigorous inflammatory reaction, which causes much more ocular damage.

99 B) Corticosteroids

Acute uveitis entities should always be treated with corticosteroids first. Corticosteroids are thus the first line of therapy for all uveitic syndromes. For situations in which topical, periocular, or systemic corticosteroids are ineffective or need to be tapered for steroid-associated side effects, immunosuppressive medications may be useful.

100 A) Eosinophils

An eosinophilic granuloma occurs with *Toxocara* intraocular infection. On histopathology, the reaction may be so vigorous that the *Toxocara* organism may not be visible.

Glaucoma

SHUCHI B. PATEL

QUESTIONS

1 Compared with plasma, aqueous humor has an increased concentration of which one of these components?

A) Protein
B) Ascorbate
C) Glucose
D) Carbon dioxide

2 Which vessel(s) provides the predominant blood supply to the surface nerve fiber layer of the optic nerve head?

A) Short posterior ciliary artery
B) Peripapillary choroidal vessels
C) Pial vessels
D) Central retinal artery

3 Which one of the following statements is *false* concerning the condition depicted in Figure 9-1?

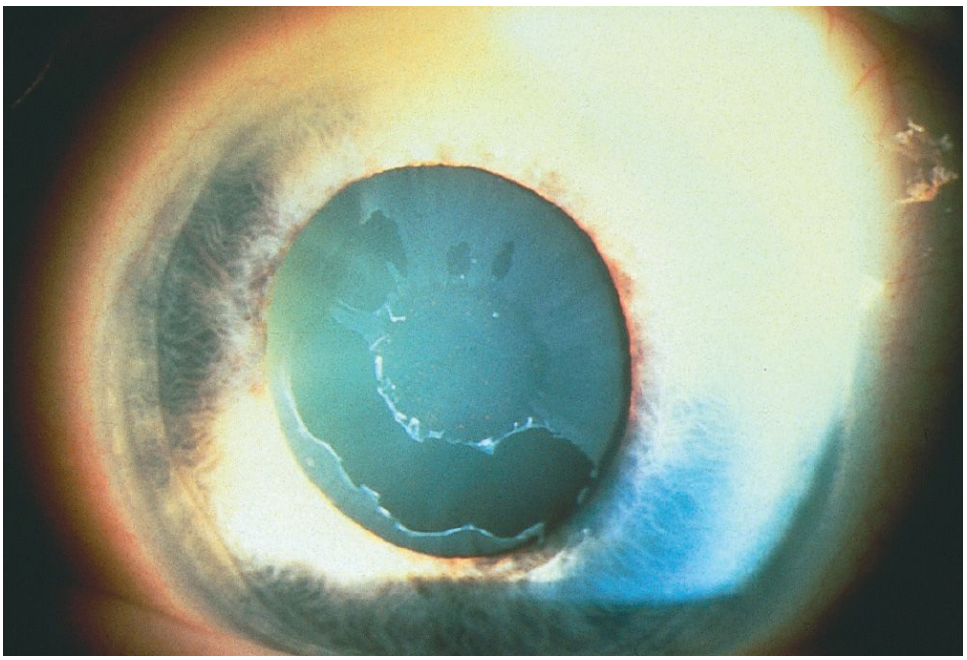


FIGURE 9-1

A) It has a worse prognosis than primary open-angle glaucoma (POAG).
B) It may be monocular or binocular.
C) Lens extraction alleviates the condition.
D) The intraocular pressure (IOP) is often higher than in POAG.

4 Which one of the following is *not* a risk factor for POAG?

A) Topical corticosteroid response
B) African American heritage
C) Positive family history
D) Diabetes mellitus

5 Which drug used during general anesthesia is associated with an increase in IOP?

A) Halothane
B) Ketamine
C) Valium
D) Phenobarbital

6 Patients with homocystinuria are at increased risk for which of the following?

A) Lens subluxation
B) Angle-closure glaucoma
C) Intravascular thrombosis with general anesthesia
D) All of the above

7 Applanation tonometry gives falsely low readings under all of the following conditions *except*:

A) high myopia
B) decreased central corneal thickness
C) excessive fluorescein
D) greater than 3 D of with-the-rule astigmatism

8 The reliability of visual field testing becomes suspect when pupil diameter decreases below:

A) 4 mm
B) 3 mm
C) 2 mm
D) 1 mm

9 Which test object has four times the area and the same light intensity as the Goldmann II4e target?

A) III4e

B) II2e
C) II4c
D) V2a

10 A patient is tested on the Humphrey automated perimeter. The machine projects a light at his blind spot, and the patient presses the button. What does this patient's response represent?

A) False-positive response
B) Fixation loss
C) Short-term fluctuation
D) False-negative response

11 The visual field in Figure 9-2 is caused by a retinal lesion. Which one of the following retinal lesions corresponds to this field? (Note: the fovea is marked by "X".)

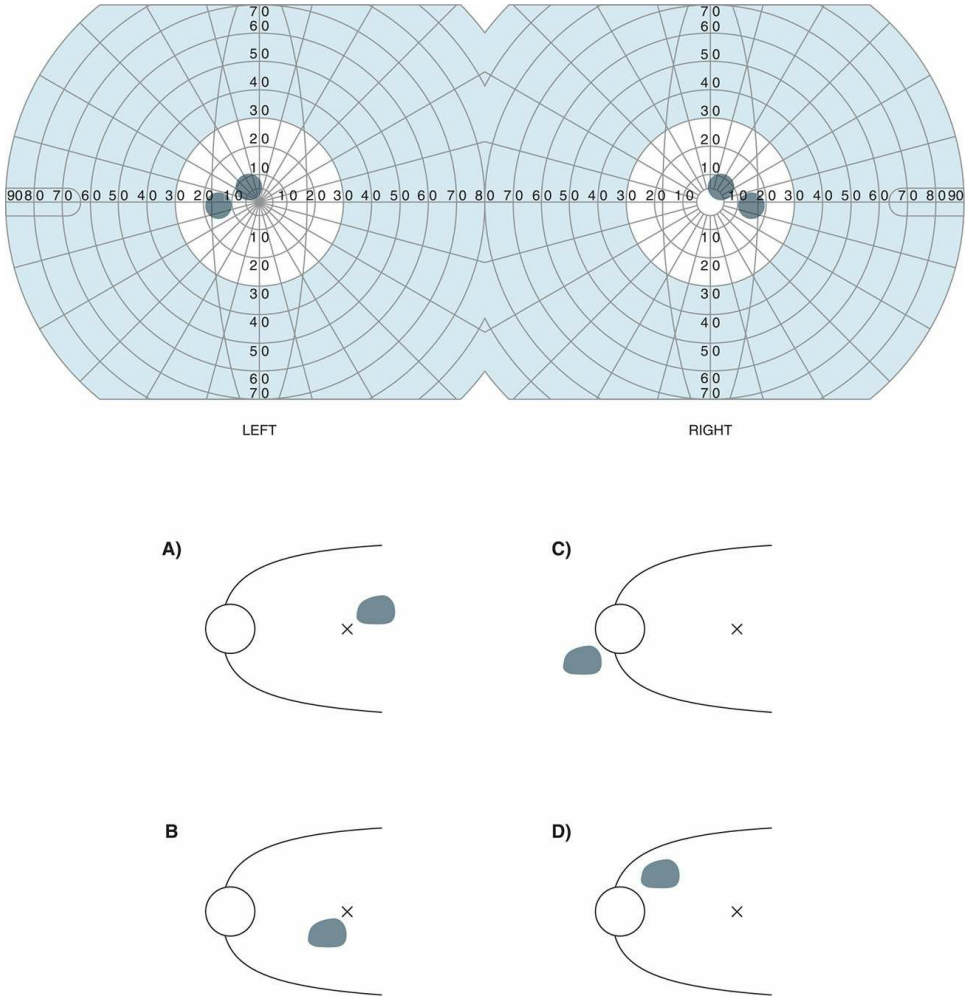
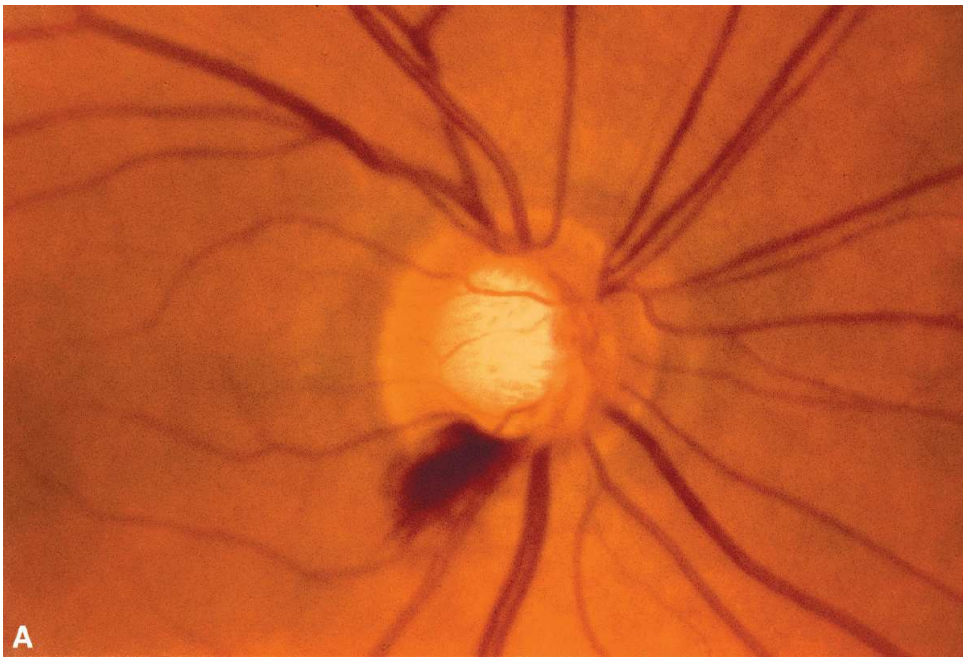


FIGURE 9-2

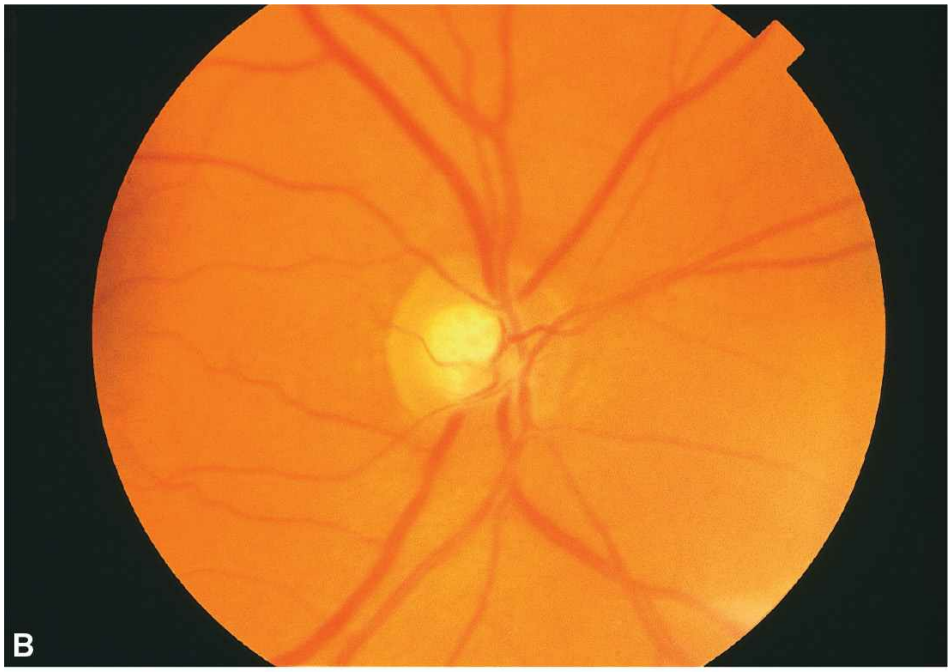
A)
B)
C)
D)

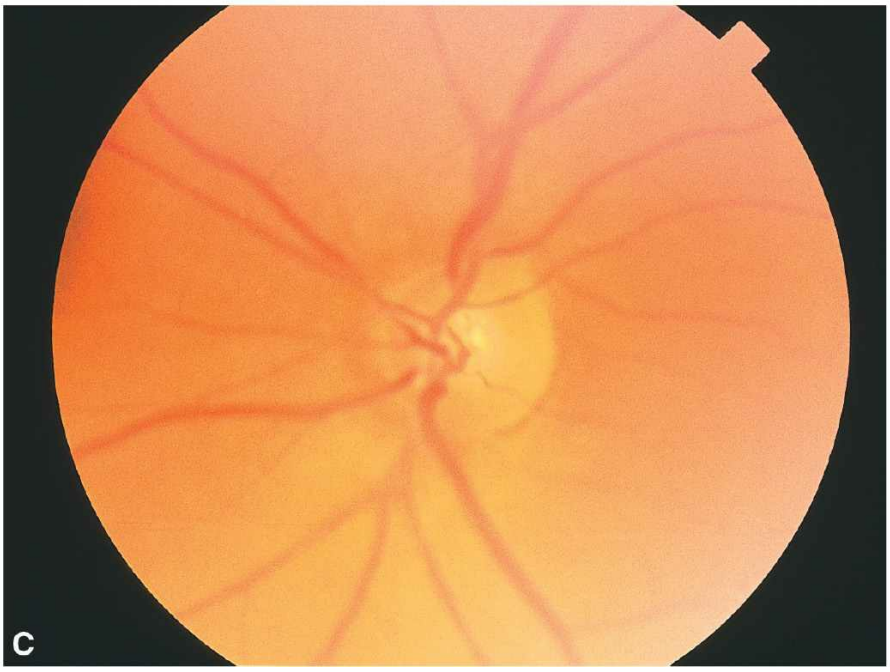
12 Which one of the following signs is most indicative of glaucomatous optic neuropathy?

A) Figure 9-3A



B) Figures 9-3B and C





C) Figure 9-3D

D) Figure 9-3E

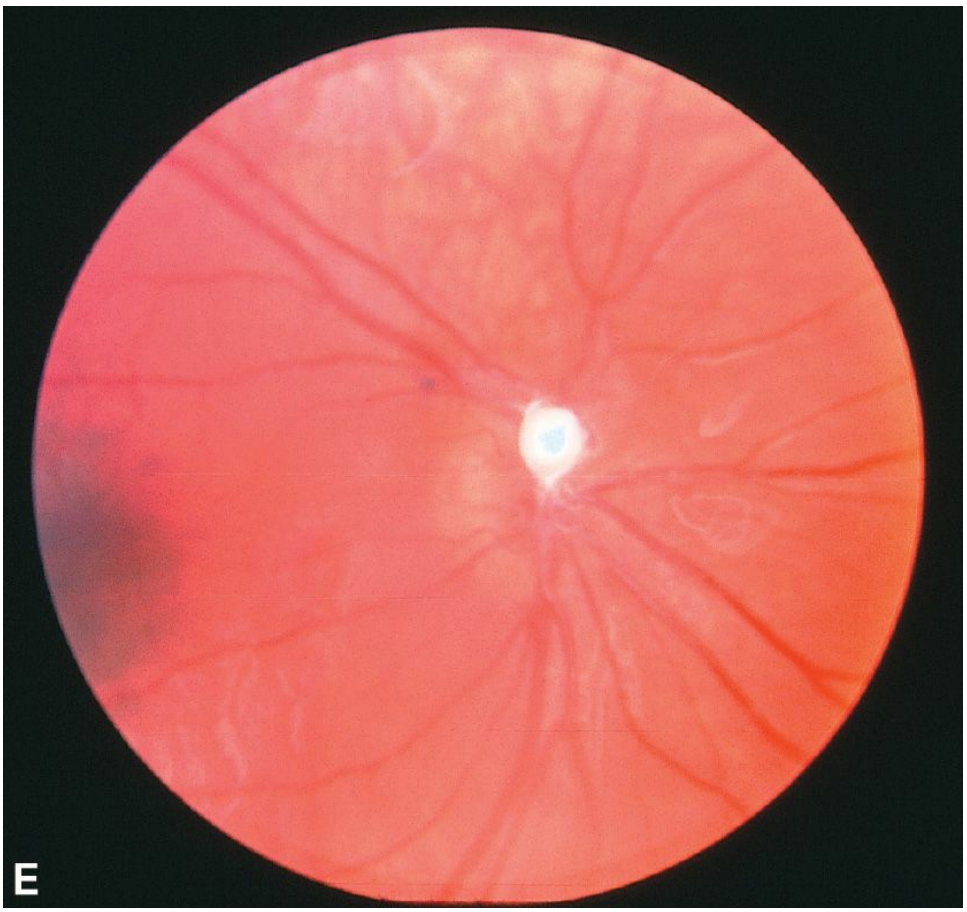


FIGURE 9-3

13 Based on histologic studies, what percentage of optic nerve axons may be lost before visual field changes are detected by Goldmann perimetry?

A) 10%
B) 15%
C) 25%

D) 50%

14 All of the following are well-established early signs of glaucomatous damage *except*:

A) vertical elongation of the cup
B) peripapillary atrophy
C) splinter hemorrhage on disc
D) nerve fiber layer loss

15 All of the following conditions are associated with increased pigmentation of the trabecular meshwork on gonioscopy *except*:

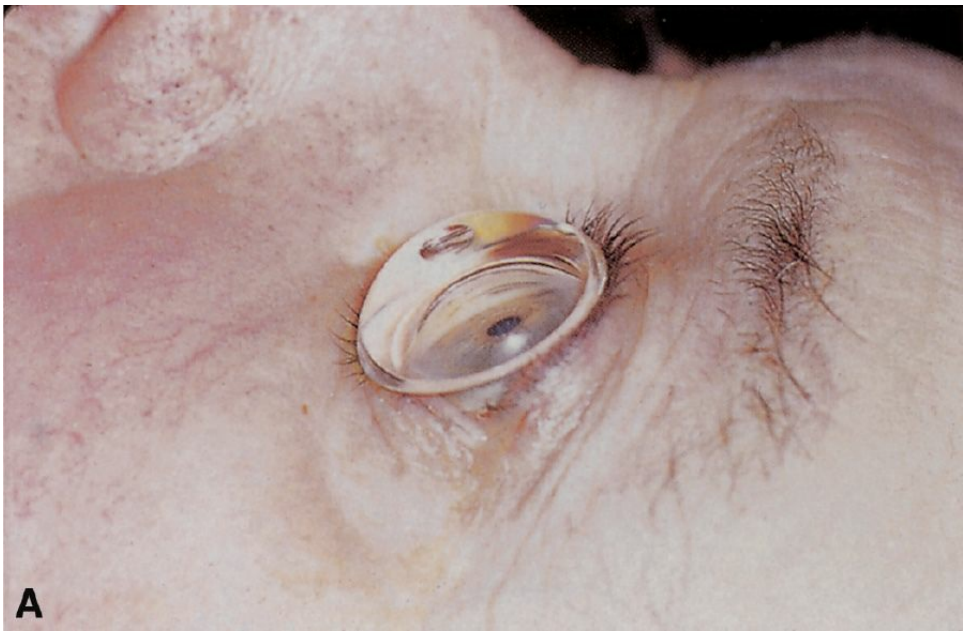
A) pseudoexfoliation (PXF) syndrome
B) pigment dispersion syndrome
C) prior trauma
D) all of the above

16 Iris transillumination defects are present in all of the following conditions *except*:

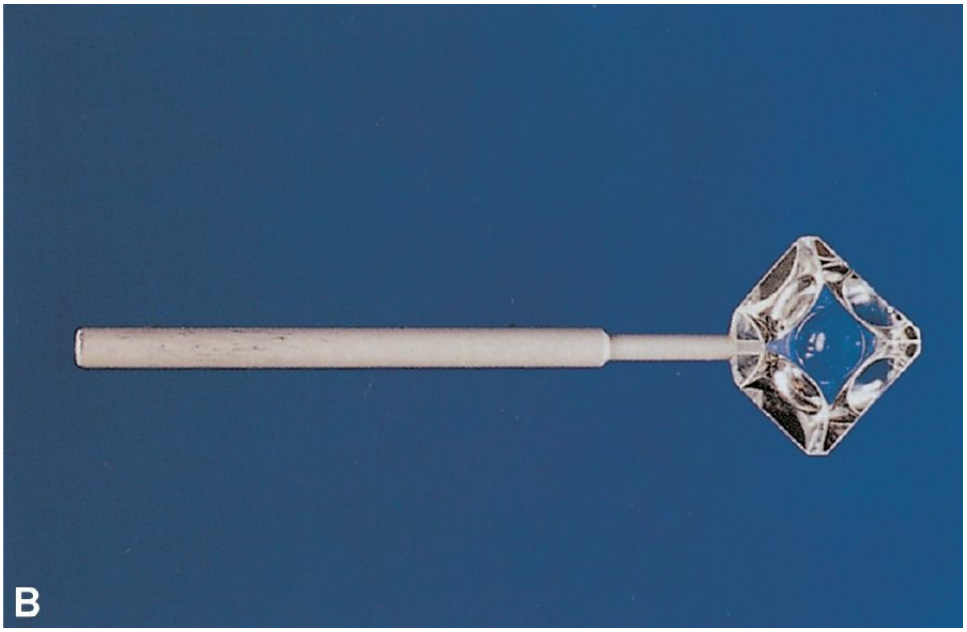
A) oculocutaneous albinism
B) PXF
C) plateau iris syndrome
D) pigment dispersion syndrome

17 All of the following contact lenses for gonioscopy are examples of indirect goniolenses *except*:

A) Figure 9-4A = Shields, p11b (Koeppe lens)



B) Figure 9-4B = Shields, p9c (Posner lens)



C) Figure 9-4C = Shields, p9e (Sussman lens)

D) Figure 9-4D = Shields, p9b (Goldmann lens)

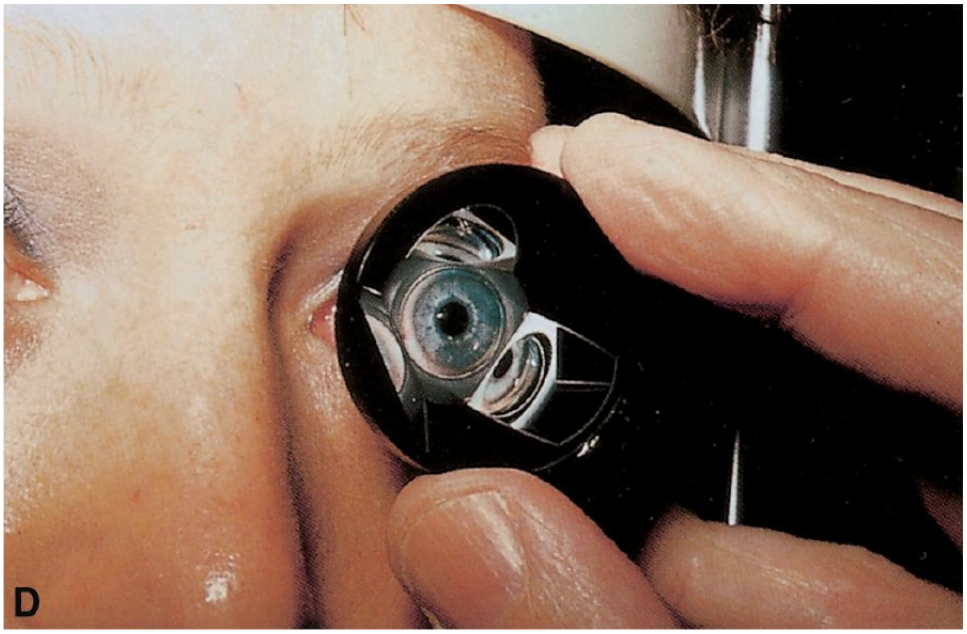


FIGURE 9-4 From Shields MB. *Color Atlas of Glaucoma*. Williams & Wilkins, 1998.

18 The technique *least* helpful in evaluating the appearance of a glaucomatous optic nerve is:

A) direct ophthalmoscopy
B) slit-lamp examination using a contact lens
C) indirect ophthalmoscopy using a 20-D lens
D) slit-lamp examination using a 90-D lens

19 Which of the following is *least* likely to be found in a patient with primary congenital glaucoma?

A) IOP of 23 mm Hg
B) Cup-to-disc ratio of 0.4
C) Corneal diameter of 10.0 mm
D) Open angle with high iris insertion on gonioscopy

20 With respect to uveitic glaucoma, all of the following are true *except*:

A) Prostaglandins (PGs) such as latanoprost should be used with caution.
B) Argon laser trabeculoplasty (ALT) may be a helpful adjunct if medications are ineffective.
C) Miotics are usually avoided.
D) Treating the intraocular inflammation is as important as lowering IOP.

21 Which one of the following has *not* been suggested to be a possible pathophysiologic mechanism for optic neuropathy in patients suspected of having normal-tension glaucoma (low-tension glaucoma)?

A) Nocturnal systemic hypotension

B) Vasospasm
C) Shock (hypotensive) optic neuropathy
D) Systemic hypercholesterolemia

22 Which one of the following conditions does *not* have the same pathogenesis of glaucoma as the others?

A) Sturge–Weber syndrome
B) Thyroid eye disease
C) Aniridia
D) Carotid-cavernous sinus fistula

23 Which surgical procedure would be initially used to manage primary congenital glaucoma with a markedly cloudy cornea?

A) Trabeculectomy with mitomycin C
B) Cyclophotocoagulation
C) Goniotomy
D) Trabeculotomy

24 Which one of the following is the *most* common cause of glaucoma in eyes being treated for the condition depicted in Figure 9-5?

FIGURE 9-5

A) Tumor cells invading the angle
B) Neovascularization
C) Acute-angle closure
D) Uveitis

25 Which one of the following chemical burns is *most* likely to be associated with an acute elevation of IOP?

A) Chlorine bleach
B) Sulfuric acid
C) Hydrogen peroxide
D) Sodium hydroxide

26 With respect to corticosteroid glaucoma, all of the following are true *except*:

A) In most cases, after discontinuing the steroid, the IOP returns to normal over a few days to several weeks.
B) The rise in IOP may be delayed for years after starting the steroid.
C) Most cases are caused by long-term oral administration of steroids.
D) Patients with POAG are more susceptible to steroid-induced IOP elevations.

27 Glaucomatous optic neuropathy is associated with damage to which types of retinal cells?

A) Amacrine cells
B) Ganglion cells
C) Bipolar cells
D) Photoreceptors

28 What is the best initial therapy for malignant glaucoma?

A) Pilocarpine 2%
B) Laser iridotomy
C) Mydriatic–cycloplegic therapy
D) Lens removal

29 The condition shown in Figure 9-6 may be associated with which one of the following choices?

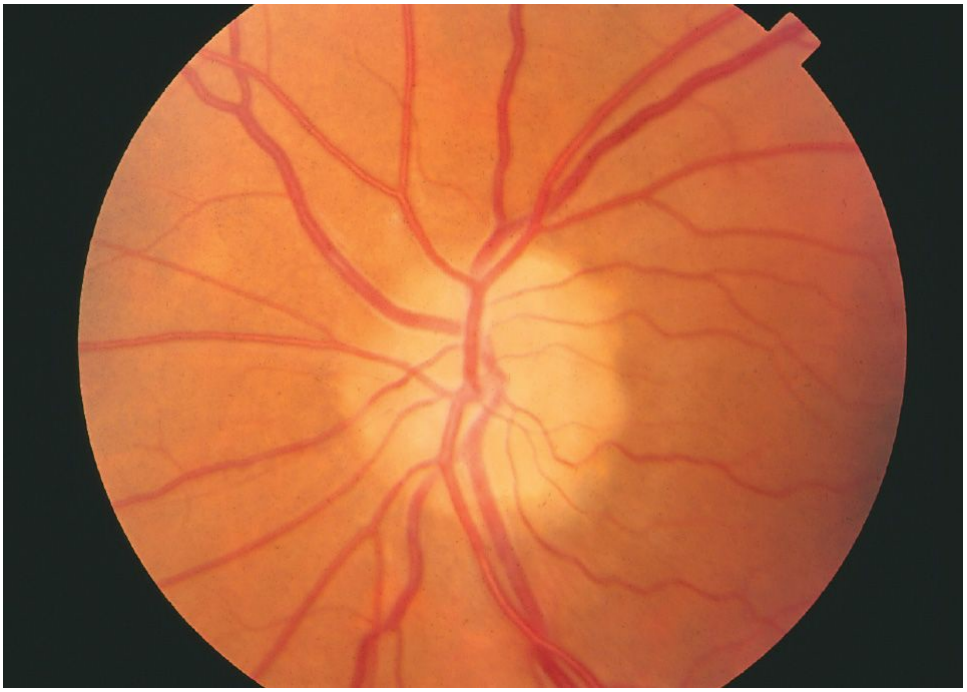


FIGURE 9-6

A) Visual loss
B) Papilledema
C) Autosomal recessive inheritance
D) Bilaterality in 25%

30 The *most* important treatment for a patient with diabetic neovascular glaucoma and good vision is:

A) atropine and topical steroids
B) aqueous suppressants
C) adequate blood glucose and blood pressure control
D) panretinal photocoagulation—consider adding anti-VEGF injections

31 Which one of the following types of glaucoma is *least* likely to respond to medical therapy alone?

A) Phacolytic glaucoma
B) Pigmentary glaucoma
C) Lens particle glaucoma
D) PXF

32 The eye condition *least* likely to be associated with aqueous misdirection syndrome is:

A) angle-closure glaucoma
B) uveitis
C) myopia
D) nanophthalmos

33 Topical β-adrenergic antagonists are known to be associated with all of the following side effects *except*:

A) increased plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels
B) bronchospasm and airway obstruction
C) weakened myocardial contractility
D) exercise intolerance

34 A patient who has recently undergone panretinal photocoagulation after a central retinal vein occlusion presents with corneal edema, neovascularization of the iris, and an IOP of 58 mm Hg. All of the following medications are appropriate to use *except*:

A) atropine
B) dorzolamide
C) apraclonidine
D) pilocarpine

35 Ocular side effects of pilocarpine include all of the following *except*:

A) hyperopia
B) retinal detachment (RD)
C) exacerbation of pupillary block
D) lacrimation

36 Which one of the following is *not* considered a possible side effect of the hyperosmotic agents?

A) Congestive heart failure
B) Subdural hemorrhage
C) Worsening of obstructive pulmonary disease
D) Mental confusion

37 What is the most likely cause of allergic conjunctivitis in a glaucoma patient? List in order of probability.

1. Latanoprost
2. Dorzolamide
3. Brimonidine

A) 1 > 2 > 3
B) 3 > 2 > 1
C) 3 > 1 > 2
D) 2 > 3 > 1

38 Which statement about carbonic anhydrase inhibitors is *false*?

A) Aqueous production in the eye is not significantly reduced until more than 90% of the carbonic anhydrase activity is inhibited.

B) Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors cause reduced excretion of urinary citrate or magnesium, therefore predisposing to formation of kidney stones.
C) Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors may cause idiosyncratic and transient acute myopia.
D) Metabolic acidosis is greater with oral acetazolamide than with IV injection of acetazolamide.

39 What is the most common cause of bleb failure?

A) Bleb encapsulation (Tenon cyst formation)
B) Episcleral fibrosis
C) Late bleb leak
D) Closure of the internal sclerostomy

40 Which one of the following is the *most* important medication to discontinue as far before glaucoma surgery as possible?

A) Pilocarpine
B) Echothiophate
C) Dipivefrin
D) Timolol

41 Medical management of bleb leaks involves all of the following *except*:

A) bandage soft contact lens
B) autologous blood injection
C) aqueous suppressants
D) 5-fluorouracil (5-FU)

42 Use of 5-FU following filtration surgery has been associated with all of the following *except*:

A) conjunctival wound leaks
B) suprachoroidal hemorrhage
C) hypotony maculopathy
D) RD

43 Apraclonidine (Iopidine), an α_2-adrenergic agonist, has all of the following side effects *except*:

A) systemic hypotension
B) superior lid retraction
C) dry mouth
D) blanching of conjunctival vessels

44 Dorzolamide (Trusopt) lowers IOP by:

A) increasing uveoscleral outflow
B) decreasing aqueous production

C) increasing conventional (trabecular meshwork) outflow
D) decreasing episcleral venous pressure

45 What combination of medications is *most* effective in lowering IOP?

A) Timolol and a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor
B) Echothiophate and pilocarpine
C) Pilocarpine and dipivefrin
D) Timolol and dipivefrin

46 PG analogs lower IOP predominantly by which one of the following mechanisms?

A) Increased uveoscleral outflow
B) Enhanced aqueous outflow by stimulation of ciliary muscle contraction
C) Reduced vitreous volume
D) Reduced aqueous production

47 Which one of the following statements about SLT is *true*?

A) SLT achieves its effect by creating physical openings in the trabecular meshwork through which aqueous humor can pass from the anterior chamber into the canal of Schlemm
B) The chance of posttreatment IOP rise is not influenced by the number of laser burns applied in each treatment session
C) Blanching of the trabecular meshwork is the endpoint seen with each burn
D) Repeating SLT in eyes that were previously treated with ALT is acceptable

48 Laser trabeculoplasty is most likely to be helpful in an eye with which one of the following types of uncontrolled glaucoma?

A) Pigmentary glaucoma
B) Angle-recession glaucoma
C) Iridocorneal endothelial syndrome
D) Inflammatory glaucoma

49 Complications of ALT include all of the following *except*:

A) iritis with posterior synechiae
B) postoperative IOP spike
C) synechial angle closure
D) cataract formation

50 Which are the most appropriate laser settings for ALT?

A) Spot size: 50 µm, duration: 0.1 seconds, energy: 700 mW
B) Spot size: 50 µm, duration: 0.5 seconds, energy: 500 mW
C) Spot size: 500 µm, duration: 0.1 seconds, energy: 200 mW

D) Spot size: 500 µm, duration: 0.5 seconds, energy: 800 mW

51 The advantages of selective laser trabeculoplasty (SLT) over ALT include all of the following *except*:

A) SLT is more effective at lowering IOP.
B) SLT uses a potentially repeatable laser.
C) SLT selectively targets pigmented TM cells.
D) general structure of TM intact post-SLT.

52 In which condition would a laser peripheral iridectomy *not* be indicated?

A) Iris bombé
B) Neovascular glaucoma
C) Acute angle-closure glaucoma
D) Prophylaxis in an eye with narrow angles

53 Compared with the argon laser, the Nd:YAG laser is associated with which one of the following with respect to iridotomies?

A) Late closure of the iridotomy
B) Fewer total applications
C) Less frequent bleeding with application
D) More extensive histologic damage to the treatment site

54 In contrast to trabeculectomy without mitomycin, the use of mitomycin intraoperatively during trabeculectomy may be associated with:

A) lower surgical success rate
B) higher long-term risk of endophthalmitis
C) higher risk of RD
D) more inflammation and a more vascular-appearing bleb

55 Which one of the following procedures has the highest incidence of hypotony?

A) Full-thickness sclerectomy
B) Trabeculectomy with mitomycin C
C) Seton
D) Trabeculectomy with 5-FU

56 The adjunctive use of antifibrotic agents in trabeculectomy is indicated in all of the following situations *except*:

A) previously failed filtering surgery
B) young myopic patients
C) aphakic/pseudophakic patients

D) neovascular glaucoma

57 The following are true about the drugs used to modulate wound healing post glaucoma surgery, *except*:

A) BAPN (β-aminoproprionitrile), an inhibitor of lysyl oxidase, blocks collagen cross-linking.
B) 5-FU inhibits fibroblast proliferation by acting selectively on the S phase of the cell cycle.
C) Mitomycin C is an alkylating agent that decreases DNA synthesis by causing DNA cross-linking.
D) Colchicine acts by inhibiting fibroblast migration and proliferation.

58 Which of the following is a theoretical advantage of nonpenetrating glaucoma surgery (nonpenetrating deep sclerectomy/viscocanalostomy)?

A) Lower incidence of postoperative complications
B) Technically easier
C) Better IOP reduction when compared to standard trabeculectomy
D) None of the above

QUESTIONS 59–61 A 34-year-old lawyer is struck in the eye by a golf ball launched by an ophthalmologist. The ophthalmologist rushes the lawyer to his office and examines his eye. A 20% hyphema is present in the anterior chamber. No rupture of the globe is present.

59 The traumatized eye is at risk for developing all of the following types of glaucoma *except*:

A) angle-closure glaucoma
B) open-angle glaucoma
C) angle-recession glaucoma
D) phacolytic glaucoma

60 Because the IOP is elevated in the traumatized eye, proper management of the hyphema could include all of the following *except*:

A) corticosteroids
B) β-blockers
C) aminocaproic acid
D) miotic agents

61 The hyphema clears within a week; however, the eye remains hypotonus for several months while retaining good vision. Suddenly, while on vacation in a remote region of the country, the lawyer experiences extreme pain and blurred vision in the previously traumatized eye. Hours later, he is examined in an emergency room of a local rural hospital; his eye has an IOP of 62 mm Hg by Schiotz tonometry. Treatment with timolol drops and acetazolamide tablets is

instituted, and the lawyer rushes home to the care of his ophthalmologist. What is the most likely cause for this sudden elevation in IOP?

A) Angle-recession glaucoma
B) Ghost cell glaucoma
C) Recurrent hyphema
D) Spontaneous closure of a cyclodialysis cleft

QUESTIONS 62–64 A mother brings in her 7-month-old son for evaluation of excessive tearing from both of his eyes. On examination, the patient is noted to be photophobic and have bilateral corneal enlargement and corneal clouding.

62 What is the best course of action to take?

A) Send the patient home and instruct the mother on how to perform nasolacrimal sac massage.
B) Perform corneal scrapings and treat as a corneal ulcer.
C) Examine the patient under general anesthesia.
D) Perform B-scan ultrasonography.

63 This patient may experience visual loss for all of the following reasons *except*:

A) anisometropic amblyopia
B) myopic astigmatism
C) corneal scarring
D) optic nerve damage

64 Initial treatment options for this patient include all of the following *except*:

A) goniotomy
B) trabeculotomy
C) medical therapy
D) trabeculectomy

65 Indications for surgical intervention after traumatic hyphema include all of the following *except*:

A) corneal blood staining
B) prolonged presence of a large clot after 15 days
C) rebleeding
D) IOP greater than 45 mm Hg despite maximum-tolerated topical and systemic medications

QUESTIONS 66 and 67 A 65-year-old phakic hyperopic woman undergoes trabeculectomy for uncontrolled POAG. On the first postoperative day, her IOP is 10 mm Hg, a diffuse bleb is present, and the anterior chamber is deep. However, on the second postoperative day, the chamber is shallow with peripheral iridocorneal apposition and an IOP of 22 mm Hg.

66 Appropriate management includes all of the following *except*:

A) topical cycloplegic medications
B) peripheral laser iridotomy
C) pars plana vitrectomy
D) topical corticosteroids

67 The patient is seen on postoperative day 3 and is noted to have a completely flat anterior chamber, no bleb, and an IOP of 45 mm Hg. At this point, appropriate medical management includes each of the following *except*:

A) topical cycloplegic medications
B) systemic and topical aqueous suppressants
C) miotic medications
D) topical corticosteroids

68 A 72-year-old phakic African American man undergoes glaucoma-filtration surgery for POAG. Adjunctive mitomycin C is used intraoperatively. Postoperatively, the IOP remains at 2 to 3 mm Hg, and he develops choroidal effusions. Surgical intervention should be considered for all of the following *except*:

A) impending failure of the bleb
B) continued hypotony beyond 4 weeks
C) kissing choroidals
D) flat anterior chamber with corneal decompensation

69 All of the following may be associated with the abnormality depicted in Figure 9-7 *except*:

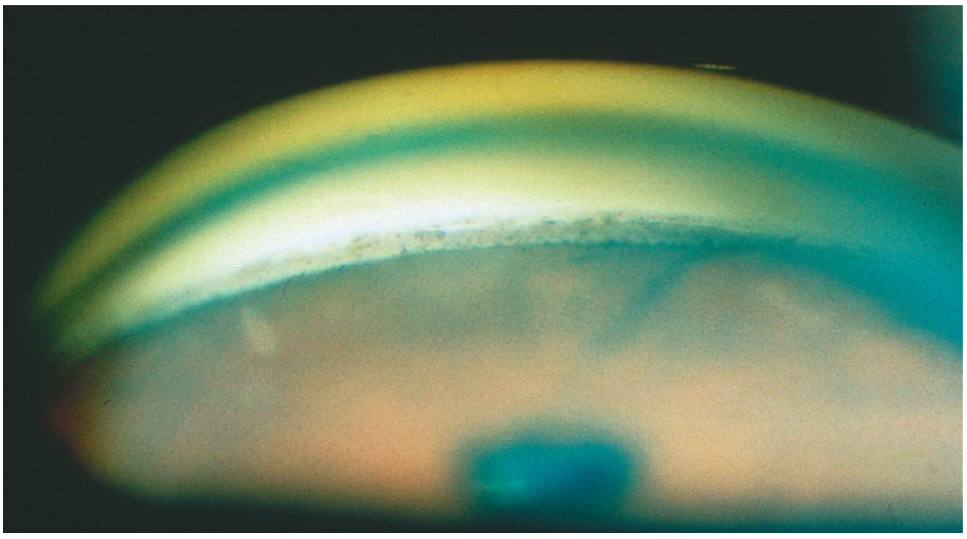


FIGURE 9-7

A) inflammation
B) PXF
C) neoplasm

D) Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis

QUESTIONS 70 and 71 A 60-year-old man from India presents with a painful red eye. He has had poor vision in this eye for years, but he feels it has worsened over the past 2 weeks. He denies any ocular trauma. On examination, he is noted to have epithelial edema, heavy flare and cell (large cells), and a dense, brunescent cataract. The IOP is 56 mm Hg.

70 What is the most likely diagnosis?

A) Phacomorphic glaucoma
B) Phacolytic glaucoma
C) Phacoanaphylactic glaucoma
D) Uveitic glaucoma

71 What is the definitive management of this condition?

A) Trabeculectomy
B) Anterior chamber washout
C) Extracapsular cataract extraction
D) Posterior pole vitrectomy

72 According to the Laser Glaucoma Trial, all of the following are true *except*:

A) ALT is at least as effective at reducing IOP as one glaucoma medical agent, timolol.
B) The majority of patients treated with laser first did not require any additional medical therapy to maintain IOP control.
C) Laser-treated eyes had a slightly lower IOP than medication-treated eyes.
D) ALT is a safe alternate and may be offered as initial therapy to POAG patients.

QUESTIONS 73 and 74 A 67-year-old Asian woman calls complaining of 3 hours of acute right eye pain, blurred vision, and redness of her eye. She has a cloudy cornea with epithelial edema, shallow anterior chamber, 4-mm nonreactive pupil, and IOPs of 62 mm Hg OD and 17 mm Hg OS. Gonioscopy of the left eye reveals a narrow potentially occludable angle with virtually no angle structures visible. She has never had any previous similar episodes.

73 Other findings expected on examination include:

A) keratic precipitates
B) glaukomflecken
C) optic nerve pallor and cupping
D) optic nerve hyperemia and swelling

74 Which one of the following treatments should be attempted first?

A) Peripheral iridectomy
B) Laser trabeculoplasty

C) Trabeculectomy
D) Seton implant

75 Primary angle-closure glaucoma occurs most commonly in patients with shallow anterior chambers. Among the following, which does *not* contribute to a shallow anterior chamber?

A) Mature lens
B) Hyperopia
C) Ocular hypertension
D) Iris bombé

76 Secondary angle-closure glaucoma may be associated with each of the following conditions *except*:

A) intraocular tumor
B) scleral buckle for RD
C) nanophthalmos
D) Schwartz syndrome

QUESTIONS 77 and 78 A 72-year-old African American man had a cataract extraction with posterior chamber IOL in the right eye 7 years ago, and 5 years ago he developed a RD, which was repaired with a scleral buckle. He developed intractable glaucoma in that eye with an open angle on gonioscopy. Despite having undergone two sessions of laser trabeculoplasty and now being on maximum-tolerated medical therapy with a visual acuity of 20/200, the IOP remains at 28 mm Hg. Slit-lamp examination reveals 360° of scarred and nonmobile conjunctiva, and there is almost total cupping of the nerve.

77 Which one of the following procedures would be *most* indicated at this point in this patient's management?

A) Transscleral cyclophotocoagulation
B) Trabeculectomy with antimetabolite
C) Laser trabeculoplasty
D) Laser iridotomy

78 If a drainage implant were placed in this patient's eye, which type of implant would be indicated?

A) Double-plate Molteno implant
B) Krupin implant
C) Anterior chamber tube shunt—Shockett procedure
D) Ahmed implant

79 A 65-year-old man undergoes extracapsular cataract surgery. Postoperatively, he has a peaked pupil, hypotony, and incarceration of iris into the wound with leakage. Two weeks later, a

grayish white membrane with a scalloped, thickened leading edge was noted on the posterior corneal surface. Treatment of involved iris tissue with argon laser turns this membrane white. Appropriate treatment for this condition includes which one of the following?

A) X-irradiation to involved tissues
B) β-Irradiation to involved tissues
C) Photocoagulation of involved iris tissues with cryotherapy to remaining membranes on corneal tissues
D) Excision of involved iris tissues with cryotherapy to remaining membranes on corneal tissues

80 A diabetic patient has had a complicated RD repaired with silicone oil instillation. Which one of the following is true concerning the peripheral iridectomy?

A) It prevents pupillary block that can occur from neovascularization of the iris.
B) It allows for a much-needed alternate pathway for light entry into the eye.
C) It prevents pupillary block glaucoma that can occur with silicone oil.
D) The iridectomy should have been performed superiorly.

81 Which of the following statements is/are true with respect to the Collaborative Initial Glaucoma Treatment Study (CIGTS)?

A) The study was designed to address the question of medical therapy versus early filtration surgery on the long-term progression of glaucoma.
B) Patients in the early surgery group were more likely to lose visual acuity and visual field during the first few years of follow-up study.
C) After 4 years of follow-up, both groups (medical versus early surgery group) were similar in visual acuity and visual field.
D) All of the above are true.

82 A 75-year-old white man underwent intracapsular cataract extraction 25 years ago. Approximately 15 years ago, he underwent secondary anterior chamber lens placement. Two years ago, he had a penetrating keratoplasty on this eye. Over the past year, he has had recurrent uveitis in this eye, and on referral evaluation in your office, his IOP is 25 mm Hg. Gonioscopy reveals an open angle and a small hyphema. The *most* appropriate management of his eye would be:

A) aminocaproic acid
B) topical corticosteroids
C) panretinal photocoagulation
D) surgical removal of his anterior chamber lens

83 A young man is seen in your office over a 5-year period with several episodes of unilateral elevation of IOP to the 40 to 50 mm Hg range. During these episodes, fine keratic precipitates and faint flare are noted. A mild ciliary flush is noted. No iris changes are noted. Each episode

seems to respond well to topical corticosteroids and topical and systemic aqueous suppression. What is the most likely cause of his episodic glaucoma?

A) Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis
B) Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis
C) Posner–Schlossman syndrome
D) Sarcoidosis

84 Features associated with the disease shown in Figure 9-8 include all of the following *except*:

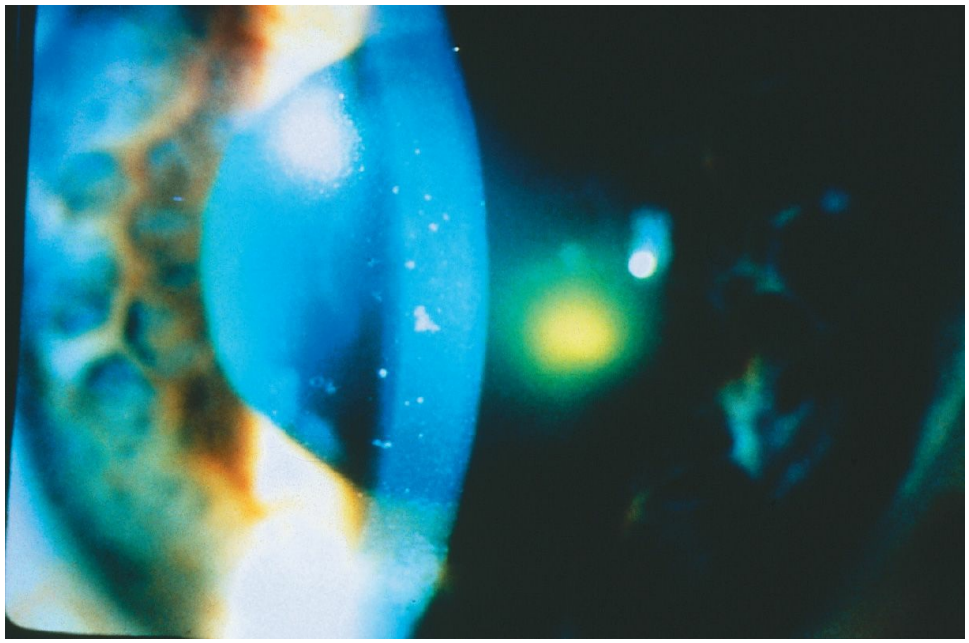


FIGURE 9-8

A) 20% to 60% incidence of glaucoma
B) poor pupillary dilation
C) weak zonules
D) peripheral iris transillumination defects

85 All of the following are true with respect to PG analogs *except*:

A) Unoprostone isopropyl (Rescula) reduces IOP by increasing uveoscleral outflow.
B) Latanoprost (Xalatan) is a prodrug that becomes biologically active after being hydrolyzed by corneal esterase.
C) Bimatoprost (Lumigan) is a prostamide analog.
D) Conjunctival hyperemia is a reported side effect of the PG analogs.

86 A 46-year-old woman with a long history of insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus presented with a nonclearing vitreous hemorrhage in her left eye. She underwent a vitrectomy to clear the hemorrhage. One week after surgery, she presented with left eye pain, an IOP of 58 mm Hg, and the slit-lamp appearance shown in Figure 9-9. The most likely diagnosis is:

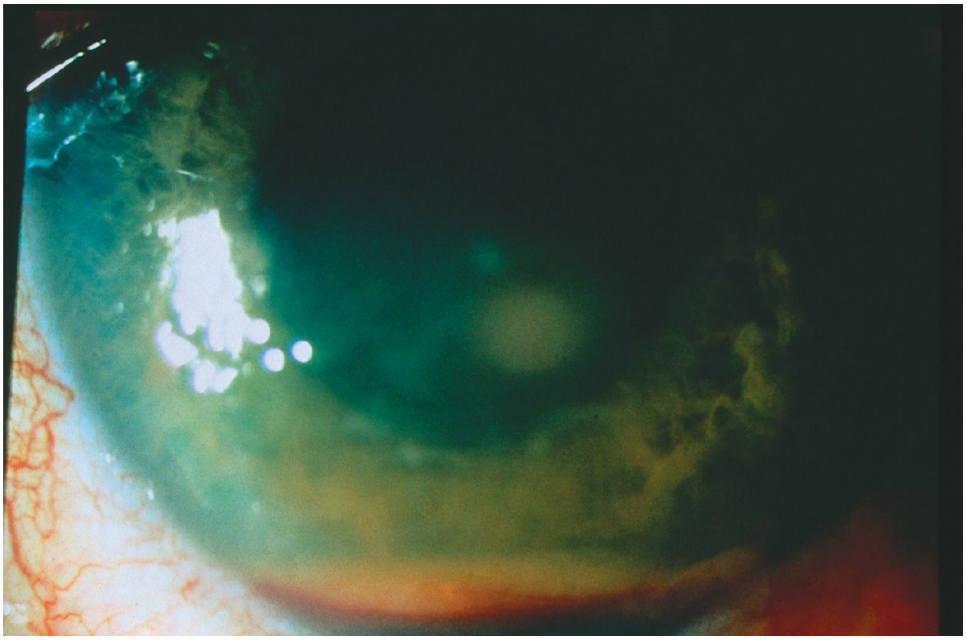


FIGURE 9-9

A) hemolytic glaucoma
B) phacolytic glaucoma
C) ghost cell glaucoma
D) hyphema

QUESTIONS 87 and 88 A 64-year-old pseudophakic woman presented with severe pain in her left eye 6 days after a standard trabeculectomy. Her visual acuity was hand motions, and IOP was 33 mm Hg. The anterior chamber of the left eye was shallow.

87 The diagnosis of this patient's condition could include each of the following *except*:

A) malignant glaucoma
B) excessive filtration
C) delayed suprachoroidal hemorrhage
D) incomplete iridectomy with obstruction of sclerostomy

88 This patient is later found to have large choroidal detachments (Fig. 9-10) with central touch. Which one of the following risk factors has *not* been shown to be associated with this condition?

FIGURE 9-10 From Jehle D, Bouvet S, Braden B, et al. *Emergency Ultrasound of the Eye and Orbit*. Buffalo, NY: Grover Cleveland Press, 2011:58. Figures 7–10, with permission.

A) Preoperative elevated IOP
B) Aphakia
C) Hyperopia
D) Previous vitrectomy

89 An elderly patient underwent an uncomplicated trabeculectomy of the right eye. The next day, the IOP was 1 mm Hg and the patient had the slit-lamp appearance shown in Figure 9-11. The bleb is flat. The retina and choroid appear normal. What is the *most* likely cause of these findings?

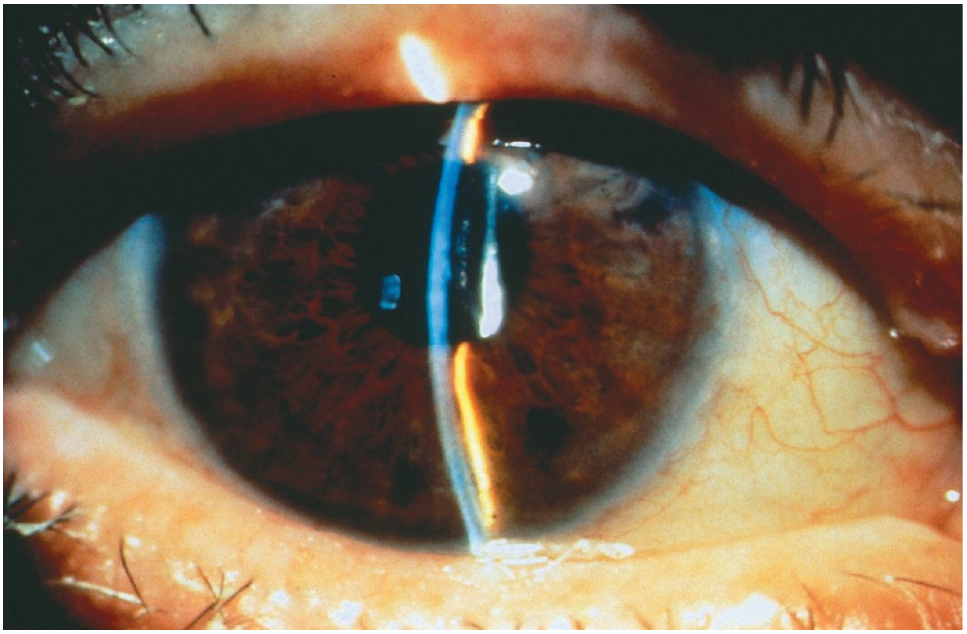


FIGURE 9-11

A) Malignant glaucoma
B) Choroidal detachments
C) Bleb leak
D) Excessive filtration

90 Ocular tumors can cause glaucoma through a variety of mechanisms. Malignant melanomas of the anterior uveal tract might cause glaucoma through each of the following mechanisms *except*:

A) direct extension of the tumor in the trabecular meshwork
B) obstruction of the trabecular meshwork by macrophages laden with melanin
C) seeding of tumor cells into the outflow channels
D) increase in episcleral venous pressure

91 Reported side effects of the PG analog drops include all of the following *except*:

A) conjunctival hyperemia
B) cystoid macular edema (CME)
C) conjunctival melanosis
D) increased iris pigmentation

92 Two months ago, a 68-year-old man suffered a central retinal vein occlusion in his left eye. He comes in with a red, painful eye and florid rubeosis (Fig. 9-12). What is the most appropriate treatment for this patient?

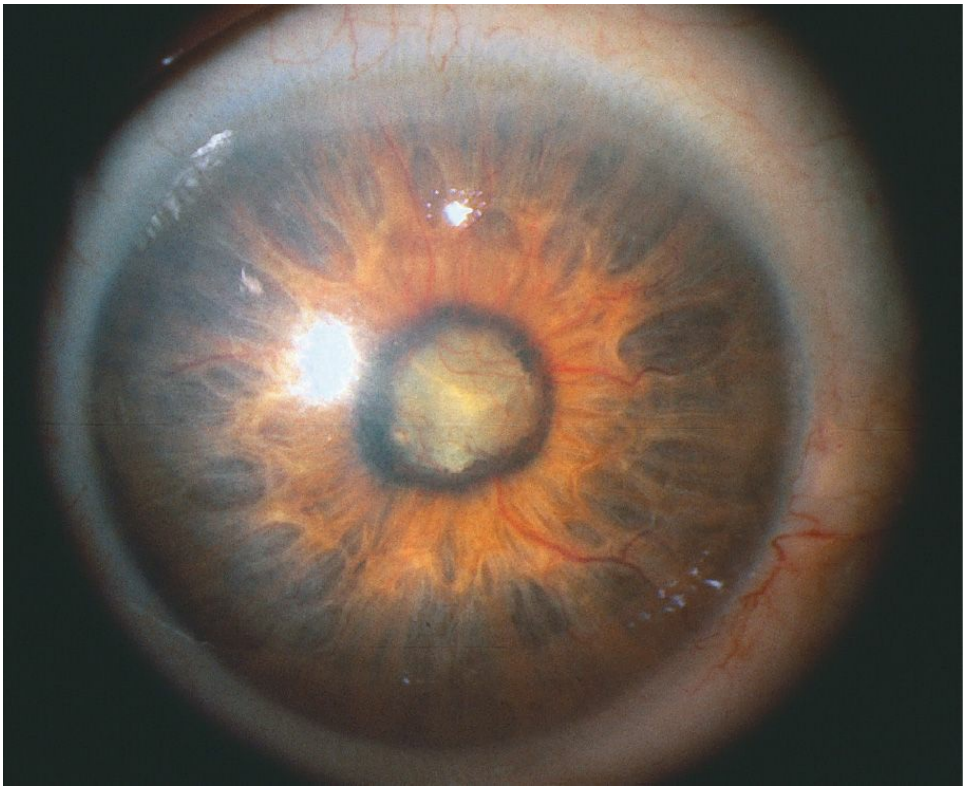


FIGURE 9-12

A) Panretinal photocoagulation
B) Seton implantation
C) Diode cyclophotocoagulation
D) Laser iridotomy

93 According to the Ocular Hypertension Treatment Study (OHTS), all of the following are risk factors for glaucoma *except*:

A) African American race
B) thick corneas
C) increasing age
D) optic nerve anatomy

QUESTIONS 94–97 Visual field defects (Figs. 9-13 to 9-18)

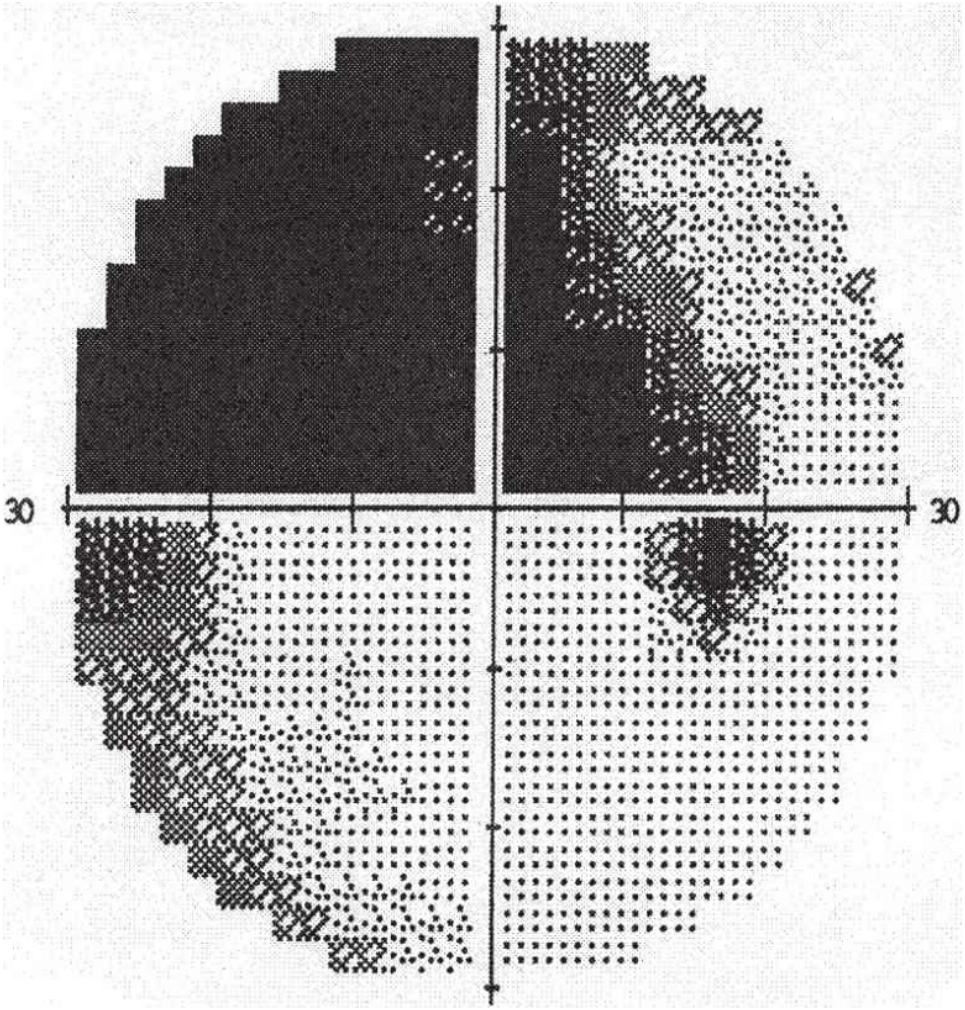


FIGURE 9-13

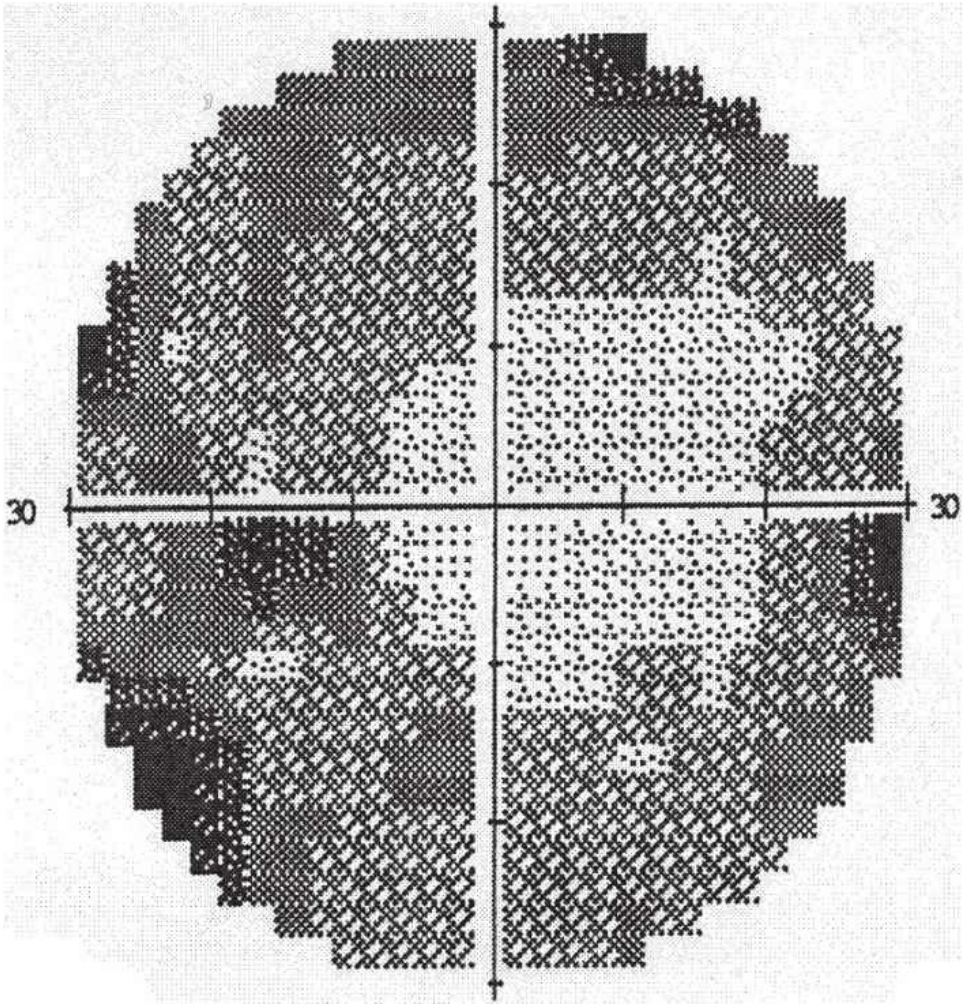


FIGURE 9-14

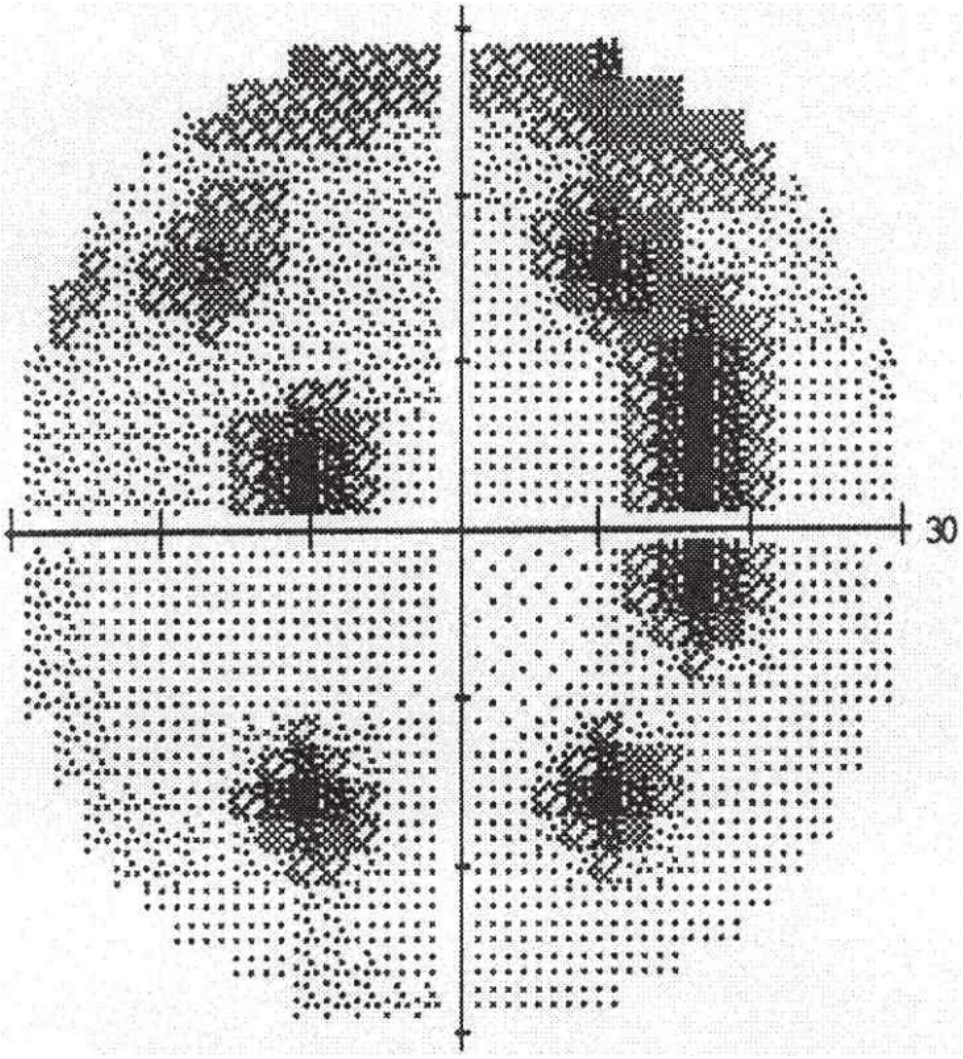


FIGURE 9-15

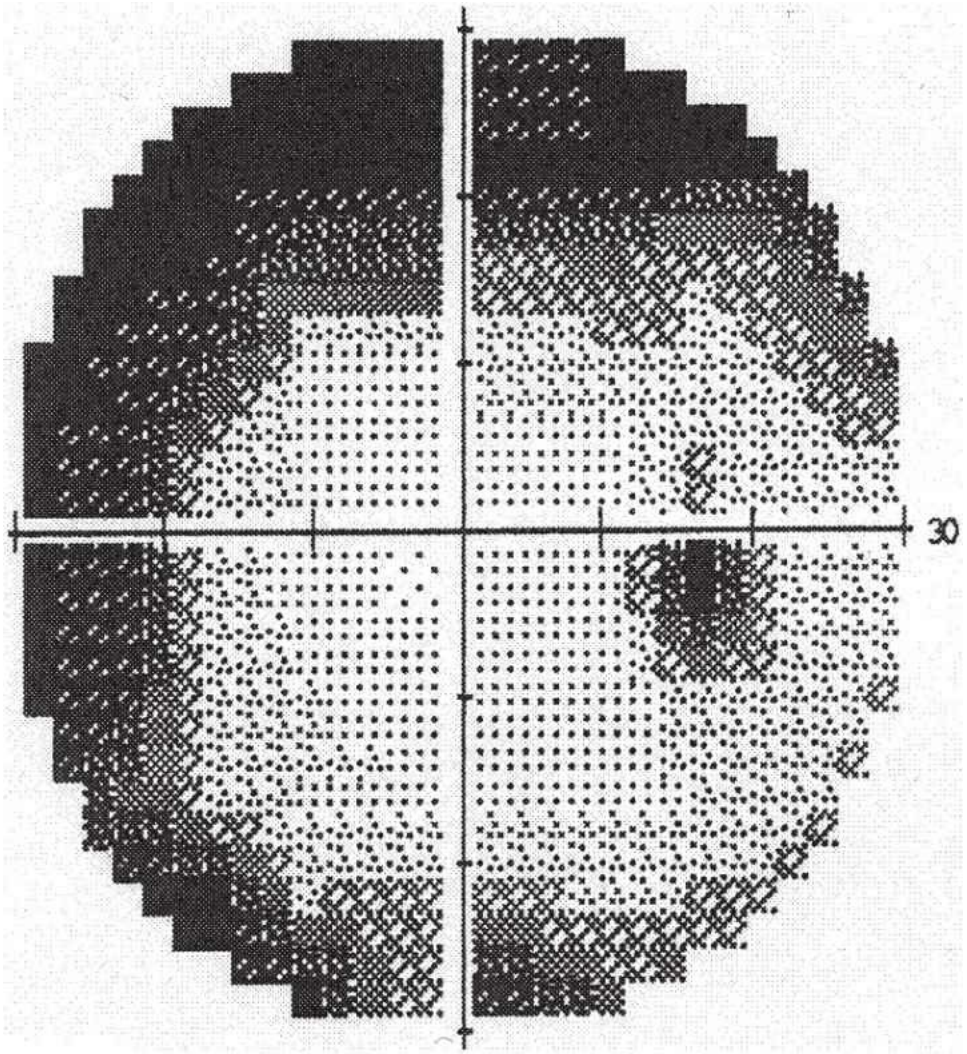


FIGURE 9-16

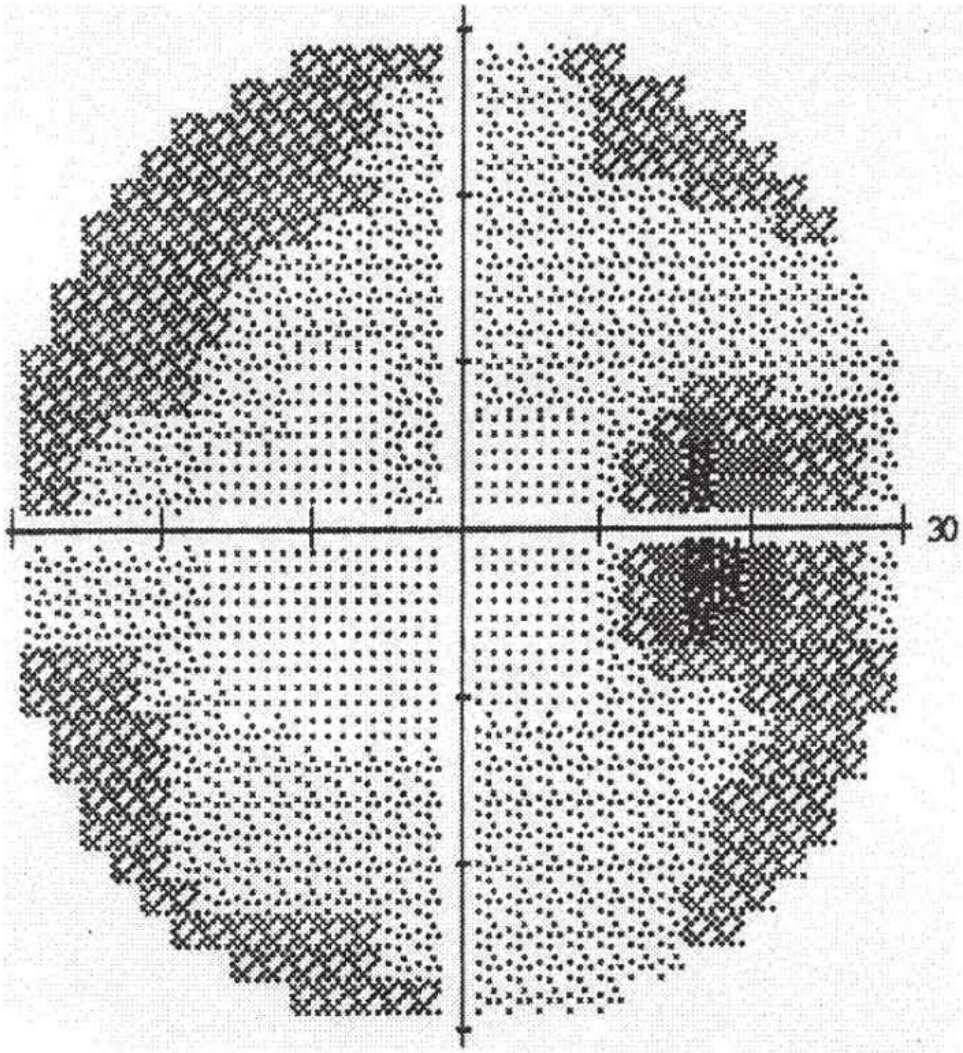


FIGURE 9-17

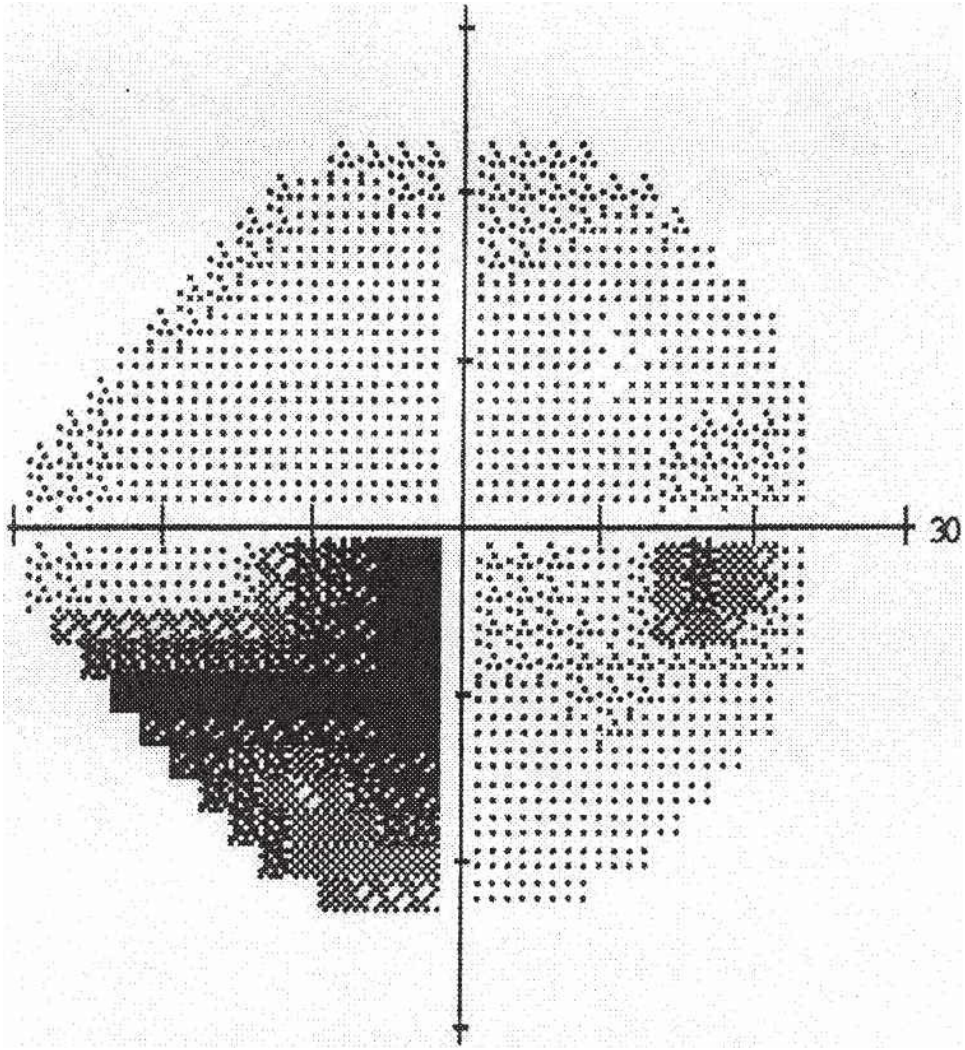


FIGURE 9-18

94 A patient with which field corresponds to the greatest optic nerve damage?

A) Figure 9-13
B) Figure 9-14
C) Figure 9-16
D) Figure 9-18

95 The visual field in Figure 9-15 was seen in a patient with a healthy-appearing optic nerve and retina. What might account for the findings?

A) A patient pushing the button too frequently
B) Poor head positioning
C) Field test with both eyes open
D) Failure to press the button at the beginning of the test

96 Which field best corresponds to the optic nerve appearance in Figure 9-19?

FIGURE 9-19

A) Figure 9-17
B) Figure 9-13
C) Figure 9-14
D) Figure 9-18

97 Figure 9-18 was found upon visual field testing in a 72-year-old man with intact neuroretinal rims on optic nerve evaluation. Which etiology is most likely?

A) POAG
B) Myopia with peripapillary atrophy
C) CNS vascular event
D) Low-tension glaucoma

98 Glaucoma implant surgery (aqueous shunt devices) would be indicated in the following circumstances *except*:

A) previously failed filtration surgery with antimetabolites
B) uveitic glaucoma
C) congenital glaucoma patient with poor visual potential
D) glaucoma patient with previous vitrectomy with scleral buckle

99 All of the following are potential complications of tube shunt procedures *except*:

A) corneal neovascularization
B) conjunctival melt
C) hypotony
D) diplopia

100 The following measures can be taken to limit postoperative hypotony with the device in Figure 9-20 *except*:

A) two-stage procedure
B) collagen plugs
C) pressure-sensitive valve
D) ligature occlusion of tube

FIGURE 9-20

ANSWERS

1 B) Ascorbate

Compared with plasma, aqueous is slightly hypertonic and acidic. Aqueous has a marked excess of ascorbate (15 times greater than that of arterial plasma) and a marked deficit of protein (0.2% in aqueous as compared to 7% in plasma).

2 D) Central retinal artery

The four divisions of the optic nerve head correlate roughly with a four-part blood supply (Fig. 9-21). The surface fiber layer is supplied mainly by branches of the central retinal artery. The prelaminar region is supplied by capillaries of the short posterior ciliary arteries. The lamina cribrosa region is also supplied by vessels that come directly from the short posterior ciliary arteries to form a dense plexus in the lamina. The retrolaminar region is supplied by both the ciliary and retinal circulations, with the former coming from recurrent pial vessels. The central

retinal artery provides centripetal branches from the pial region.

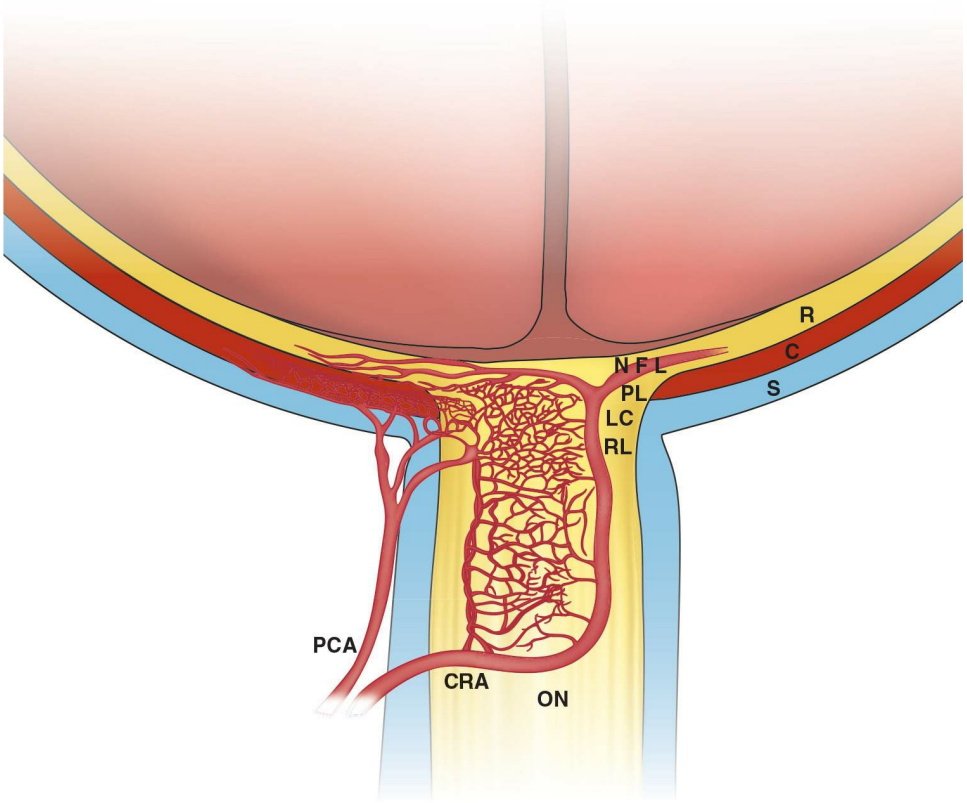


FIGURE 9-21 LC = lamina cribrosa, S = sclera, C = choroid, R = retina, PCA = posterior ciliary artery, NFL = nerve fiber layer, PL = prelamina, RL = retrolamina, CRA = central retinal artery, ON = optic nerve.

3 C) Lens extraction alleviates the condition.

PXF is an age-related disease involving an accumulation of abnormal fibrillar extracellular material within ocular and systemic tissues. Glaucoma occurs more commonly in eyes with PXF than in those without it. In fact, PXF has been recognized as the most common identifiable cause of glaucoma. The glaucoma is a secondary open-angle one and can be unilateral or bilateral. IOPs can be quite elevated and are often higher than in POAG. Compared to POAG, glaucoma associated with PXF tends to respond less well to medical therapy, to be more difficult to treat, to require surgical intervention more often, and to have a worse overall prognosis. Unfortunately, lens extraction is not curative, although the pressure may be lowered by a few millimeters of Hg following simple cataract extraction.

4 A) Topical corticosteroid response

POAG is a multifactorial disease that may occur on the basis of inherited risk factors. Risk factors for POAG include family history of glaucoma (five to six times greater risk), African American heritage (five to eight times higher incidence than in whites), and age over 50 (the risk of glaucoma increases with each decade of life to nearly a 15% incidence in the population over 80 years of age). It is seen with greater frequency in patients with diabetes mellitus, high myopia, RD, and central retinal vein occlusion. Patients with POAG and relatives of POAG patients have a higher incidence of elevated IOP in response to topical or systemic

corticosteroids, but this is not a risk factor for POAG; rather, it is a risk factor for steroid-induced secondary open-angle glaucoma.

5 B) Ketamine

In most cases, patients have a decrease in IOP with general anesthesia. In particular, halothane and the inhalational anesthetics can decrease IOP. Ketamine and trichloroethylene, however, can cause IOP to increase. Tranquilizers and barbiturates may cause a slight decrease in IOP.

6 D) All of the above

Homocystinuria is a rare autosomal recessive condition. Affected patients are generally tall, with osteoporosis, scoliosis, and chest deformities. About 50% of the time, there is associated mental retardation. These patients are at increased risk of thrombotic vascular occlusions, and this should be taken into consideration if general anesthesia is planned. Lens dislocation occurs in 90% of patients and is generally inferior and bilateral. Homocystinuria may lead to angle-closure glaucoma if the lens dislocates into the anterior chamber.

7 C) Excessive fluorescein

If the fluorescein rings are too narrow, the IOP is underestimated. If they are too thick, the IOP is overestimated. Use of excessive fluorescein causes thick mires and an overestimation of IOP. The thickness of the cornea affects IOP readings. If the cornea is thin, the IOP is underestimated. In high myopia, there is decreased scleral rigidity, which may lead to an underestimation of IOP. If corneal astigmatism is greater than 3 D, IOP is underestimated for with-the-rule astigmatism and overestimated for against-the-rule astigmatism.

8 B) 3 mm

A pupillary diameter of less than 3 mm can cause general depression of the field. It is best to test the field with a pupil larger than 3 mm. Patients taking pilocarpine may need to refrain from taking the medication for 24 hours before the test or be dilated at the time of their examination.

9 A) III4e

On the Goldmann perimeter, the test objects can be varied in both size and intensity by using different filters. The size of the test object is represented by the roman numeral (I–V). Each increment of the roman numeral doubles the diameter (and quadruples the area) of the test object. Light intensity can be altered using different neutral density filters. Filters 1 to 4 are in increments of 5 dB each. Filters a to e are in increments of 1 dB each. The III4e test object will have twice the diameter and four times the area of the II4e test object.

10 B) Fixation loss

The Humphrey automated perimeter has a number of ways to test the reliability of the test taker. A fixation loss occurs when the patient responds as if seeing a light when a target is displayed in his blind spot. A false-negative response occurs when the patient fails to respond to a suprathreshold stimulus at a location that would be expected to be seen. This response may indicate a patient who is falling asleep or losing interest. Intermittently, the perimeter will

pause and the motorized light will change position, but no stimulus will be presented. If the patient presses the button, a false-positive response is recorded. A nervous or trigger-happy patient may have a high false-positive rate. Short-term fluctuation describes the change in sensitivity when the same point is retested.

11 B)

The center of the visual field corresponds to the fovea. The visual field shows a lesion located superior to the fovea of the left eye between the fovea and the blind spot. Superior defects correspond to lesions inferior to the fovea in the retina.

12 C) Figure 9-3D

Figure 9-3D shows narrowing (notching) of the rim. For the early detection of glaucomatous optic nerve damage, the most important variable appears to be focal narrowing or notching of the neuroretinal rim. Other important variables are optic cup size in relation to optic disc size, disc asymmetry, and presence of disc hemorrhages. However, disc hemorrhages can occur in other conditions (e.g., anterior ischemic optic neuropathy [AION]) and disc asymmetry may be a normal finding if the difference is slight (<0.2 difference).

13 D) 50%

It is known that pathologic changes of the optic nerve precede visual field changes. In fact, up to 50% of optic nerve axons can be lost before any change is detected on the Goldmann visual field. This observation has stimulated interest in measuring the retinal nerve fiber layer thickness via imaging modalities. Different technologies have been developed and are being refined, most notably scanning laser polarimetry (GDx) and optical coherence tomography (OCT). These technologies will likely be useful to find early changes of glaucoma in addition to a careful ophthalmoscopic exam and clinical assessment.

14 B) Peripapillary atrophy

Focal enlargement of the cup appears as localized notching of the rim. The cup can become vertically oval if narrowing of the rim occurs at either the superior or inferior pole of the disc. Splinter hemorrhages usually clear over several weeks but are often followed by localized notching of the rim. Glaucomatous optic atrophy is associated with loss of axons in the nerve fiber layer, which can be best evaluated with red-free illumination. Peripapillary atrophy is not considered to be an exclusive sign of early glaucomatous damage since other conditions such as ocular histoplasmosis or myopia can result in peripapillary atrophy.

15 D) All of the above

In a young normal eye, it is unusual to see any trabecular pigment band. This is because insufficient pigment has filtered through the trabecular meshwork to form a visible pigmented line. If pigmentation is apparent, it is usually most prominent in the inferior angle. The two most common conditions in which the pigment band is very prominent are pigment dispersion syndrome/pigmentary glaucoma and PXF glaucoma. Lesser amounts of trabecular pigmentation can be seen in iritis, diabetes, or following intraocular surgery, trauma, or laser.

16 C) Plateau iris syndrome

In oculocutaneous albinism, there is diffuse transillumination of the iris. Patients with exfoliation syndrome have peripupillary transillumination defects. Peripheral discrete or confluent iris transillumination defects may be seen in pigment dispersion syndrome. Plateau iris syndrome does not customarily produce transillumination defects.

17 A) Figure 9-4A = Shields, p11b (Koeppe lens)

In direct gonioscopy, the angle is visualized directly through the contact lens. In indirect gonioscopy, the light rays are reflected by a mirror in the contact lens. The Zeiss four-mirror lens is an example of an indirect gonioprism, where all four mirrors are inclined at 64°. The Sussman lens is a handheld Zeiss-type gonioprism. The Goldmann mirror is inclined at 62° for gonioscopy. The Koeppe lens is the prototype diagnostic direct goniolens.

18 C) Indirect ophthalmoscopy using a 20-D lens

The small image obtained using indirect ophthalmoscopy does not allow for adequate evaluation of the optic nerve details. Careful examination with the direct ophthalmoscope can provide important information about the pallor of the optic cup; however, the most effective methods include stereoscopic examination using the slit lamp in combination with a posterior-pole contact lens, a 90-D lens, or a Hruby lens.

19 C) Corneal diameter of 10.0 mm

Although congenital glaucoma has an incidence of 1 in 12,500 births, it accounts for about 5% of students in schools for the visually handicapped. It is bilateral in two-thirds of patients; two-thirds of these patients are male; and about 10% of congenital glaucoma is familial (autosomal recessive). Symptoms include tearing, photophobia, and blepharospasm. Signs include:

1. IOP over 21 mm Hg
2. Optic nerve cup-to-disk ratio greater than 0:3 (present in only 2.6% of normal newborns)
3. Horizontal corneal diameter greater than 12.5 mm with or without corneal edema or breaks in Descemet membrane (Fig. 9-22)

FIGURE 9-22

4. Open angle with anterior iris insertion (either flat insertion into the trabecular meshwork or, less commonly, concave insertion with the plane of the iris posterior to scleral spur and anterior iris stroma sweeping upward and inserting into the meshwork)
5. No iris abnormality other than that previously described (i.e., no hypoplasia or corectopia)

Important diagnoses to exclude include neural crest dysgenesis (aniridia, Peter anomaly, Axenfeld–Rieger syndrome), phakomatoses, metabolic abnormalities (Lowe syndrome, homocystinuria, mucopolysaccharidoses), inflammatory conditions (congenital rubella, herpes simplex iridocyclitis), neoplasms (retinoblastoma, juvenile xanthogranuloma), congenital diseases (X-linked megalocornea, Down syndrome, Patau syndrome, Zellweger syndrome, Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome, persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous [PHPV], retinopathy of prematurity), trauma, and steroid use.

20 B) Argon laser trabeculoplasty (ALT) may be a helpful adjunct if medications are ineffective.

Ocular inflammation can lead to glaucoma via a variety of mechanisms, including (1) obstruction of the trabecular meshwork by inflammatory debris, (2) increased viscosity of aqueous humor, (3) neovascularization, (4) uveal effusion, (5) papillary block, and (6) formation of peripheral anterior synechiae. Treatment depends on the underlying condition, but in most cases, inflammation is suppressed by some combination of topical, periocular, or oral corticosteroids. Occasionally, other immunosuppressive agents are needed. Elevated IOP is managed by topical and oral glaucoma medications as needed. Miotics are generally avoided because they lead to increased pain and congestion and promote the formation of posterior synechiae. PG agents are used with caution because they may exacerbate uveitis. ALT is not very helpful in eyes with active inflammation.

21 D) Systemic hypercholesterolemia

Normal-tension glaucoma is not one disease but rather a collection of disease processes characterized by characteristic glaucomatous visual field loss without elevated IOPs. Nocturnal

systemic hypotension caused by excessively large late evening or bedtime doses of antihypertensive agents has recently been suggested to cause low-tension glaucoma on the basis of compromised optic nerve blood supply. Vasospasm and shock may also compromise optic nerve blood supply. Systemic hypercholesterolemia has not been implicated in the pathophysiology of low-tension glaucoma.

22 C) Aniridia

The common pathogenesis of glaucoma in the Sturge–Weber syndrome, thyroid eye disease, and carotid-cavernous sinus fistula is an increase in episcleral venous pressure through elevated venous outflow pressure or orbital congestion. The glaucoma associated with aniridia is caused by congenital agenesis of the angle structures.

23 D) Trabeculotomy

Management of congenital glaucoma involves surgery, either goniotomy (70% success) or trabeculotomy (70% to 80% success). A goniotomy requires that the cornea be clear enough to view the meshwork. In the scenario presented, a trabeculotomy ab externo is the procedure of choice because of the cloudy cornea. In general, for primary congenital glaucoma, if repeated attempts at goniotomy and/or trabeculotomy fail, filtering surgery with mitomycin C or seton placement is considered. Topical medication, such as β-blockers, miotics, or carbonic anhydrase inhibitors can temporize and potentially clear the cornea enough to allow goniotomy to be performed. Cyclophotocoagulation and other cyclodestructive procedures usually are reserved for eyes that have undergone other unsuccessful surgeries.

24 B) Neovascularization

Malignant melanomas can be associated with normal, elevated, or depressed IOP. Elevated IOP occurs more frequently with melanomas of the iris/ciliary body than with choroidal melanomas. Glaucoma may occur by a variety of mechanisms, including (1) obstruction of the trabecular meshwork by melanin-containing macrophages (melanomalytic glaucoma), (2) direct extension of tumor into the trabecular meshwork, (3) angle closure from anterior displacement of the lens–iris diaphragm or peripheral anterior synechiae, (4) inflammation, and (5) neovascularization of the angle. Neovascularization of the angle appears to be the most common cause of elevated IOP, especially among eyes treated with radiation.

25 D) Sodium hydroxide

Glaucoma is most often associated with alkali burns but can also be seen after severe acid burns. IOP rises initially because of scleral shrinkage and release of PGs. Later, IOP rises because of inflammation, posterior synechiae causing pupillary block, or acute lens swelling. Finally, IOP may continue to be high due to direct injury to the trabecular meshwork. Filtering surgery may be needed but can be difficult due to conjunctival scarring. A cyclodestructive procedure or seton valve may be required.

26 C) Most cases are caused by long-term oral administration of steroids.

Most cases of corticosteroid glaucoma are caused by drops or ointments instilled in the eye.

Steroid creams, lotions, and ointments applied to the face or eyelids may reach the eye in sufficient quantity to raise IOP, as may systemically administered corticosteroids. There have been case reports of increased IOP following the use of steroid inhalers for asthma or steroid nasal spray for allergic rhinitis. The IOP elevation may occur within a week of initiating treatment or may be delayed for years. The first step in managing steroid glaucoma is to discontinue the drug. In most cases, the IOP will return to normal within a few days to several weeks. The residual glaucoma can be treated with glaucoma medicines, laser, or surgery. Corticosteroids are thought to raise IOP by lowering outflow facility perhaps due to an accumulation of glycosaminoglycans in the trabecular meshwork.

27 B) Ganglion cells

The optic nerve carries axons from ganglion cells into the inner retina. The nerve fiber layer is comprised of these ganglion cell axons.

28 C) Mydriatic–cycloplegic therapy

Malignant glaucoma, or aqueous misdirection, occurs when aqueous humor is secreted into and sequestered in the vitreous cavity, pushing the lens, hyaloid face, and iris forward, thus collapsing the anterior chamber and blocking the trabecular meshwork. The IOP often rises significantly, and the anterior chamber is shallow both centrally and peripherally. The common clinical features include (1) shallow or flat anterior chamber, (2) increased or normal IOP, (3) poor response to miotics, (4) favorable response to cycloplegics–mydriatics. Mydriatic–cycloplegics help by pulling the lens–iris diaphragm posteriorly.

29 A) Visual loss

Optic nerve drusen occurs in 2% of optic nerve specimens on histopathology and is bilateral in 50%. Pathologic studies have revealed intra-axonal calcification of mitochondria. The nerve head may be elevated, but no axonal swelling or edema exists. Optic nerve drusen may be inherited in an autosomal dominant fashion and occur more frequently in whites. Visual loss can occur and is thought to result from axonal compression, subretinal hemorrhage, or choroidal neovascular membrane formation. Systemic conditions associated with optic nerve drusen include Paget disease, Ehlers–Danlos syndrome, sickle cell disease, and pseudoxanthoma elasticum.

30 D) Panretinal photocoagulation—consider adding anti-VEGF injections

Initial treatment of a patient with an acute episode of neovascular glaucoma includes a topical β-blocker, an α-agonist, and/or carbonic anhydrase inhibitor as well as atropine and topical steroids. Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors may be less effective in the presence of marked corneal edema. Miotics, PGs, and epinephrine should be avoided. In most cases, it is important to proceed rapidly with panretinal photocoagulation to prevent total angle closure. Following panretinal photocoagulation, new vessels may regress within a few days to a few weeks. If IOP remains elevated despite panretinal photocoagulation and medicines, filtering surgery, seton valve placement, or cyclodestruction may be needed.

31 A) Phacolytic glaucoma

Phacolytic glaucoma results when mature or hypermature cataracts leak soluble lens protein through microscopic defects in the lens capsule. This heavy-molecular-weight protein directly obstructs the outflow of aqueous humor. Macrophages engorged with this material may also obstruct the outflow channels. Although it is desirable to first bring the IOP under medical control with hyperosmotics, carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, and topical β-blockers, definitive therapy requires removal of the lens. Lens particle glaucoma may occur after trauma to the lens capsule or after cataract surgery with retained cortical material. The lens material may resorb spontaneously. Medical management is used to control IOP; however, surgical removal of the lens material may be necessary if medical management fails.

32 C) Myopia

Patients at particular risk for aqueous misdirection are those with crowded anterior segments (i.e., angle closure, nanophthalmos). Postoperative inflammation may cause swelling of the ciliary body and ciliary processes leading to aqueous misdirection. Myopia is not associated with an increased risk of aqueous misdirection.

33 A) Increased plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels

Blockade of β_1-adrenergic receptors slows the pulse rate and weakens myocardial contractility, which can affect the time of exhaustion with heavy exercise. Blockade of β_2-adrenergic receptors produces contraction of bronchial smooth muscle. Topical timolol has been shown to decrease plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels. Carteolol is a topical nonselective β-adrenergic antagonist that has intrinsic sympathomimetic activity and has been shown to have less adverse effect on plasma lipids. Betaxolol is relatively β_1-selective and may have less of an effect on the respiratory muscles.

34 D) Pilocarpine

Aqueous suppressants have the best chance of controlling the IOP. Because the trabecular outflow has been occluded by neovascularization, miotic medications will be ineffective and may, in fact, reduce the uveoscleral outflow, further elevating the IOP. Miotics are also less effective in eyes with severely increased IOP.

35 A) Hyperopia

Ocular side effects of pilocarpine include conjunctival vascular congestion, miosis, induced myopia, cataract formation, and temporal or periorbital headaches. Rarely, pilocarpine can be associated with RD. Pilocarpine does not cause hyperopia.

36 C) Worsening of obstructive pulmonary disease

Hyperosmotic agents may aggravate congestive heart failure by an increase in extracellular volume. Backache, headache, mental confusion, and subdural, even subarachnoid, hemorrhages have also been reported.

37 B) 3 > 2 > 1

PG analogs such as latanoprost (Xalatan) more commonly produce conjunctival hyperemia than true allergic conjunctivitis. From 1% to 5% of patients taking dorzolamide (Trusopt) may have allergic symptoms. Up to 20% of patients taking brimonidine (Alphagan) may show such symptoms.

38 D) Metabolic acidosis is greater with oral acetazolamide than with IV injection of acetazolamide.

Metabolic acidosis is greater with IV injection of acetazolamide. Acute myopia is the only ocular reaction commonly associated with carbonic anhydrase inhibitors.

39 B) Episcleral fibrosis

The most frequent cause of failure after filtration surgery is bleb scarring due to episcleral fibrosis. This excessive healing response is largely due to the proliferation of fibroblasts and the production of collagen and glycosaminoglycans. The antimetabolite 5-FU has been used to modulate wound healing after filtration surgery. 5-FU inhibits fibroblast proliferation to prevent episcleral fibrosis. Mitomycin C, an antitumor antibiotic isolated from *Streptomyces caespitosus*, also suppresses cellular proliferation. Both antimetabolites have been used to modify wound healing in glaucoma surgery.

40 B) Echothiophate

Echothiophate is a strong, relatively irreversible cholinesterase inhibitor. This drug causes a disruption of the blood–aqueous barrier, which may cause increased inflammation after intraocular surgery in eyes pretreated with echothiophate. Indirect agents also block other cholinesterases, including plasma pseudocholinesterase, which deactivates succinylcholine. Patients may be paralyzed for extended periods of time after anesthesia with succinylcholine and need to be warned about this. For these reasons, it is usually advisable to discontinue the drug several weeks before surgery. Many surgeons also like to discontinue dipivefrin several days before surgery to lessen conjunctival and episcleral injection.

41 D) 5-Fluorouracil (5-FU)

Bandage, soft contact lenses, autologous blood injections, and aqueous suppressants have all been used in the management of bleb leaks. Bleb leaks are more common in eyes with thin cystic blebs and after treatment with antimetabolites.

42 D) RD

In addition to inhibiting fibroblast proliferation, 5-FU also inhibits the growth of epithelial cells of the conjunctiva and cornea. It is associated with several undesirable complications, including conjunctival wound leaks, corneal epithelial defects, thin-walled ischemic blebs, hypotony, and suprachoroidal hemorrhage. It has not been associated with increased risk of RD.

43 A) Systemic hypotension

Apraclonidine hydrochloride is a para-amino derivative of clonidine hydrochloride, an α_2-adrenergic agonist that is used clinically as a potent systemic antihypertensive agent. Several studies have shown the lack of effect of apraclonidine on blood pressure and pulse. However, a transient dry mouth or dry nose is commonly reported. Ocular side effects include eyelid retraction, mydriasis, and conjunctival blanching.

44 B) Decreasing aqueous production

Dorzolamide is a topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitor that works in an analogous fashion to systemic carbonic anhydrase inhibitors (acetazolamide, methazolamide) by inhibiting carbonic anhydrase on the ciliary epithelium and decreasing aqueous production. Dorzolamide's main side effects are burning or blurring on instillation and a bitter or metallic taste in the mouth. It appears to produce far fewer systemic side effects than do the oral agents.

45 A) Timolol and a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor

The combined effect of timolol and a miotic or timolol and a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor is significantly greater than the effect of any of the medications alone. The combination of timolol and an epinephrine compound, however, has less additional IOP-lowering effect. Because epinephrine stimulates and β-blockers inhibit β-adrenergic receptors, one drug may interfere with the action of the other. When an epinephrine compound and a miotic are given in combination therapy, the reduction in IOP is usually not to the same degree as timolol and a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor in combination. When other miotics are administered in combination with pilocarpine, they not only fail to increase the IOP-lowering effect but also may interfere with the action of pilocarpine.

46 A) Increased uveoscleral outflow

The PG analogs, of which latanoprost is a member, appear to lower IOP by increasing uveoscleral outflow. Aqueous outflow follows both conventional and nonconventional pathways. The conventional pathway, which accounts for 85% to 90% of aqueous outflow, consists of the trabecular meshwork, Schlemm canal, and episcleral/conjunctival veins. The nonconventional pathway's principal route is via the uveal tract and sclera. This accounts for about 10% to 15% of total outflow. Whereas conventional outflow is dependent on the baseline level of IOP, the nonconventional pathway is not.

47 D) Repeating SLT in eyes that were previously treated with ALT is acceptable.

The technique of creating laser holes through the trabecular meshwork is known *as laser trabeculopuncture* (trabeculotomy). This technique is the earliest attempt to treat glaucoma using laser technology, but it has not been successful in people or in animal models. The risk of IOP rise increases with increasing numbers of laser burns. For this reason, some clinicians treat 180° of the angle with 50 laser burns in each session. Laser burns should be placed in the anterior trabecular meshwork.

48 A) Pigmentary glaucoma

Laser trabeculoplasty effectively lowers IOP in patients with POAG, pigmentary glaucoma, or

PXF. It is ineffective and may actually worsen the IOP in eyes with inflammatory glaucoma, recessed angles, or membranes in the angle, and in young patients with developmental defects.

49 D) Cataract formation

ALT has been associated with the complications of iritis, postoperative IOP spike, and anterior synechiae formation but not with cataract formation.

50 A) Spot size: 50 µm, duration: 0.1 seconds, energy: 700 mW

A large spot size and long duration provide more of a coagulative effect than might be employed for shrinking iris tissue for an iridoplasty. The smaller spot size and shorter duration provide greater energy for a given area of tissue treated. This is more appropriate for the ALT applied to a very small, thin structure with disruptive, rather than coagulative, effect.

51 A) SLT is more effective at lowering IOP.

SLT works by irradiating and targeting only the melanin-containing cells in the trabecular meshwork, without causing thermal damage to adjacent nonpigmented trabecular meshwork cells and underlying trabecular beams. When treated with SLT, a primarily biologic response is induced in the trabecular meshwork. This response involves the release of cytokines, which trigger macrophage recruitment and other changes leading to IOP reduction. The laser beam bypasses surrounding tissue, leaving it undamaged by light. This is why, unlike ALT, SLT is repeatable several times. ALT patients can receive two treatments in a lifetime, whereas SLT patients can receive two treatments a year. Even though SLT is a promising new technology, further studies need to be done to prove that SLT is in fact better than ALT at decreasing IOP pressure; at best, SLT is currently equivalent to ALT at reducing IOP.

52 B) Neovascular glaucoma

In acute-angle closure, the iris occludes the trabecular meshwork due to pupillary block. This may be relieved, in some cases, by a peripheral iridectomy. Prophylactic iridectomies in eyes with narrow angles may prevent a subsequent attack of angle closure. In iris bombé, synechiae between the iris and the lens block the normal flow of aqueous through the pupil into the anterior chamber. Because of this obstruction, fluid accumulates in the posterior chamber, causing the iris to bow forward and obstruct the angle. A laser peripheral iridotomy creates an alternate pathway for aqueous humor to flow from the posterior to the anterior chamber. Neovascular glaucoma is caused by the growth of new vessels into the angle. This growth requires panretinal photocoagulation to cause regression of the vessels, not a peripheral iridectomy.

53 B) Fewer total applications

The continuous-wave argon laser was the unit most commonly used for creating iridotomies in the early days of laser surgery; however, the pulsed Nd:YAG laser is probably the more commonly used today. Iridotomies created with an argon laser have more extensive early edema and tissue destruction at the margins of treatment histologically as compared with those created with the Nd:YAG laser. Argon laser has the disadvantage of more iritis, pupillary distortion,

and late closure of the iridotomy. Clinically, the Nd:YAG laser has the disadvantage of frequent bleeding. In general, Nd:YAG laser iridotomies require fewer total applications with a marked reduction in total energy as compared with argon laser iridotomies. In some cases, it may be advantageous to use both lasers: the argon for its coagulative effects and the Nd:YAG for its disruptive properties.

54 B) Higher long-term risk of endophthalmitis

Mitomycin C is a potent antineoplastic agent that intercalates with DNA and prevents its replication. It is toxic to fibroblasts and vascular endothelial cells and hence gives rise to diffuse, thin, avascular blebs. Recent reports suggest that these thin blebs may carry a higher risk of endophthalmitis than is associated with filtering surgery without the use of mitomycin C. Studies comparing mitomycin with intraoperative or postoperative 5-FU suggest roughly equal outcomes with regard to successful filtration surgery; however, well-controlled, long-term trials still need to be done.

55 A) Full-thickness sclerectomy

The incidence of hypotony is highest with full-thickness procedures such as a posterior lip sclerectomy. Because of this, these procedures are performed less commonly today. Partial thickness procedures, including trabeculectomies with antimetabolites, have lower rates of hypotony. Setons are intermediate in incidence depending on the type of implant and whether a ligature or other device is used to occlude the drainage tube.

56 B) Young myopic patients

Although originally advocated for use in high-risk eyes such as those with aphakia/pseudophakia, neovascular glaucoma, or a history of previously failed surgeries, antifibrotic agents are now routinely used by many surgeons. Antifibrotic agents should be used with caution in young myopic patients due to the risk of hypotony.

57 D) Colchicine acts by inhibiting fibroblast proliferation and migration.

Colchicine affects collagen cross-linking and thereby decreases scar formation.

58 A) Lower incidence of postoperative complications

Nonpenetrating glaucoma surgery includes deep sclerectomy with collagen implant and deep sclerectomy with injection of viscoelastic into Schlemm canal (viscocanalostomy). The surgery involves creating a superficial scleral flap and a deeper scleral dissection underneath to leave behind a thin layer of sclera and Descemet membrane. Preliminary data comparing nonpenetrating procedures to standard trabeculectomy shows better IOP reduction after standard trabeculectomy but a lower incidence of postoperative complications such as hypotony after nonpenetrating procedures. However, the nonpenetrating surgeries are technically more difficult.

59 D) Phacolytic glaucoma

Blunt trauma may produce angle recession glaucoma, a form of secondary open-angle glaucoma.

The contusion and hyphema can eventually cause the formation of peripheral anterior synechiae, with the development of chronic angle-closure glaucoma. Phacolytic glaucoma develops from the obstruction of the trabecular meshwork by macrophages laden with lens material leaking from a mature lens.

60 D) Miotic agents

Miotic agents should be avoided in the treatment of hyphema because they can cause breakdown of the blood–aqueous barrier, increase inflammation, and worsen the discomfort of ciliary spasm associated with the traumatic injury.

61 D) Spontaneous closure of a cyclodialysis cleft

Cyclodialysis clefts occur after traumatic injuries. Chronic hypotony usually results. These clefts close spontaneously weeks to months later, usually resulting in a sudden increase in the IOP. Usually, the trabecular outflow system will begin functioning more normally a short period of time after the pressure spike has occurred.

62 C) Examine the patient under general anesthesia.

This is classic for bilateral infantile glaucoma. If possible, the diagnosis may be made in the office through IOP measurement, cycloplegic refraction (induced myopia), and optic nerve examination. In most cases, however, the patient needs to be taken to the operating room to confirm the diagnosis and to initiate surgical correction while under the same anesthesia.

63 A) Anisometropic amblyopia

Most cases of primary congenital glaucoma are bilateral. The signs include:

An enlarged eye (buphthalmos)
Megalocornea
Corneal edema
Haab striae
Corneal scarring and decompensation
Immature angle and TM
Elevated IOP
Cupped optic nerve
Myopia and astigmatism (secondary to enlargement of the globe and K irregularity)—myopic astigmatism

64 D) Trabeculectomy

Congenital glaucoma is a surgical disease. The basic abnormality is a localized dysgenesis of the superficial angle structures, and both trabeculotomy and goniotomy may alleviate this problem. IOP-lowering medications are useful in the management of pediatric glaucoma: they may clear corneal edema, which in turn facilitates surgery; the lower IOP may lessen optic nerve damage until surgery can be performed; and the IOP-lowering medications may be used in the postoperative course if additional lowering of IOP is required. Trabeculectomy may be an

option, but given that these young patients tend to heal exuberantly, its success may be limited. Judicious use of antimetabolites, however, may improve the success of trabeculectomy in the pediatric population.

65 C) Rebleeding

Rebleeding is not an indication to operate unless elevated pressure and corneal blood staining are present.

66 C) Pars plana vitrectomy

There are multiple causes for shallowing of the anterior chamber after glaucoma filtration surgery. In this case, the IOP is not grossly elevated and the anterior chamber is not completely flat. Therefore, aqueous misdirection syndrome is unlikely. Pars plana vitrectomy has a role in the management of aqueous misdirection syndrome, but it is not the initial choice of therapy. Pupillary block is a likely cause and may respond to cycloplegia or to laser iridotomy.

67 C) Miotic medications

The most likely diagnosis in this clinical setting is aqueous misdirection (ciliary block glaucoma, malignant glaucoma). Patients at greatest risk include those with shallow anterior chambers: older patients, women, and hyperopes. Maximum cycloplegia and aqueous suppression may help to break the cycle of aqueous being misdirected into the vitreous cavity. Reformation of the anterior chamber with viscoelastic material may also help rotate the ciliary body posteriorly to break the misdirection. Half of eyes with aqueous misdirection may be successfully managed medically. Pseudophakic eyes can, on occasion, be treated successfully with Nd:YAG laser to disrupt the posterior capsule and/or anterior hyaloid face. The rest will require surgical intervention (pars plana vitrectomy with or without lensectomy). A wound leak would present with a shallow chamber and flat bleb; however, the IOP would be low.

68 B) Continued hypotony beyond 4 weeks

Hypotony and choroidal effusions can occur after glaucoma filtration surgery, especially if antimetabolites are used. The therapeutic window of mitomycin C is especially small, meaning that the optimal therapeutic dose is not far from the toxic dose. Overfiltration can occur if excessive doses of mitomycin C are used intraoperatively. Drainage of choroidal effusions should be considered with apparent failure of the bleb. Drainage of choroidal effusions should also be considered with worsening cataract or corneal decompensation.

69 D) Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis

An intensely pigmented meshwork may be caused by PXF, pigment dispersion syndrome, inflammation (uveitis), malignant melanoma, trauma, surgery, and hyphema. The meshwork may also be more pigmented in individuals with darkly pigmented irides and may become more pigmented with age. Patients with Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis typically have abnormal vessels present in the angle without peripheral anterior syndrome (PAS), but they do not have a hyperpigmented meshwork.

70 B) Phacolytic glaucoma

71 C) Extracapsular cataract extraction

Phacolytic glaucoma occurs when lens proteins leak through an intact lens capsule, inducing a heavy macrophage response. The trabecular meshwork is obstructed with high-molecular-weight lens proteins and bloated macrophages. It usually occurs in older patients with a mature, hypermature, or even Morgagnian cataract. The lens needs to be removed to cure this problem. Phacomorphic glaucoma occurs in patients with large crystalline lenses, causing pupillary block and secondary angle closure. Phacoanaphylactic glaucoma occurs after a traumatic injury ruptures the lens capsule, allowing a granulomatous inflammation and secondary glaucoma.

72 B) The majority of patients treated with laser first did not require any additional medical therapy to maintain IOP control.

The Glaucoma Laser Trial study has demonstrated that ALT is a reasonable alternative to medication (timolol) in the initial treatment of POAG. However, 2 years into the study, 56% of laser-treated eyes needed supplemental medical therapy to control IOP. Laser-treated eyes had a lower mean IOP.

73 D) Optic nerve hyperemia and swelling

In acute angle-closure glaucoma, hydropic degeneration and impaired axoplasmic flow cause swelling and hyperemia of the optic nerve. Glaukomflecken and optic nerve pallor and cupping would indicate previous episodes of angle-closure glaucoma, which the patient denies. Cell and flare may be seen with prolonged attacks, but keratic precipitates are rarely seen.

74 A) Peripheral iridectomy

Large lenses in hyperopic eyes can cause pupillary block and subsequent angle-closure glaucoma. In these situations, a peripheral iridectomy may relieve the pupillary block and relieve the angle-closure attack. If the cornea does not clear sufficiently for a laser peripheral iridectomy, a surgical iridectomy may be necessary. Trabeculoplasty has no role in angle-closure episodes. Trabeculectomy and seton implants may be needed in the future, but they are not the initial therapy of an angle-closure attack.

75 C) Ocular hypertension

Elevated IOP does not necessarily result in shallowing of the anterior chamber. The other conditions may result in shallowing of the anterior chamber or narrowing of the angle.

76 D) Schwartz syndrome

Schwartz syndrome is the name given to open-angle glaucoma after rhegmatogenous RD. The elevated IOP results from obstruction of outflow by inflammation, pigment released from the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), glycosaminoglycans released by the photoreceptors, or photoreceptor outer segments. It usually resolves after repair of the RD. Scleral buckles may interfere with venous drainage of the uveal tract, leading to swelling and anterior rotation of the ciliary body with resultant angle closure. In nanophthalmos, uveal effusions resulting from

obstruction of venous blood flow through abnormally thick sclera cause rotation of the ciliary body anteriorly with resultant angle closure. Intraocular tumors may push the angle closed from posteriorly with the development of chronic angle closure.

77 A) Transscleral cyclophotocoagulation

Transscleral cyclophotocoagulation is useful in many types of refractory glaucoma, such as glaucoma in aphakia or pseudophakia, neovascular glaucoma, glaucoma associated with inflammation, and glaucoma in eyes with multiple failed filtering procedures. Observations in animal and human eyes suggest that the most likely mechanism of IOP-lowering is reduced aqueous production through destruction of ciliary epithelium. Performing a trabeculectomy in an eye with 360° of scarred or nonmobile conjunctiva would be very difficult and is likely to fail. Although repeating trabeculoplasty is helpful in some eyes that have had a good response to initial treatment, most studies have shown a much lower success rate with repeat trabeculoplasty, and it is unlikely that the pressure-lowering response would be adequate for this patient. This patient has an open angle configuration, so an iridotomy would have no further IOP-lowering effect.

78 C) Anterior chamber tube shunt—Shockett procedure

In eyes with coexistent vitreoretinal disease and glaucoma that have previously undergone scleral buckling surgery, placement of an implant device is difficult because of the lack of adequate scleral surface area for securing the seton. In those cases, a silicone tube may be used to shunt fluid from the anterior or posterior chamber to the fibrous capsule surrounding the episcleral encircling element. This procedure allows for drainage of aqueous to a preformed reservoir of large surface area.

79 D) Excision of involved iris tissues with cryotherapy to remaining membranes on corneal tissues

Epithelial downgrowth has been reported most commonly as a complication of cataract surgery, but it can occur after penetrating keratoplasty, glaucoma surgery, penetrating trauma, and partial removal of epithelial cysts of the anterior segment. It is more likely when surgery is associated with hemorrhage, inflammation, vitreous loss, or incarcerated tissue. It usually results in intractable secondary angle-closure glaucoma unless successfully treated. The treatment is difficult and usually unrewarding. All the techniques attempt to close the fistula and destroy the epithelium inside the eye. The extent of iris involvement can be outlined using the argon laser. Irradiation and photocoagulation have been abandoned as ineffective. Excision of involved iris tissue with cryotherapy to remaining corneal membranes is currently the best technique, although good vision is maintained in only a few cases. Prevention is much more effective than the treatment of established disease.

80 C) It prevents pupillary block glaucoma that can occur with silicone oil.

A large inferior peripheral iridectomy (Fig. 9-23) is mandatory when silicone oil is placed into an eye. The oil is lighter than water, and to prevent pupillary block glaucoma, an inferior peripheral iridectomy is performed.

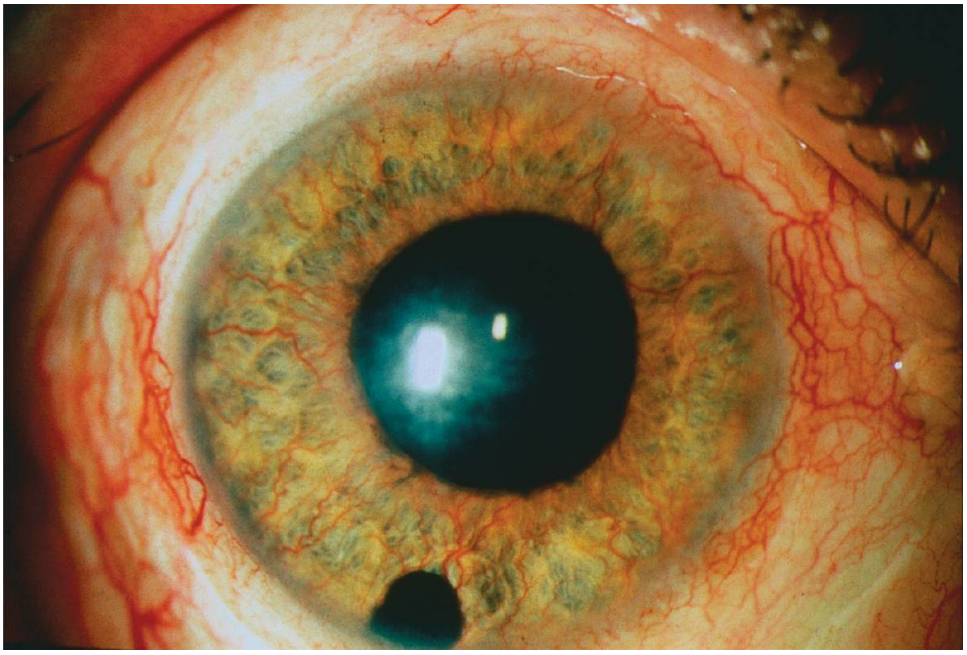


FIGURE 9-23

81 D) All of the above are true.

A standard medical treatment for newly diagnosed glaucoma is to use drops and/or laser treatment to lower the pressure inside the eye. Recent studies have questioned this approach, suggesting that the risk of vision loss from glaucoma could be reduced by instead having immediate filtration surgery. The CIGTS was designed to address this question by comparing the effects of medical treatment to early filtration surgery in newly diagnosed open-angle glaucoma.

The CIGTS found that increased IOP was significantly decreased in both the medically and surgically treated groups, with the surgery group having a larger decrease. However, in the surgery group, the need for subsequent cataract surgery was significantly higher, and patients were more likely to lose visual acuity and visual field during the first few years of follow-up study. After 4 years, patients in both groups were similar in visual acuity and visual field. Few patients developed serious vision loss from glaucoma after either treatment.

The CIGTS investigators concluded that the study results provided no reason to change current treatment approaches to glaucoma. The CIGTS researchers also compared the impact of these two treatments on the patients' health-related quality of life. Their findings provided no reason to change current treatment approaches to glaucoma.

82 D) Surgical removal of his anterior chamber lens

Uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema syndrome is rarely seen today, but it was a common complication of older, rigid haptic anterior chamber lenses that suffered from poor design, poor finishing characteristics, or excessive mobility, allowing them to chafe the iris surface. Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy was also more common with these types of lenses. Modern flexible haptic anterior lenses are better tolerated and less apt to cause these complications. Therefore, because this patient's anterior chamber lens is causing problems, it should be removed or replaced.

83 C) Posner–Schlossman syndrome

The clinical picture described resembles Posner–Schlossman syndrome. Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis can present with a similar picture but with iris hypochromia and gray-white nodules on the anterior iris.

84 D) Peripheral iris transillumination defects

PXF syndrome is bilateral in 50% of patients and manifests itself in older-age patients. It is recognized by the presence of dandruff-like particles on the pupillary border, anterior lens capsule, zonules, and other areas in the anterior segment. (Fig. 9-8 shows PXF particles on the posterior corneal surface as well as PXF on the anterior lens capsule). The material is distributed widely, including the conjunctiva, orbital tissues, skin, and viscera, supporting the concept that PXF is a systemic disease. Associated eye findings include a Krukenberg spindle, decreased corneal endothelial cell density, a heavily pigmented trabecular meshwork, narrow angle, poor pupillary dilation (iris muscle degeneration and/ or lack of iris stroma elasticity due to accumulation of PXF), nuclear sclerotic cataract, zonular weakness leading to forward subluxation or dislocation of the lens, and peripupillary (not peripheral) transillumination defects which are characteristic of pigment dispersion syndrome. An accumulation of pigment may also be seen along Schwalbe line (Sampaolesi line). About 20% to 60% of patients can have an associated open-angle glaucoma.

85 A) Unoprostone isopropyl (Rescula) reduces IOP by increasing uveoscleral outflow.

The PG analogs are a relatively new class of anti-glaucoma agents. Unlike latanoprost and travoprost, which lower IOP by increasing uveoscleral outflow, bimatoprost decreases IOP by increasing uveoscleral and trabecular outflow. Unoprostone appears to lower IOP by increasing trabecular outflow alone. Latanoprost and travoprost are prodrugs that penetrate the K and become biologically active after being hydrolyzed by corneal esterase. Neither bimatoprost nor unoprostone appears to be a prodrug. An ocular side effect unique to this class of drugs is the darkening of the iris and periocular skin. Other side effects include hypertrichosis of the eyelashes, conjunctival hyperemia, exacerbation of herpes keratitis, CME, and uveitis.

86 C) Ghost cell glaucoma

The candy stripe is a tip-off to ghost cell glaucoma. Two conditions are necessary for the development of this unique form of glaucoma: vitreous hemorrhage (red blood cells degenerate and become rigid in the vitreous) and a break in the anterior hyaloid face (to allow the cells to enter the anterior chamber). The crenated khaki-colored ghost cells layer out in the anterior chamber and can be distinguished from fresher red cells, creating the effect of a candy stripe. Ghost cells cannot escape easily from the meshwork and hence produce intertrabecular obstruction and raise the IOP.

In hemolytic glaucoma, hemoglobin-laden macrophages block the meshwork, whereas in phacolytic glaucoma, macrophages are engorged with lens protein. Hyphema can also produce elevated IOP, especially in the setting of sickle cell hemoglobinopathies, which include sickle cell trait.

87 B) Excessive filtration

A pressure rise during the early postoperative period associated with a flat or shallow anterior chamber can be seen with malignant (ciliary block) glaucoma, an incomplete iridectomy with obstruction of the sclerostomy, or a delayed suprachoroidal hemorrhage. Excessive filtration is usually manifested by hypotony and a flat anterior chamber. Other causes of postoperative hypotony with a flat anterior chamber include choroidal detachments and a conjunctival defect.

88 C) Hyperopia

Delayed suprachoroidal hemorrhages after filtering surgery typically present during the first few postoperative days with severe pain, occasional nausea, and a marked reduction in vision. The IOP is usually elevated, the anterior chamber is shallow or flat, and large choroidal detachments are present. Risk factors associated with this condition include aphakia, pseudophakia, myopia, previous vitrectomy, and preoperative IOP greater than 30 mm Hg.

89 C) Bleb leak

A low, often unrecordable IOP is common during the early postoperative period and is typically associated with a shallow anterior chamber. If there is an obvious hole in the conjunctiva, one would see brisk Seidel positivity and a flat bleb. Spontaneous closure of the defect often is possible with a pressure patch; however, if this technique is not effective, a Simmons scleral compression shell may help close the leak. Other treatment options for bleb leak include defect suturing, trichloroacetic acid, soft contact lens, and autologous blood injection.

Fluid commonly collects in the suprachoroidal space in hypotonous eyes, leading to serous choroidal detachments. The fluid in the detachments is high in protein (67% of plasma concentration). Most serous choroidal detachments resolve spontaneously along with the normal rise in IOP during the first few postoperative days or weeks. In other cases, there may be no apparent conjunctival defect, but filtration may simply be excessive as a result of a large fistula or filtering bleb. Malignant glaucoma is associated with an elevated IOP and a flat anterior chamber.

90 D) Increase in episcleral venous pressure

Episcleral venous pressure may be elevated by conditions that obstruct the superior vena cava, thyroid eye disease, or arteriovenous fistulas. It is not caused by intraocular tumors. In addition to direct extension or seeding of outflow pathways, melanomas may elevate IOP by pigment dispersion, inflammation, hemorrhage, angle closure, or neovascularization of the angle. Melanomalytic glaucoma results from blockage of the trabecular meshwork by macrophages that have engulfed material released from the tumor.

91 C) Conjunctival melanosis

The PG analogs represent a new class of glaucoma drugs aimed at decreasing IOP by increasing uveoscleral outflow of aqueous humour. The most frequent side effects include increased iris hyperpigmentation, iris cyst formation, eyelash hypertrichosis, conjunctival hyperemia, and CME. Systemic side effects are rare.

92 A) Panretinal photocoagulation

The patient pictured has developed neovascular glaucoma after a central retinal vein occlusion. The definitive treatment is to destroy areas of ischemic retina in the eye by panretinal photocoagulation or cryotherapy. Seton implantation would be fraught with complications in this hot, inflamed eye. Diode cyclophotocoagulation is not the first line of therapy for this condition.

93 B) Thick corneas

The primary goal of the OHTS was to determine whether reducing elevated IOP delayed or prevented the onset of glaucoma and subsequent vision loss in people at risk of developing the disease. The study showed that reducing IOP with eye drops was effective at delaying (and possibly preventing) the onset of POAG. The investigators also reported several factors predictive of those who would develop POAG, mainly age, race, IOP, optic nerve anatomy, and central corneal thickness. By considering these factors, the clinician may identify those at risk for developing glaucoma and who are more likely to benefit from early medical treatment. Thin corneas are a risk factor for the development of glaucoma. IOP obtained by applanation tonometry is underestimated in patients with thin corneas, that is, the true IOP is actually greater than that measured.

Figure 9-13 demonstrates a superior arcuate/altitudinal defect. Figure 9-14 shows generalized depression as might be seen with the development of a cataract. Figure 9-15 is a field with scattered, isolated defects, which may be due to retinal lesions or patient artifact. Figure 9-16 shows peripheral constriction. The patient in Figure 9-17 has an enlarged blind spot. Figure 9-18 has an inferior quadrantanopia respecting the horizontal and vertical midlines.

94 A) Figure 9-13

This patient has almost complete loss of his superior visual field. Loss of central fixation is also indicative of more advanced glaucomatous damage. These patients would benefit from reducing their IOP as low as possible.

95 D) Failure to press the button at the beginning of the test

A number of artifacts can result, depending on patients' understanding of and compliance with the testing procedure. Isolated depressed quadrantic defects result if the patient misses the early portion of the test in which the machine attempts to determine the threshold for each quadrant. A trigger-happy patient would have a field with high false-positive errors and a high mean deviation. If both eyes are open for a field, no blind spot will be plotted.

96 A) Figure 9-17

In acute papilledema, visual acuity is usually normal unless macular edema is present. Color vision and pupillary responses are also normal. The visual field generally shows only an enlargement of the blind spot. The earliest loss of visual field in chronic papilledema is typically in the inferior nasal quadrant.

97 C) CNS vascular event

Retinal and optic nerve lesions produce field defects that do not generally respect the vertical midline. In most patients, the presence or absence of glaucomatous field defects can usually be predicted from the appearance of the optic nerve head. The presence of a field defect that respects the vertical midline should always arouse suspicion of a neurologic lesion (e.g., cerebrovascular accident, tumor), especially when the disc and field changes do not correspond. Some studies have shown that patients with low-tension glaucoma have scotomas with steeper slopes, greater depth, and closer proximity to fixation than POAG patients with higher IOP.

98 C) Congenital glaucoma patient with poor visual potential

Aqueous shunt devices are reserved for those glaucoma cases in which standard filtration surgery would fail or has already failed. Therefore, glaucoma implant surgery is indicated in the following situations:

Failed trabeculectomy
Active uveitis
Neovascular glaucoma
Inadequate conjunctiva
Impending need for PK

A tube shunt can be placed in the presence of a scleral buckle. In post vitrectomy cases, the tube can be placed through the pars plana. It may not be wise to perform incisional surgery in an eye with poor visual potential given the risks and, at times, complicated postoperative course of tube shunt surgery.

99 A) Corneal neovascularization

The following are complications of glaucoma implant procedure: hypotony, shallow chamber, migration/expulsion of tube, conjunctival melts, corneal edema, diplopia, and elevated IOP.

100 C) Pressure-sensitive valve

The Baerveldt implant, as shown in Figure 9-20, does not have a pressure-sensitive valve, so hypotony in the early postoperative period has to be managed by other means. Hypotony is common when drainage implants are installed in a one-stage procedure without complete tube occlusion. The absence of any resistance to aqueous outflow invariably results in reduction of IOP to below physiologic levels. A two-stage procedure has been recommended to limit early hypotony. During the first operation, the scleral plate is sutured to the globe without connecting the tube into the anterior chamber. This procedure is followed by a second operation 2 to 8 weeks later, during which the tube is inserted into the anterior chamber. An alternative to limit overfiltration after one-stage installation involves the temporary occlusion of the tube lumen with a ligature or with semipermeable, biodegradable collagen lacrimal plugs.

Cornea

KENNETH C. CHERN AND MICHAEL A. SAIDEL

QUESTIONS

1 All of the following are included in the differential diagnosis of this condition shown in Figure 10-1 *except*:

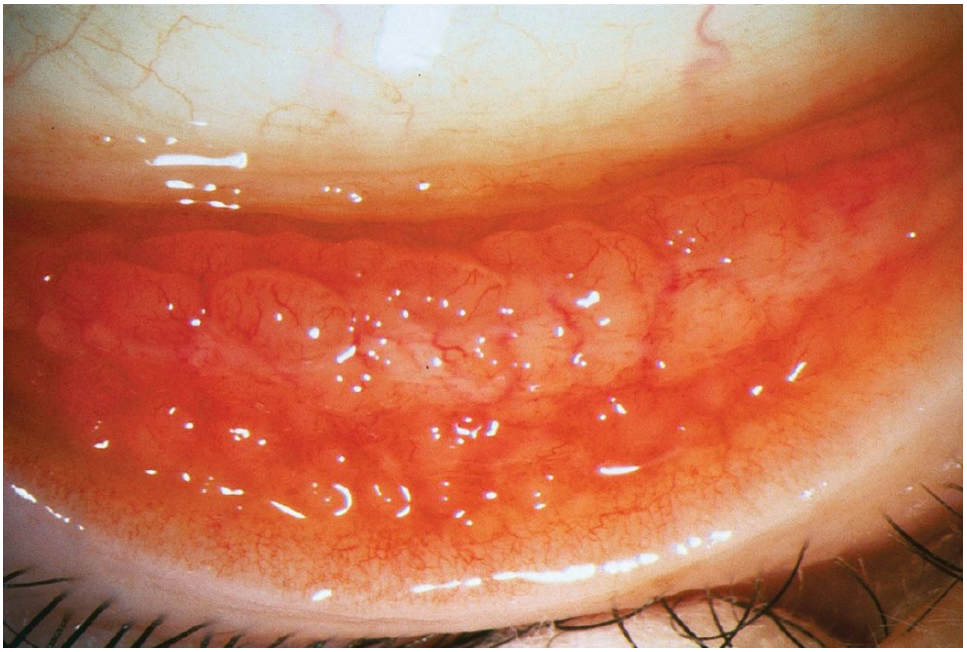


FIGURE 10-1

A) herpes simplex virus (HSV)
B) molluscum contagiosum
C) allergic drug reaction
D) Stevens–Johnson syndrome

2 Which disease is *not* caused by *Chlamydia trachomatis*?

A) Ligneous conjunctivitis
B) Adult inclusion conjunctivitis
C) Lymphogranuloma venereum
D) Trachoma

3 Following blunt trauma and the development of a hyphema, all of the following put a patient at higher risk for corneal blood staining *except*:

A) high intraocular pressure (IOP)
B) large blood clot
C) sickle cell trait or disease
D) Fuchs corneal dystrophy

4 Based on the appearance of the corneal infiltrate in Figure 10-2, which laboratory test would be *least* helpful in aiding in the diagnosis?

FIGURE 10-2

A) Culture on Sabouraud agar
B) Calcofluor white stain
C) Lowenstein–Jensen agar
D) Giemsa stain

5 Which one of the following associations between a microorganism and a useful medium for growth is *correct*?

A) *Moraxella*—blood agar in 5% to 10% carbon dioxide
B) Fungi—Sabouraud dextrose agar with cycloheximide
C) *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*—Loeffler medium
D) *Haemophilus*—blood agar

6 Which one of the following medications is commonly used to treat cases of filamentous fungal keratitis caused by *Fusarium* spp.?

A) Flucytosine

B) Natamycin
C) Amphotericin B
D) Miconazole

7 All of the following are appropriate therapy for primary HSV epithelial keratitis *except*:

A) ganciclovir 0.15% gel
B) difluprednate 0.05%
C) débridement of corneal lesions
D) valacyclovir

8 Which one of the following regarding megalocornea is *true*?

A) Most common inheritance is autosomal dominant
B) Associated with progressive corneal enlargement
C) Corneal diameter greater than 10 mm
D) Associated with Down syndrome

9 Which of the following conditions is *not* associated with rheumatoid arthritis?

A) Limbal follicles
B) Peripheral ulcerative keratitis
C) Necrotizing scleritis
D) Paracentral keratolysis

QUESTIONS 10 and 11 Select the condition(s) associated with the given finding.

10 Can result from mutation at the PAX6 gene:

A) Peters anomaly
B) Rieger syndrome
C) both
D) neither

11 Associated with glaucoma:

A) Axenfeld syndrome
B) Peters anomaly
C) both
D) neither

12 Which one of the following is *not* included in the differential diagnosis of blue sclera?

A) Hurler syndrome
B) Osteogenesis imperfecta
C) Turner syndrome

D) Marfan syndrome

13 All of the following are associated with conjunctival cicatrization *except*:

A) atopic keratoconjunctivitis
B) ocular cicatricial pemphigoid
C) Stevens–Johnson syndrome
D) superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis

14 Which one of the following is a characteristic of sclerocornea?

A) This disease is secondary to an inflammatory process.
B) Most cases are unilateral.
C) Most affected patients are women.
D) This process is nonprogressive.

15 All of the following may be considered part of the iridocorneal endothelial (ICE) syndrome *except*:

A) Chandler syndrome
B) essential iris atrophy
C) Cogan–Reese syndrome
D) posterior embryotoxon

16 Which one of the following is found with Rieger anomaly?

A) Autosomal dominant inheritance
B) Maxillary hypoplasia
C) Hypospadias
D) Peg-shaped teeth

17 Which one of the following is *not* in the differential of a baby whose cornea is shown in Figure 10-3?

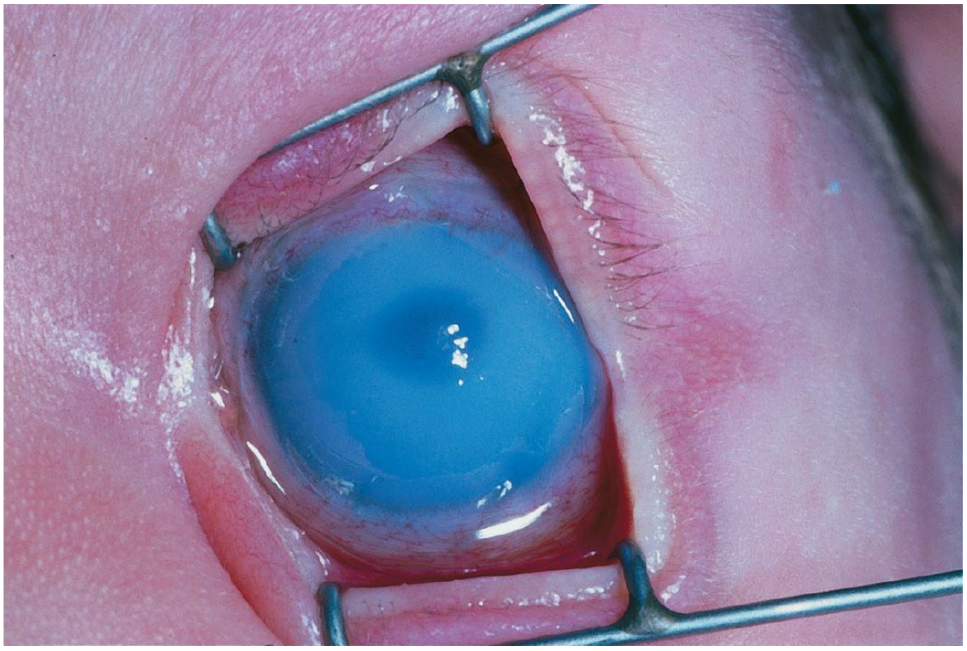


FIGURE 10-3

A) Congenital hereditary stromal dystrophy
B) Peters anomaly
C) Congenital glaucoma
D) ICE syndrome

18 Which one of the following represents a choristoma?

A) Dermolipoma
B) Keratoacanthoma
C) Hemangioma
D) Lymphangioma

19 Which one of the following would best be used to identify a corneal wound leak?

A) Gentian violet
B) Rose bengal
C) Fluorescein
D) Lissamine green

20 Which of the following occurs with the condition pictured in Figure 10-4?

FIGURE 10-4 Courtesy of Helen K. Wu, MD.

A) The steepest meridian of the cornea is adjacent to this lesion.
B) These are benign with no malignant potential.
C) They can grow rapidly.
D) Patients may also have congenital cardiac defects.

21 Which structure is not found in the lesion in Figure 10-4?

A) Skin
B) Muscle
C) Sebaceous glands
D) Hair

22 All are true regarding Goldenhar syndrome *except*:

A) Iris colobomas may be present.
B) Upper eyelid colobomas may be present.
C) Preauricular skin tags may be present.
D) It can have an autosomal dominant inheritance.

23 Erythema multiforme major (Stevens–Johnson syndrome) is associated with which of the following etiologic factors?

A) Mycoplasma pneumonia
B) Sulfonamides
C) Coxsackievirus
D) All of the above

24 Which one of the following is *not* associated with enlarged corneal nerves?

A) Refsum disease
B) Congenital glaucoma
C) Ichthyosis
D) Multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN), type I

QUESTIONS 25–27 (FIGS. 10-5A–D)

FIGURE 10-5

25 Which condition is caused by a virus?

A) Figure 10-5A
B) Figure 10-5B
C) Figure 10-5C
D) None of the above

26 Which treatment can be successful for the patient in Figure 10-5D?

A) Acyclovir
B) Steroid ointment
C) Incision
D) Doxycycline

27 All of the conditions are associated with the condition pictured in Figure 10-5A *except*:

A) rheumatoid arthritis
B) asthma
C) hay fever or seasonal allergies
D) eczema

28 Which organism is *not* a usual commensal found on the lids and lashes?

A) *Moraxella catarrhalis*
B) *Haemophilus influenzae*
C) *Propionibacterium acnes*
D) *Staphylococcus epidermidis*

29 Which one of the following statements is *correct* for the condition in Figure 10-6?

FIGURE 10-6

A) *Phthirus pubis* is a normal commensal of adult meibomian glands.
B) *Demodex folliculorum* is transmitted by sexual contact.
C) Physostigmine acts as a respiratory poison to *Phthirus pubis*.
D) *Demodex folliculorum* is responsible for collarettes along the base of eyelashes.

30 All of the following medications commonly cause the condition pictured in Figure 10-7 *except*:

FIGURE 10-7

A) atropine
B) neomycin
C) ketorolac
D) apraclonidine

31 All of the following bacteria are commonly known to cause the clinical condition shown in Figure 10-8 *except*:

FIGURE 10-8

A) *Streptococcus*
B) *Staphylococcus*
C) *Nocardia*
D) *Haemophilus*

QUESTIONS 32 and 33 A 60-year-old man presents to your office complaining of a "spot" in his right eye, as shown in Figure 10-9.

FIGURE 10-9

32 Which of the following is not appropriate treatment for this lesion?

A) Local excision with wide margins followed by cryotherapy
B) Topical prednisolone drops
C) Local radiotherapy with a ruthenium-106 plaque sutured to the scleral bed following excision
D) Mitomycin C

33 The lesion pictured in Figure 10-9:

A) is always benign
B) is contagious and easily spread to others
C) affects only the superficial epithelium
D) can produce keratin

34 Which one of the following statements regarding the conjunctival lesion pictured in Figure 10-10 is *true*?

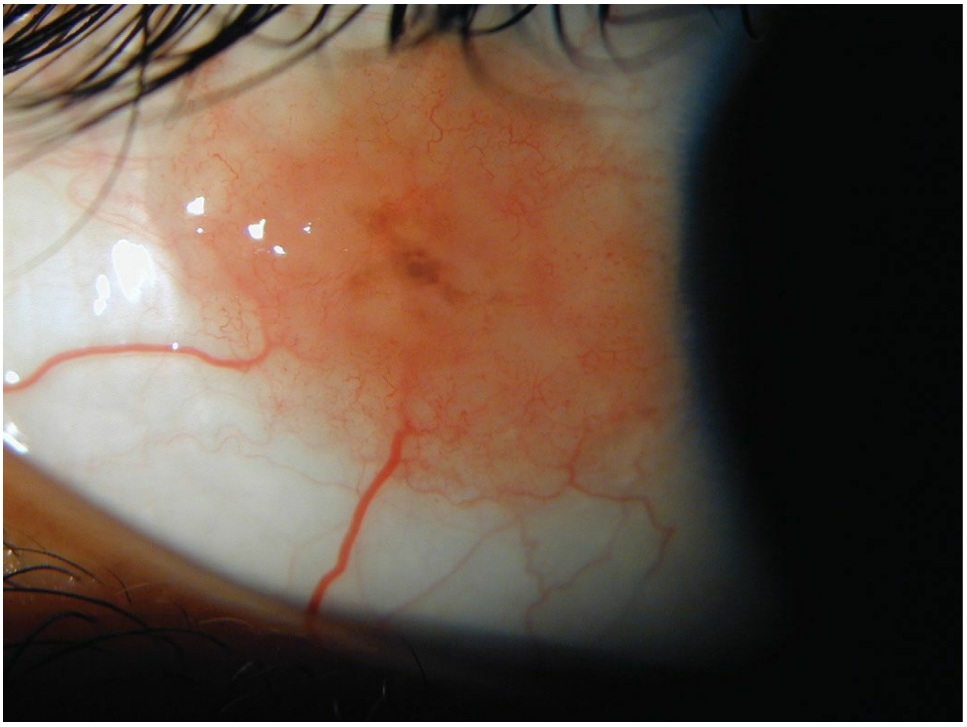


FIGURE 10-10

A) Microscopic examination without cellular atypia would confirm the benign nature of the lesion.
B) Growth and increased pigmentation can occur during puberty.
C) This lesion is confined to the conjunctiva and does not affect the underlying sclera.
D) Treatment with cyclosporin drops is needed since steroids are ineffective.

35 Which of the following conditions is thought to have a similar pathophysiology to staphylococcal marginal keratitis?

A) Phlectenulosis
B) Pterygium
C) Pseudogerontoxon
D) Pseudomembranes

36 Patients with ocular cicatricial pemphigoid:

A) have immunoglobulins bound to the conjunctival basement membrane
B) may have increased numbers of goblet cells
C) benefit from limbal stem cell transplants
D) frequently present with scleritis

QUESTIONS 37–39 A 24-year-old student presents after noticing a localized area of redness in his right eye near his caruncle as shown in Figure 10-11. He has had similar previous lesions that have resolved spontaneously.

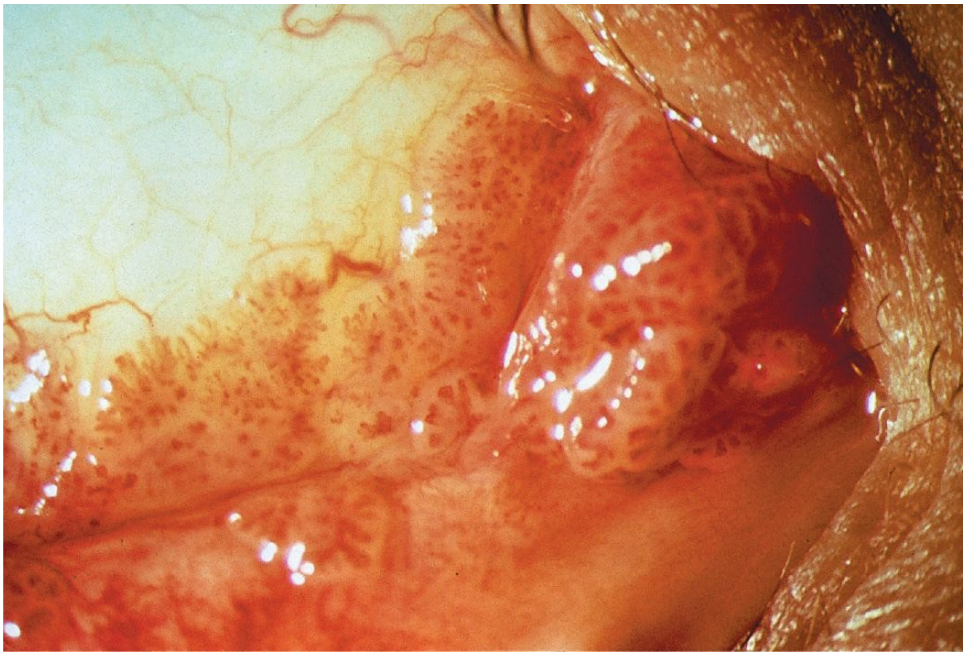


FIGURE 10-11

37 What would the lesion likely show histopathologically?

A) Spindle-shaped atypical cells with dark nuclei
B) Acanthotic epithelium over fibrovascular cores
C) Small caliber vascular channels in collagenase stroma
D) Lined nonkeratinizing stratified squamous epithelium

38 Which therapy might be most appropriate at this time?

A) Observation
B) Simple excision
C) Photocoagulation
D) Excision with frozen section controls

39 Which virus has been implicated in causing this lesion?

A) Epstein–Barr virus
B) Human papilloma virus
C) HSV
D) Molluscum contagiosum virus

40 What is the most common malignant epithelial tumor of the conjunctiva?

A) Basal cell carcinoma
B) Squamous cell carcinoma
C) Malignant melanoma
D) Squamous papilloma

41 Regarding conjunctival intraepithelial neoplasia, which one of the following is *true*?

A) It rarely occurs in the interpalpebral zone.
B) Treatment is by enucleation.
C) Abnormal vascularization is rare.
D) The entire thickness of the epithelium may be involved.

42 Which one of the following is *not* a cause of secondary acquired conjunctival melanosis?

A) Pregnancy
B) Topical epinephrine drops
C) Addison disease
D) Scleritis

QUESTIONS 43–46 (Figs. 10-12 to 10-15)

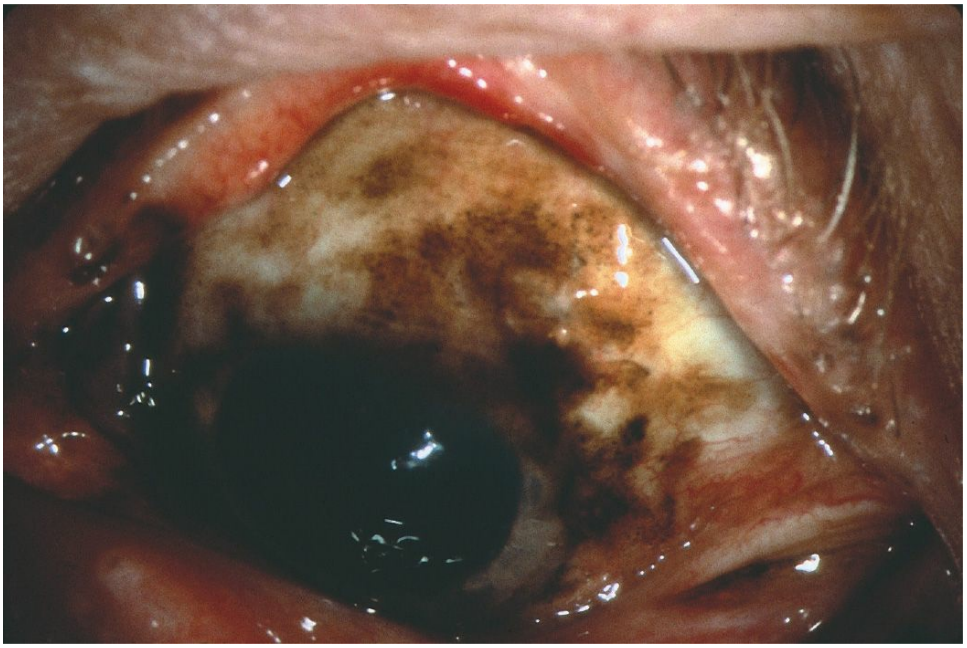


FIGURE 10-12

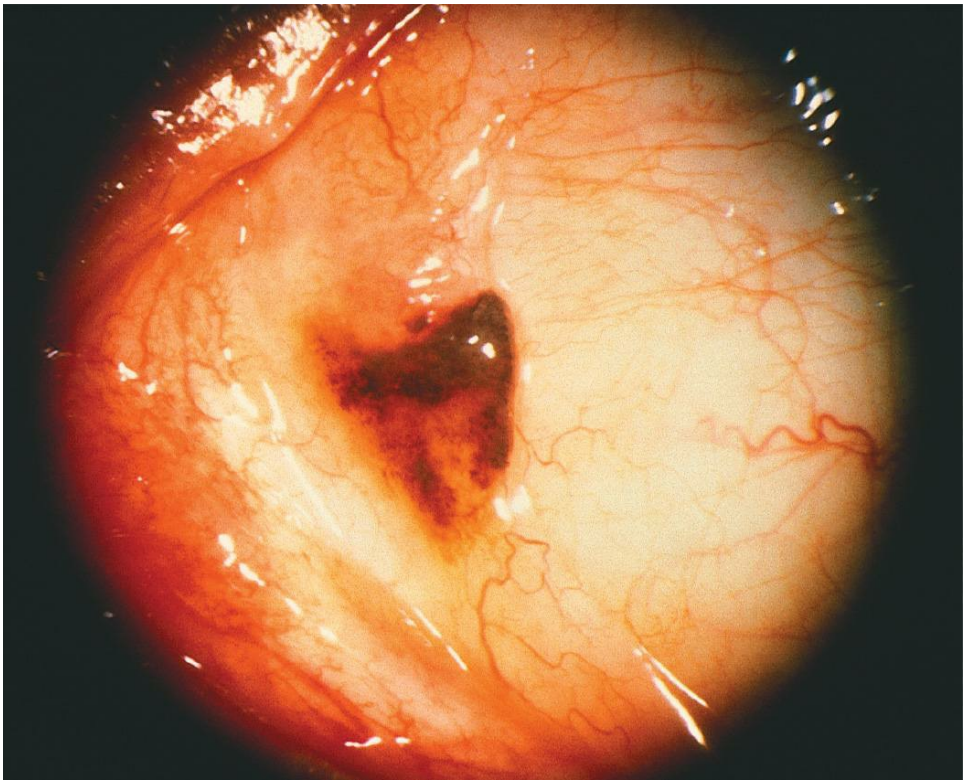


FIGURE 10-13

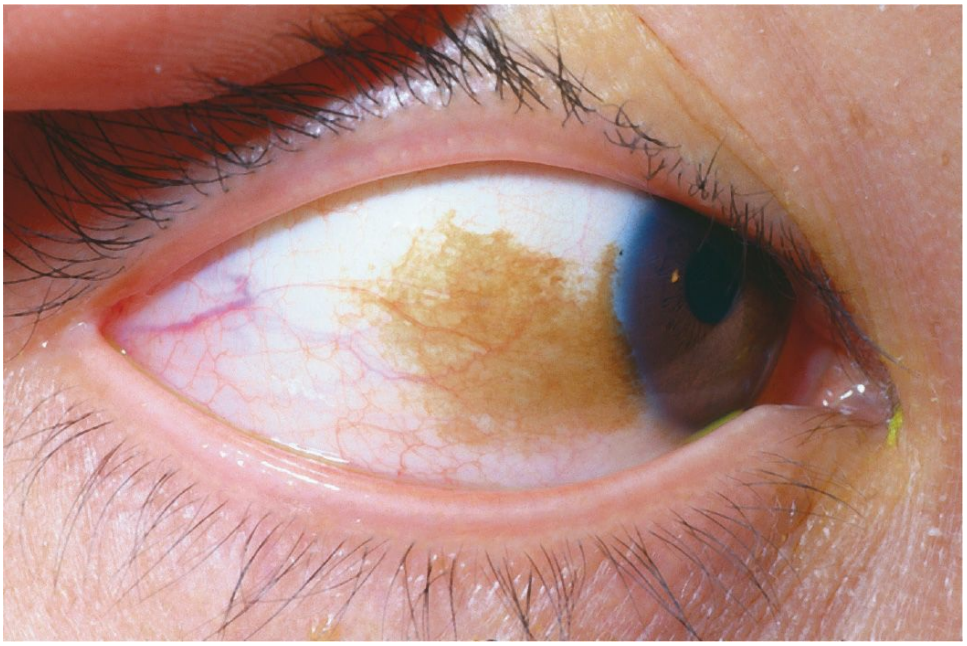


FIGURE 10-14

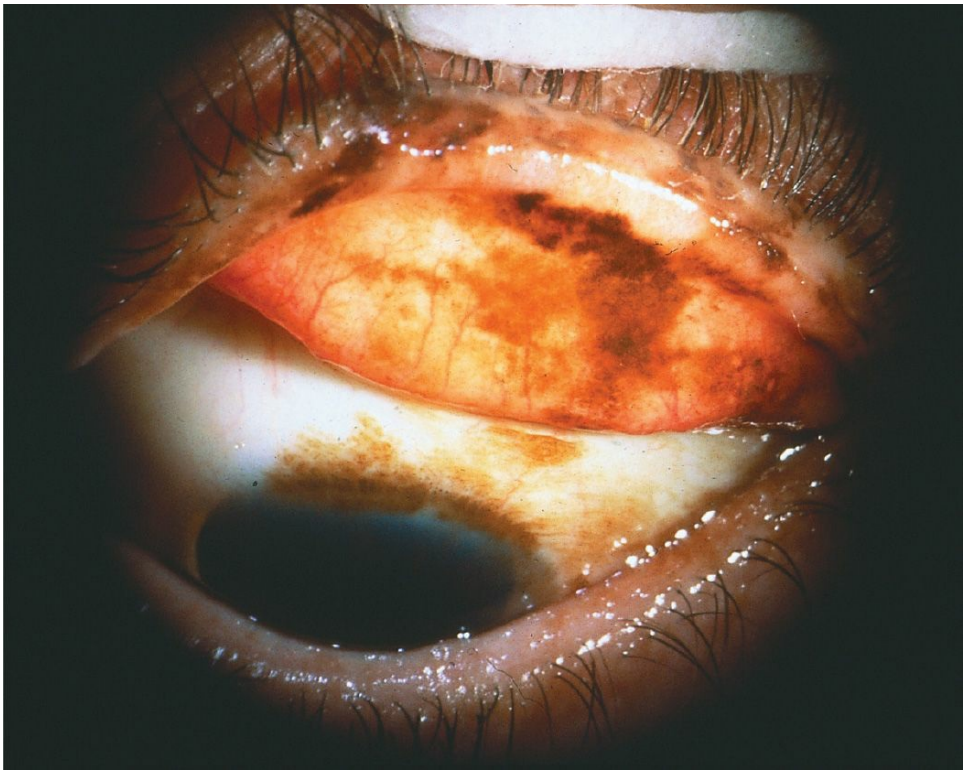


FIGURE 10-15

A) Figure 10-12
B) Figure 10-13
C) Figure 10-14
D) Figure 10-15

43 Which has the lowest neoplastic potential?

44 Which often occurs bilaterally?

45 Which may enlarge during adolescence or with pregnancy?

46 Which requires a systemic disease workup?

QUESTIONS 47–49 A 47-year-old farmer presents with the lesion pictured in Figure 10-16. He states it has been present for at least 2 years, and it has been gradually increasing in size.

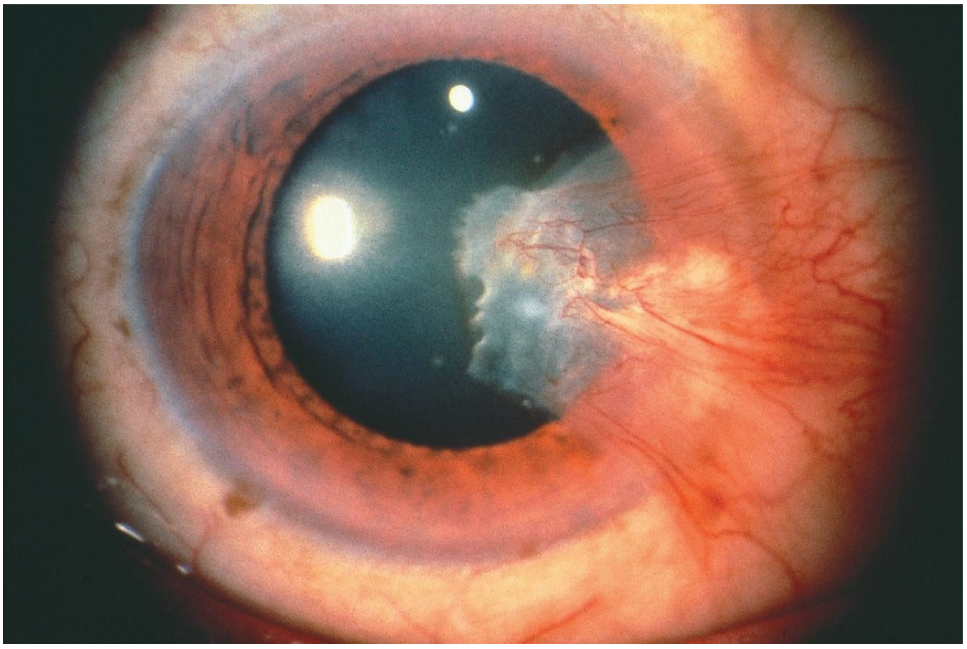


FIGURE 10-16

47 This lesion may lead to all of the following *except*:

A) an adjacent dellen
B) flattening in the involved meridian with change in central astigmatism
C) destruction of Bowman layer
D) distant metastasis

48 Possible treatment options, if this were a recurrent lesion, would likely include all of the following *except*:

A) simple excision, leaving bare sclera
B) excision with amniotic membrane graft
C) excision with mitomycin C application and conjunctival autograft
D) excision with conjunctival autograft

49 Which is correct regarding the lesion pictured in Figure 10-16?

A) Histopathology shows fibrovascular ingrowth just beneath Bowman layer.
B) A pigmented iron line (Ferry line) is found at the leading corneal edge of the lesion.
C) Prolonged actinic exposure is a risk factor.
D) Recurrence after treatment is rare.

QUESTIONS 50 and 51

50 Which one of the following regarding the condition shown in Figure 10-17 is *true*?

FIGURE 10-17

A) Corneal sensation is reduced.
B) Resection of the adjacent conjunctiva may be indicated.
C) Treatment with a silver nitrate stick is beneficial.
D) A Fox shield at bedtime is helpful.

51 Which systemic finding might be found in association with this condition?

A) Increased urine catecholamines
B) Macular skin rash
C) Hyperextensible joints
D) Decreased thyroid-stimulating hormone levels

52 Which of the following is appropriate treatment of the condition shown in Figure 10-18?

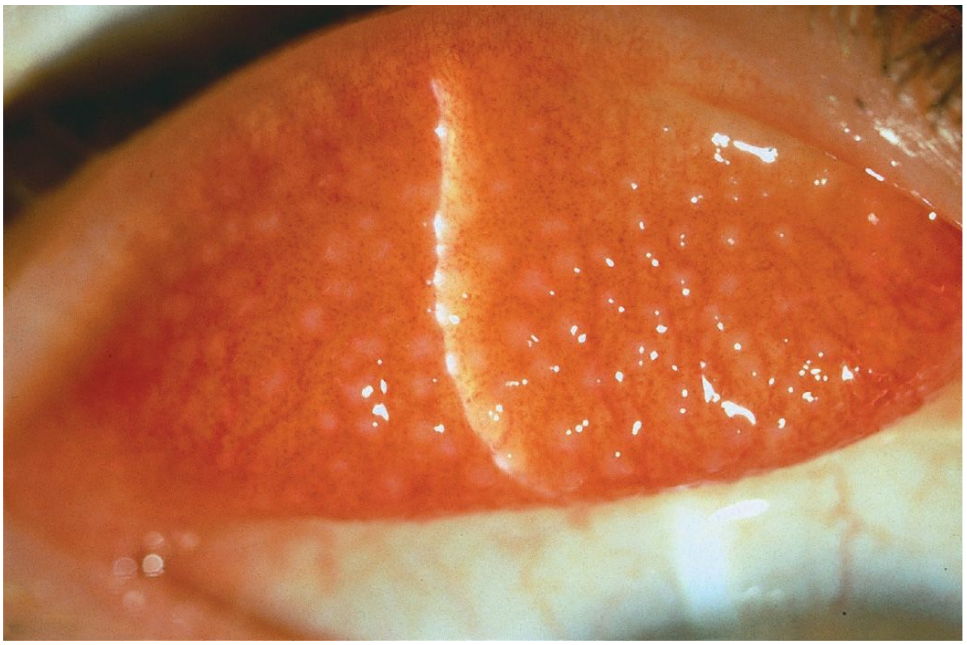


FIGURE 10-18

A) Topical moxifloxacin
B) Oral doxycycline
C) Change from hard contact lenses to soft contact lenses
D) Topical mast cell stabilizers or corticosteroid drops

QUESTIONS 53–55 Corneal staining patterns in Figure 10-19. The cornea is stained with fluorescein or a vital dye.

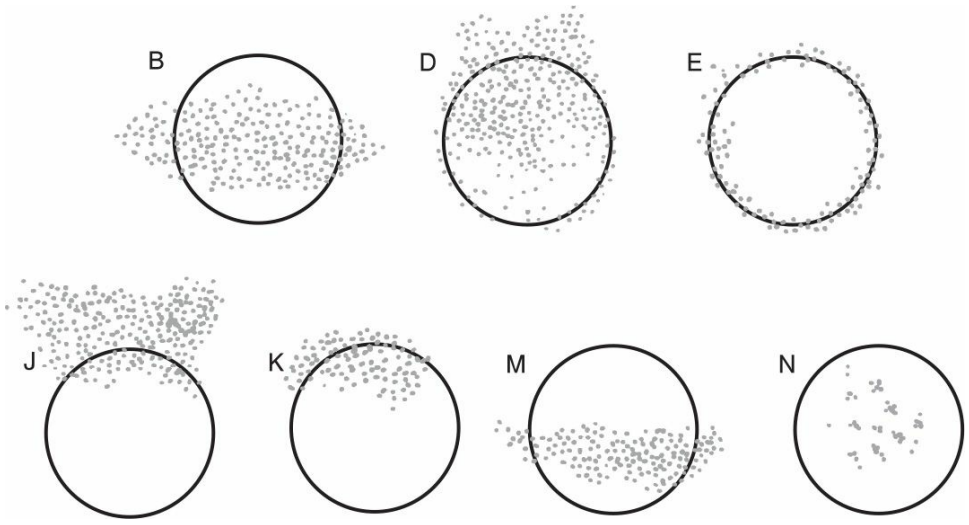


FIGURE 10-19

53 Which pattern can be found in a patient with thyroid eye disease and proptosis?

A) Figure 10-19M
B) Figure 10-19D
C) Figure 10-19N
D) Figure 10-19E

54 Which pattern is most typical of Thygeson keratopathy?

A) Figure 10-19K
B) Figure 10-19E
C) Figure 10-19N
D) Figure 10-19B

55 Figure 10-19J corresponds to which condition below?

A) Superior limbic keratitis
B) Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC)
C) Rosacea keratoconjunctivitis
D) Exposure keratopathy

QUESTIONS 56 and 57

56 All of the following drugs can cause a corneal appearance as in Figure 10-20 *except*:

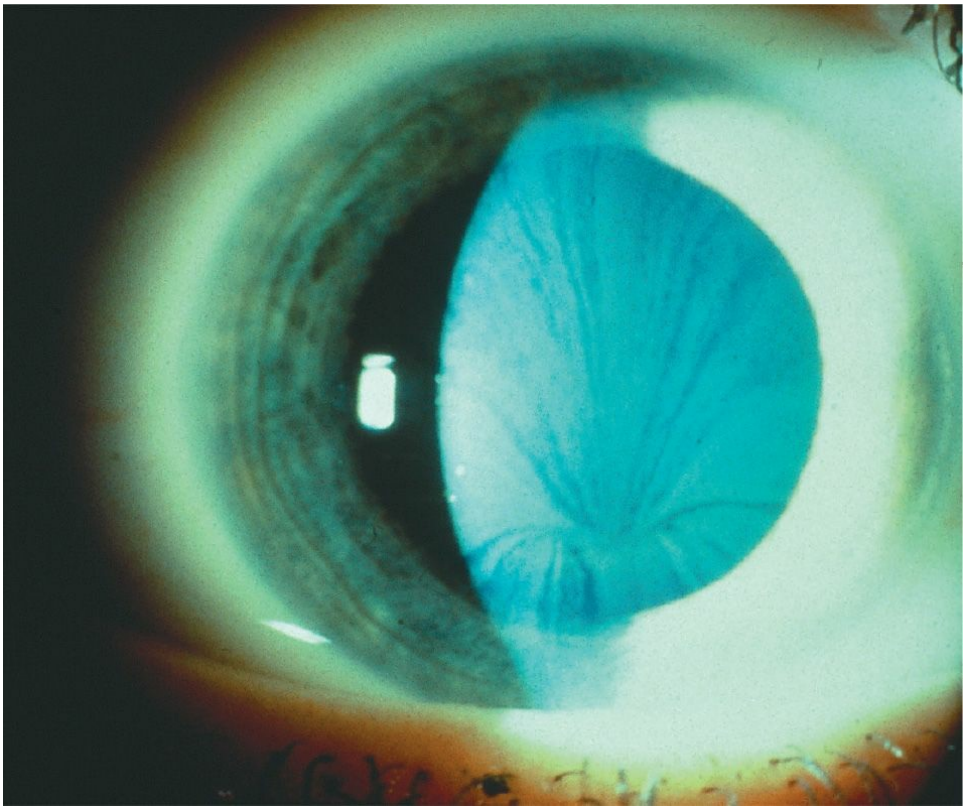


FIGURE 10-20

A) amiodarone
B) lithium
C) chloroquine
D) indomethacin

57 Which metabolic disease can manifest as shown in Figure 10-20?

A) Fabry disease
B) Tay–Sachs disease
C) Alport syndrome
D) Refsum disease

58 Which one of the following is *most* accurate regarding a 54-year-old man with cystinosis?

A) All other siblings would have similar findings.
B) He is likely of short stature and has renal dysfunction.
C) He is unlikely to develop epithelial erosions.
D) The cystine deposits begin centrally within the anterior stroma and progress to involve the entire cornea.

QUESTIONS 59 and 60 A 15-year-old girl presents with muscle tremors and a brownish ring

near the limbus shown in Figure 10-21.

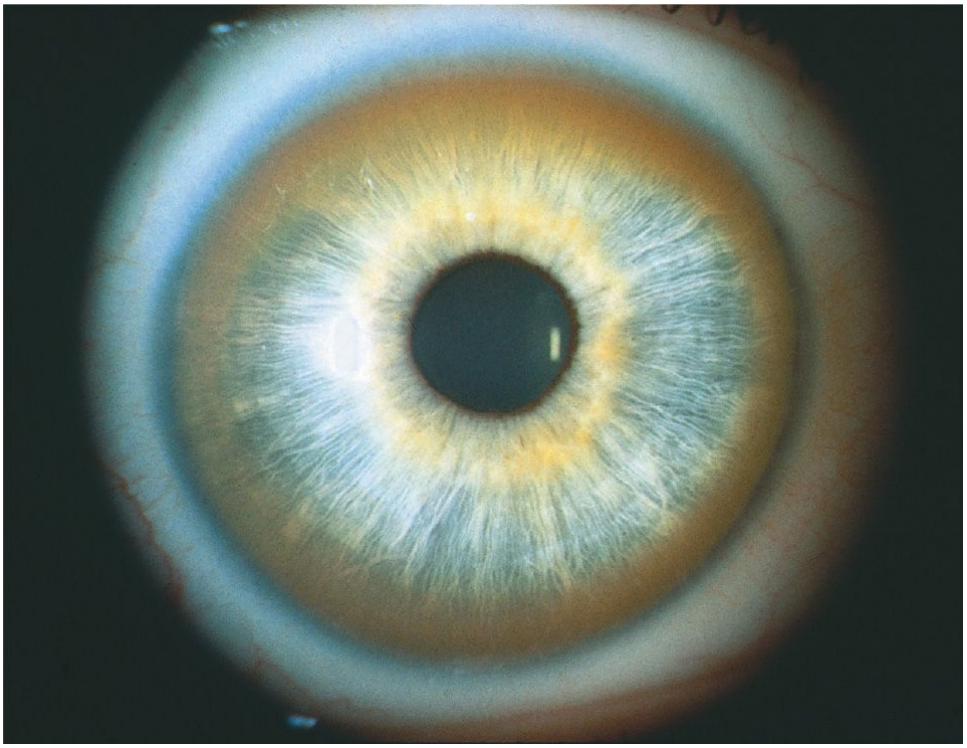


FIGURE 10-21

59 The deposits shown in the photograph are localized to which layer of the cornea?

A) Epithelium
B) Bowman layer
C) Posterior stroma
D) Descemet membrane

60 Which one of the following statements regarding this disease is *true*?

A) It is an isolated, nonhereditary disease.
B) The corneal findings can be used to monitor therapy.
C) It is caused by a defect in the kidneys.
D) The corneal findings are pathognomonic for this patient's disease.

QUESTIONS 61 and 62

61 The findings in Figure 10-22 can be found in which condition?

FIGURE 10-22

A) Adult inclusion conjunctivitis
B) Vernal keratoconjunctivitis
C) Trachoma
D) Staphylococcal marginal keratitis

62 All of the following ocular findings may accompany this condition *except*:

A) superior corneal pannus
B) conjunctival scarring
C) superior conjunctival follicles
D) leukoplakia

QUESTIONS 63 and 64

63 Which one of the following statements regarding the disease process shown in Figure 10-23 is *false*?

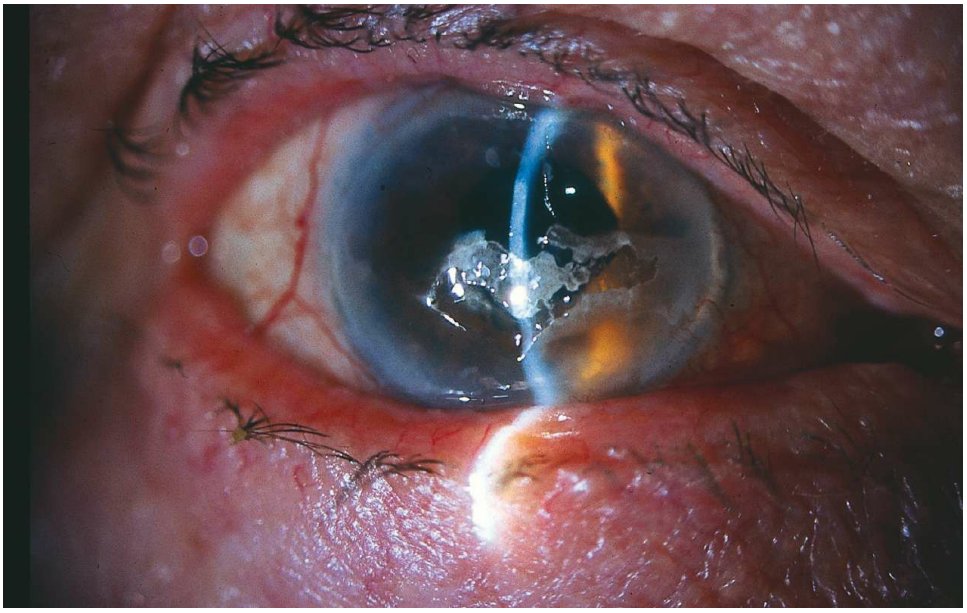


FIGURE 10-23

A) The deposits consist of calcium hydroxyapatite and are found mainly in Bowman layer.
B) This patient may have deposition of copper in the liver, kidneys, and brain.
C) Patients with this disease may be on long-term topical steroids.
D) This disease may be associated with chronic mercurial exposure.

64 Which topical agent might be used to treat this condition?

A) Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)
B) Penicillamine
C) Corticosteroids
D) Acetylcysteine

65 Which one of the following statements regarding spheroidal degeneration of the cornea is *false*?

A) It is usually bilateral.
B) Pathologically, it appears as lipid deposition in the cornea.
C) Patients usually remain asymptomatic.
D) Actinic exposure is implicated in the pathogenesis of spheroidal degeneration.

66 Which one of the following is the *most accurate* statement regarding the condition shown in the Figure 10-24?

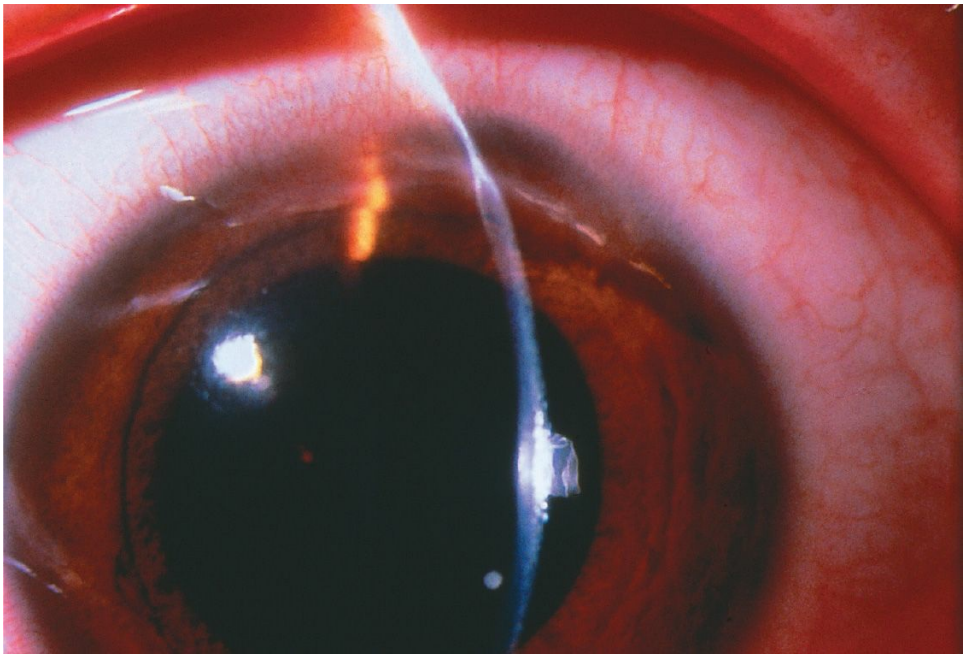


FIGURE 10-24

A) It is often associated with a systemic autoimmune disease.
B) With-the-rule astigmatism may be induced.
C) Thinning is more apparent than real.
D) Epithelium remains intact.

67 Which one of the following statements regarding the clinical condition found in this 73-year-old woman (Fig. 10-25) is *true*?

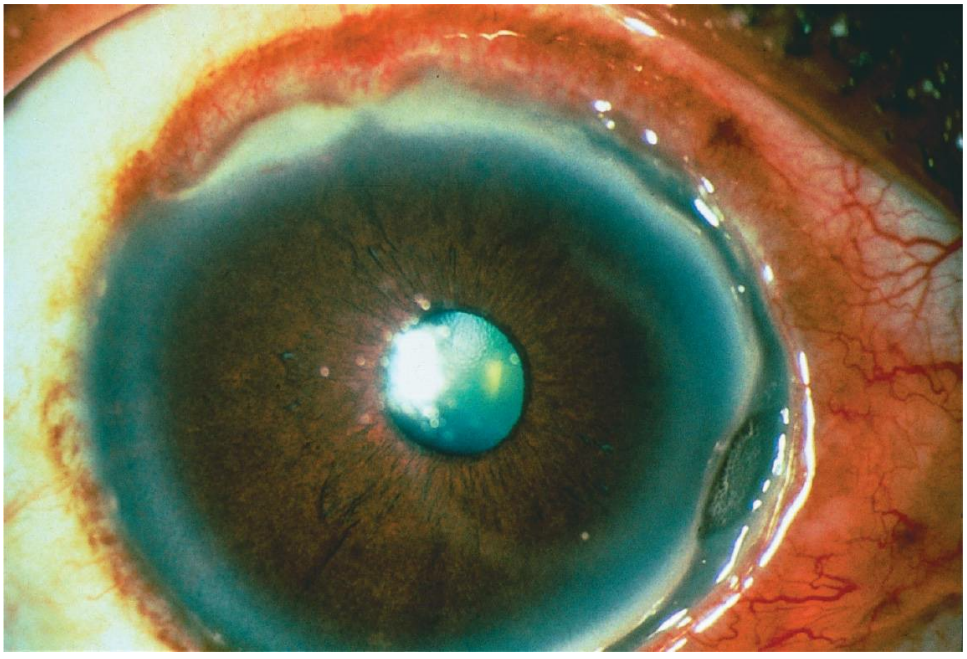


FIGURE 10-25

A) Biopsy of the adjacent conjunctiva may show increased plasma cells.
B) Corneal perforation will occur rapidly.

C) Systemic immunosuppressives will be necessary.
D) It is a painless, slowly progressive process.

68 Which is *true* of pellucid marginal degeneration?

A) Decreased vision results from lipid deposition.
B) Protrusion of the cornea is at the point of maximal thinning.
C) This is a bilateral condition.
D) Best surgically treated with PRK.

QUESTIONS 69–71

69 Which one of the following is *not* characteristic of the condition shown on corneal topography (Fig. 10-26)?

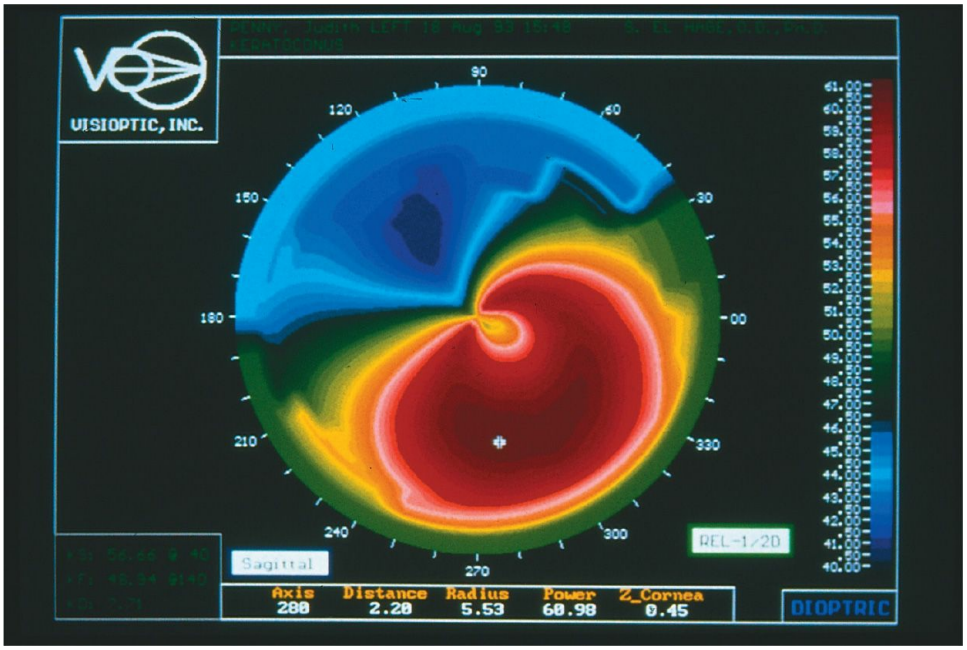


FIGURE 10-26

A) Apical scarring
B) Scissoring of the red reflex on retinoscopy
C) Spontaneous perforation
D) Fleischer ring

70 All of the following are accepted treatment measures for visual rehabilitation in this condition *except*:

A) riboflavin and corneal cross-linking
B) hard contact lens fitting
C) penetrating keratoplasty
D) photorefractive keratectomy (PRK)

71 This same patient comes back with a dramatic decrease in vision and this corneal appearance (Fig. 10-27). What is the best initial treatment?

FIGURE 10-27

A) Hypertonic saline
B) Antibiotic drops
C) Corneal transplantation
D) Descemet stripping endothelial keratoplasty (DSEK)

QUESTIONS 72 TO 73 PERTAIN TO THE FOLLOWING FIGURE (FIG. 10-28). A 25-year-old woman presents with 2 days of eyelid redness, swelling, and discomfort. She has been using cold compresses with no improvement.

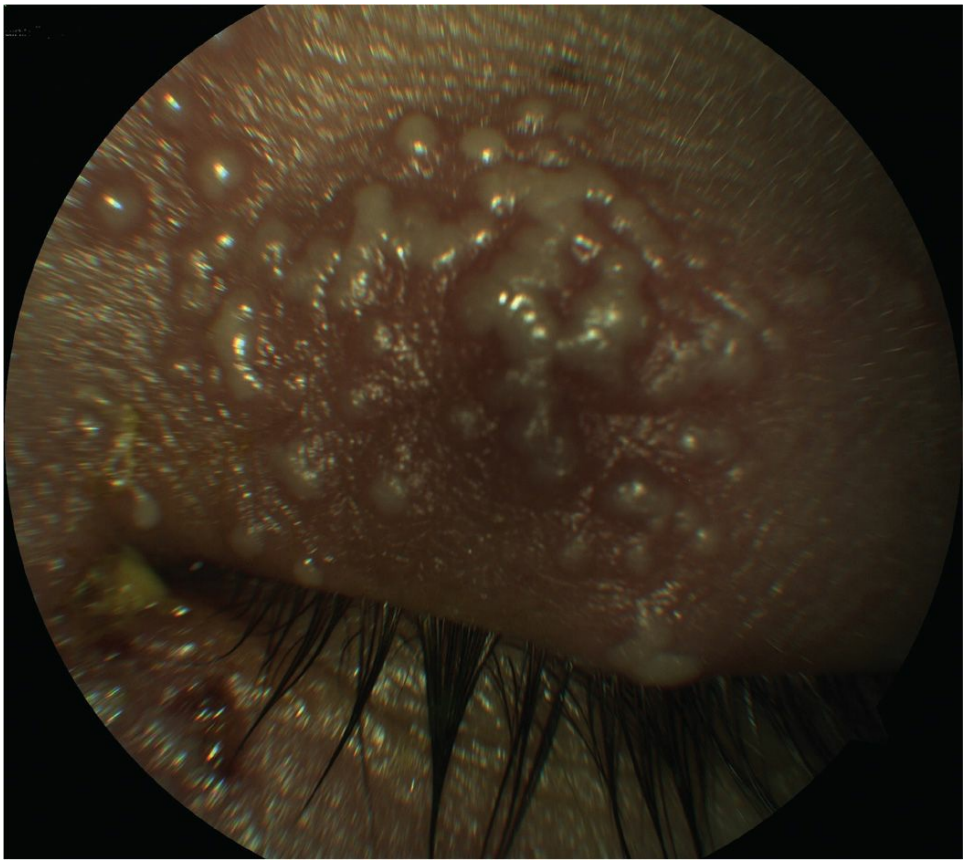


FIGURE 10-28

72 What diagnostic tests, if any, would be helpful in confirming the diagnosis?

A) Gram stain looking for diplococci
B) Adenovirus DFA
C) Conjunctival biopsy looking for eosinophils
D) No tests needed, diagnosis based on clinical appearance

73 What other findings would be commonly seen with this eyelid appearance?

A) Conjunctival membranes
B) Epithelial dendrites
C) Shield ulcer
D) Hypopyon

74 Which one of the following is *true* regarding congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy?

A) Nystagmus is absent in the recessive form of the disease.
B) There are usually associated systemic abnormalities.
C) The recessive form is nonprogressive, whereas the dominantly inherited form is slowly progressive.
D) Corneal clouding is present at birth in both forms of the disease.

75 Which one of the following concerning congenital hereditary stromal dystrophy is *false*?

A) Autosomal dominant inheritance
B) Symptoms of pain, tearing and photophobia
C) Central anterior stromal flaky, feathery opacity
D) Cornea of normal thickness

76 Of the corneal dystrophies below, which is the most common?

A) Lattice stromal dystrophy
B) Macular stromal dystrophy
C) Granular stromal dystrophy
D) Meesmann dystrophy

QUESTIONS 76 and 77 A 24-year-old woman presents with ocular irritation, foreign body sensation, decreased vision in the right eye, and the findings shown in Figure 10-29.

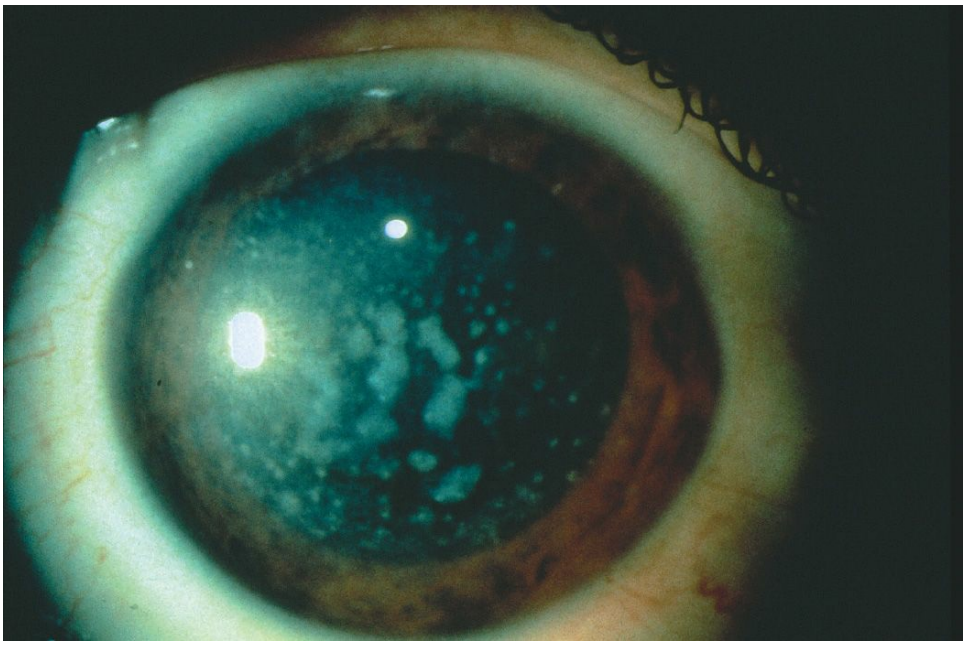


FIGURE 10-29

77 What would histopathologic examination of the corneal specimen show?

A) Amyloid deposits
B) Cholesterol and neutral fats
C) Acid mucopolysaccharides
D) Hyaline

78 Which one of the following statements regarding the disease shown in Figure 10-29 is *true*?

A) Both of the patient's siblings are likely affected.
B) The disease is caused by a defect in the synthesis of keratan sulfate.
C) Epithelial erosions are a frequent, recurring problem.
D) In the majority of cases, only the central cornea is affected.

QUESTIONS 79 and 80 A 27-year-old woman presents with foreign body sensation in her eye and has the findings shown in Figure 10-30.

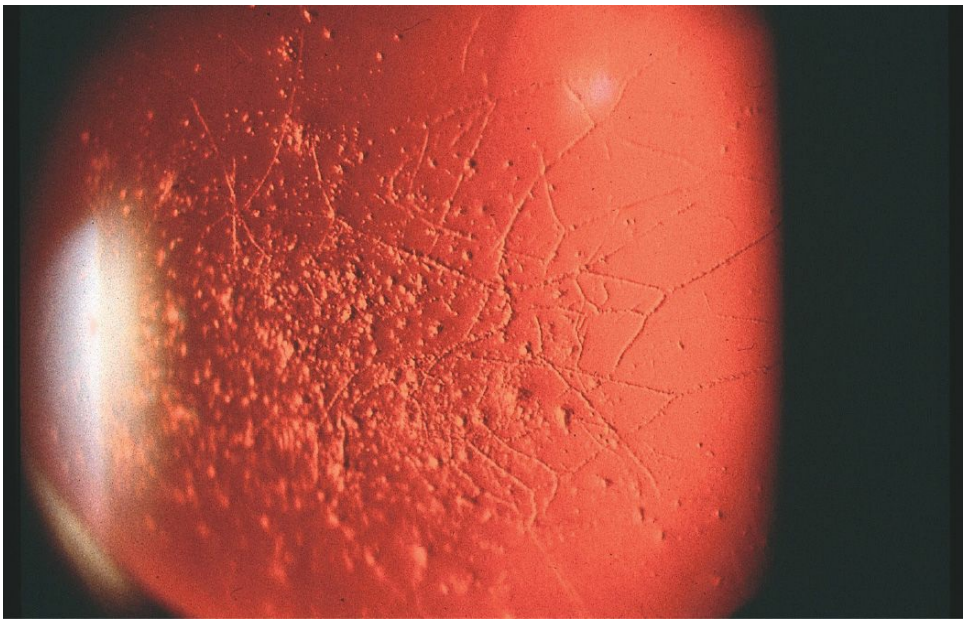


FIGURE 10-30

79 Which of the following is true?

A) Initially, deposits are concentrated in the periphery.
B) The corneal findings are best shown by specular reflection.
C) The deposits are found in the posterior stroma.
D) Skin findings and nerve palsies are manifestations of systemic involvement.

80 All of the following stains will highlight the deposits seen in this disease *except*:

A) thioflavin T
B) Congo red
C) alcian blue
D) crystal violet

81 Each of the following statements regarding granular corneal dystrophy is true *except*:

A) the corneal findings precede symptoms by several years.
B) the intervening cornea is characteristically clear between lesions.
C) recurrent erosions are common.
D) the deposits consist of hyaline, which stains with Masson trichrome.

QUESTIONS 82–86 Match the condition(s) with the associated finding.

A) Figure 10-31
B) Figure 10-32
C) Both

D) Neither

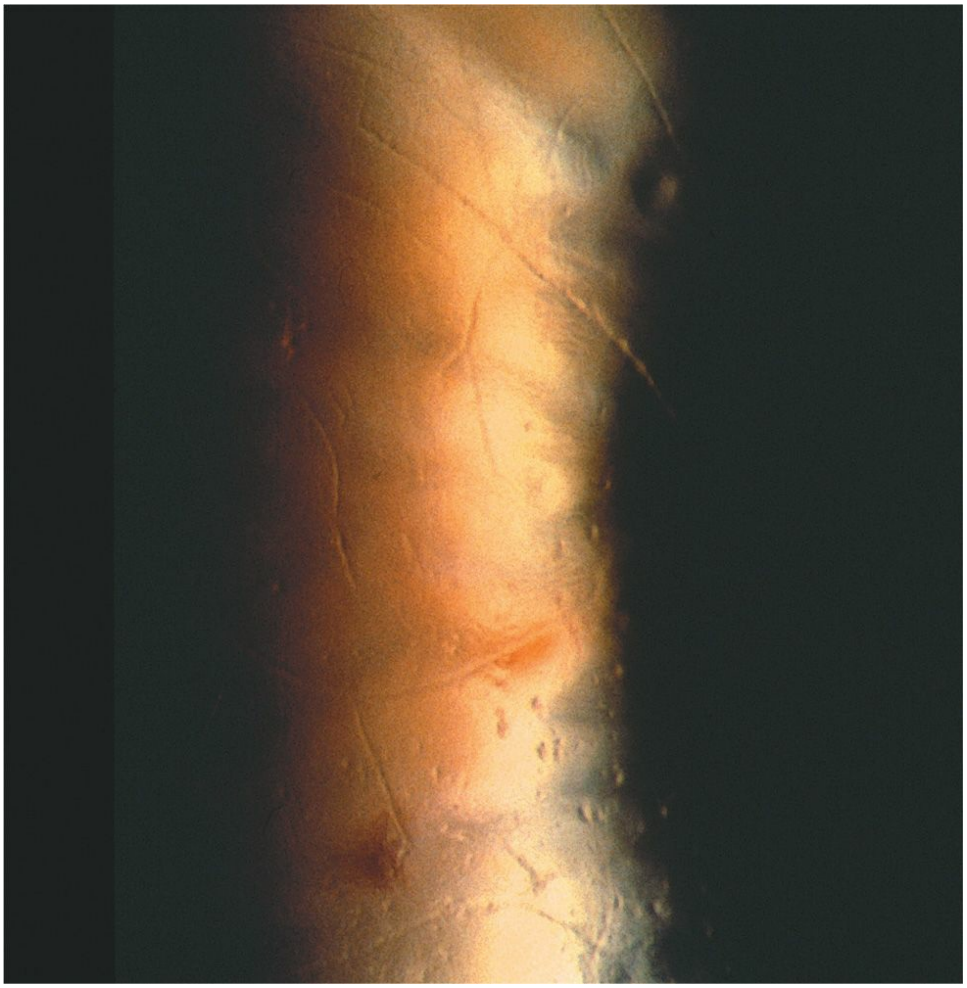


FIGURE 10-31

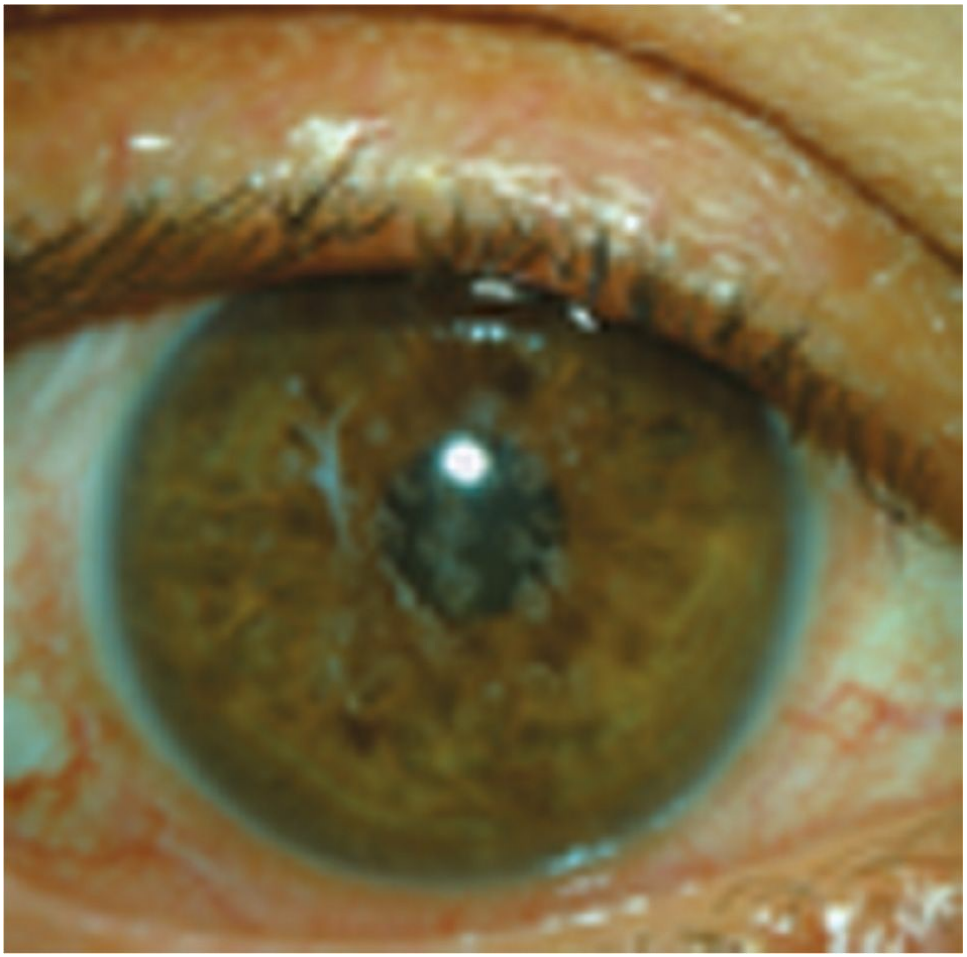


FIGURE 10-32

82 Progressive disorder?

83 Recurrence of disease in grafts?

84 Autosomal recessive inheritance?

85 Epithelial erosions occur frequently?

86 Vision severely affected in most cases?

QUESTIONS 87 and 88 A 34-year-old man presents with a report of decreased visual acuity in both eyes. He has had many episodes of pain and redness that last several days. His father has the same condition. His right eye is shown in Figure 10-33.

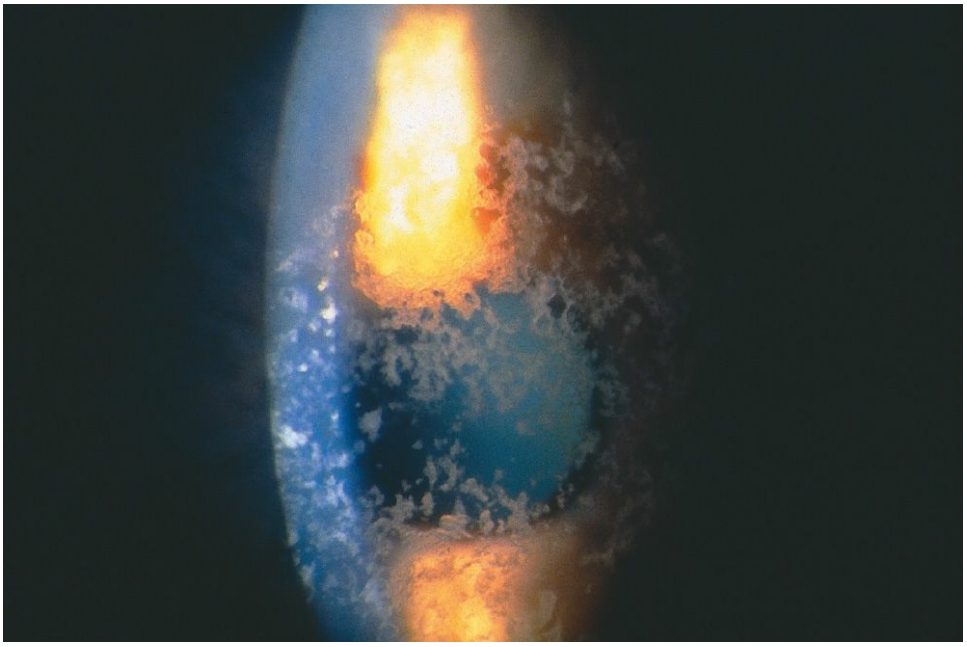


FIGURE 10-33

87 Which one of the following statements regarding these findings is *true*?

A) The opacities are at the level of the stroma.
B) The lesions are among the most common to recur after penetrating keratoplasty.
C) This condition is not progressive.
D) Recurrent erosions are rare.

88 Histopathology would show:

A) disruption and absence of Bowman layer
B) "peculiar substance" replacing Bowman layer
C) birefringence and dichroism
D) staining of these lesions with Oil Red O

89 All of the following statements regarding the condition pictured in Figure 10-34 are true *except*:

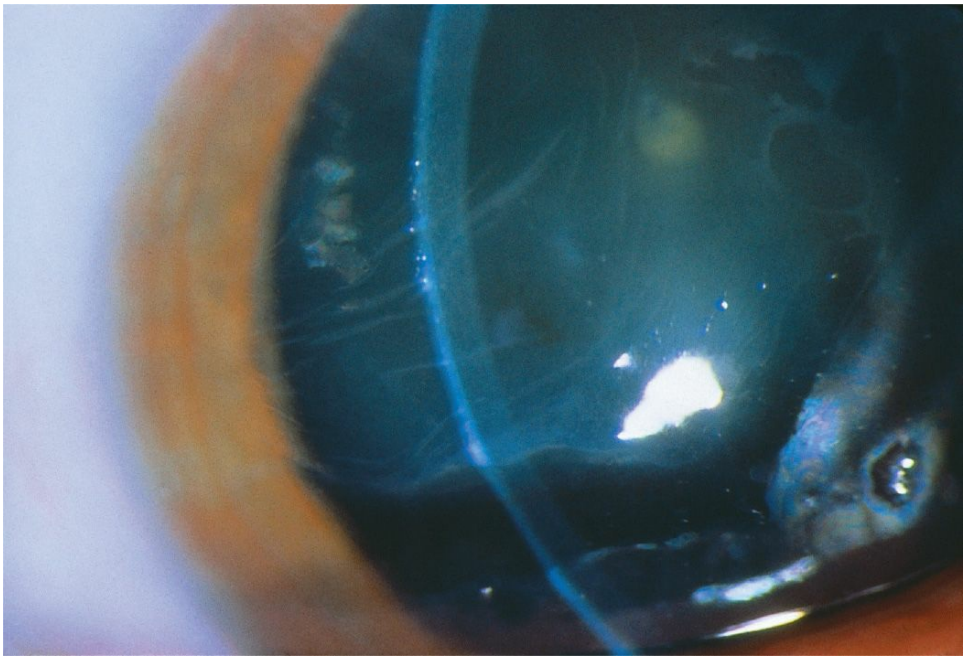


FIGURE 10-34

A) It is the most common anterior corneal dystrophy.
B) It is the most common dystrophic cause of recurrent corneal erosions.
C) It occurs as a unilateral disease.
D) Symptoms are more common after age 30.

QUESTIONS 90–92 A 72-year-old woman presents with blurred vision in both eyes that is worse upon awakening and clears somewhat throughout the day. She denies eye pain. Both eyes have a similar clinical appearance, which is shown in Figure 10-35.

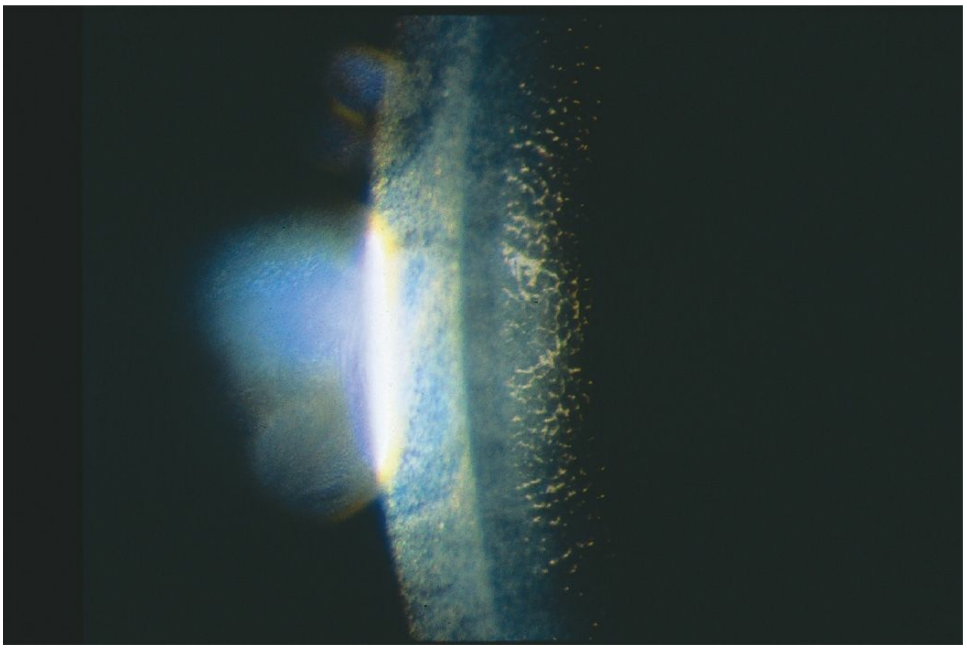


FIGURE 10-35

90 Which of the following might be found in this disease?

A) Multilaminar Descemet membrane studded with excrescences
B) Heavy pigment deposition in the trabecular meshwork
C) Breaks in Descemet membrane
D) Deposition of proteoglycans in the corneal stroma

91 Which diagnostic modality provides the most definitive diagnosis?

A) Pachymetry
B) Corneal topography
C) Specular microscopy
D) Corneal biopsy

92 The statement *most* correct about treatment and prognosis is:

A) Bandage contact lens may be used to treat ruptured bullae.
B) Hypertonic drops and lowering of IOP are long-term solutions for corneal edema.
C) Penetrating keratoplasty carries a poor prognosis.
D) Anterior stromal puncture may be used to treat ruptured bullae outside the visual axis.

93 A patient undergoes cataract surgery and has the appearance shown in Figure 10-36 the day after surgery. All of the following are possible causes for this *except*:

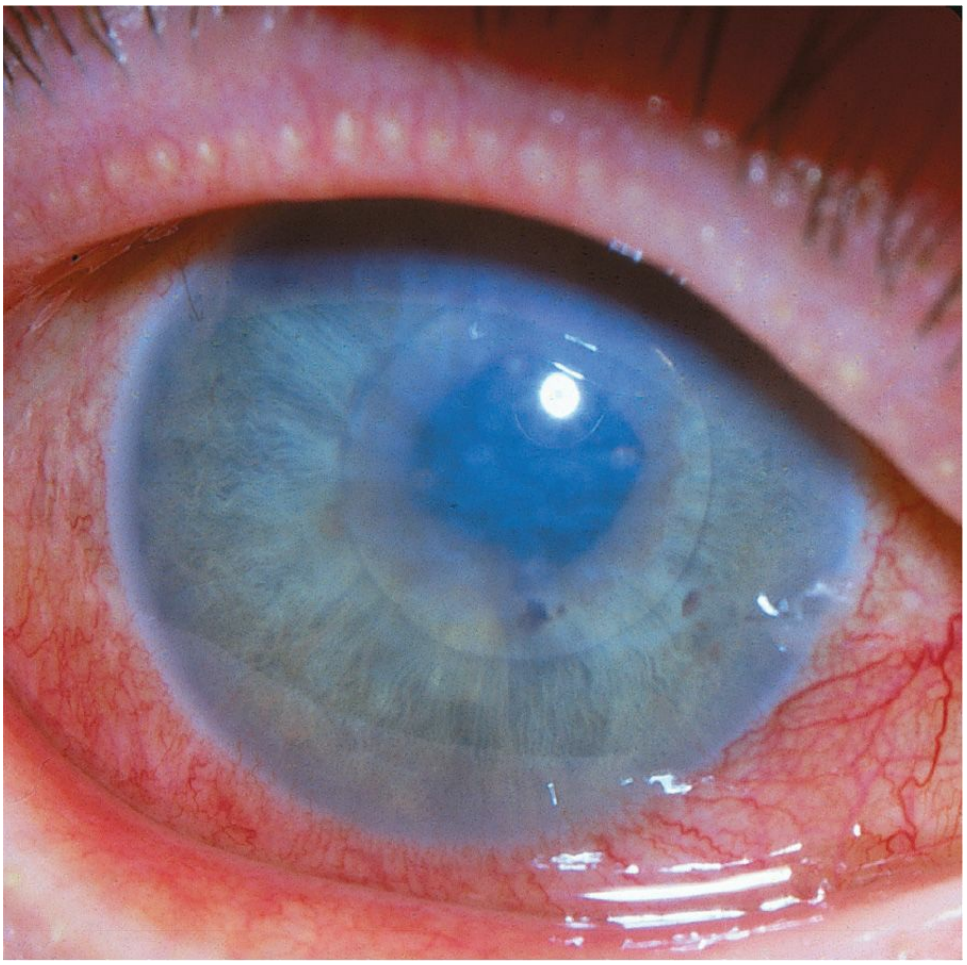


FIGURE 10-36

A) retained viscoelastic material within the anterior chamber
B) endothelial toxicity from intracameral antibiotics
C) anterior chamber phacoemulsification of a dense nucleus
D) descemet detachment

94 All of the following corneal dystrophies are linked to chromosome 5q31 *except*:

A) Meesmann dystrophy
B) lattice dystrophy
C) Reis–Buckler dystrophy
D) Avellino dystrophy

95 Which is *not* true regarding the condition shown in Figure 10-37?

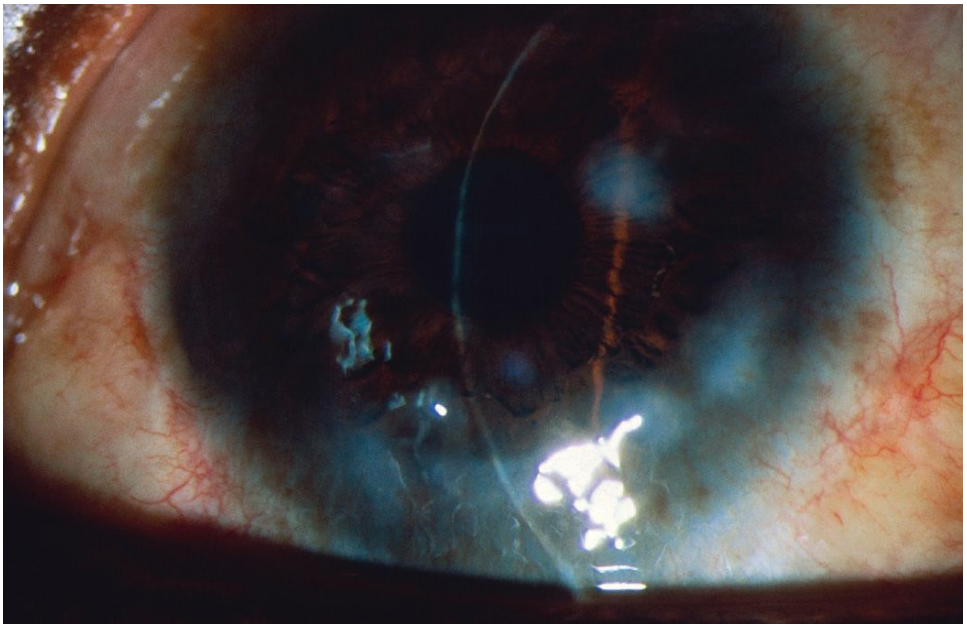


FIGURE 10-37

A) It is associated with trachoma, anterior basement membrane dystrophy, and severe rosacea.
B) The lesions are most frequently located in the midperipheral cornea.
C) Nodular collagenous material is present between the epithelium and Bowman layer.
D) Best treated by excimer laser phototherapeutic keratectomy

96 A 65-year-old woman had cataract surgery. She comes back for her 1-week visit; her eye is shown in Figure 10-38. What should be done to help this resolve?

FIGURE 10-38

A) Start her on fortified antibiotic drops.
B) Increase the frequency of her topical steroid drop.
C) Discontinue her fluoroquinolone drop.
D) Scrape lesion and look for hyphae on microscopy.

QUESTION 97–99 A 42-year-old man presents with photophobia and tearing. Both eyes have a similar appearance. His right eye is shown in Figure 10-39.

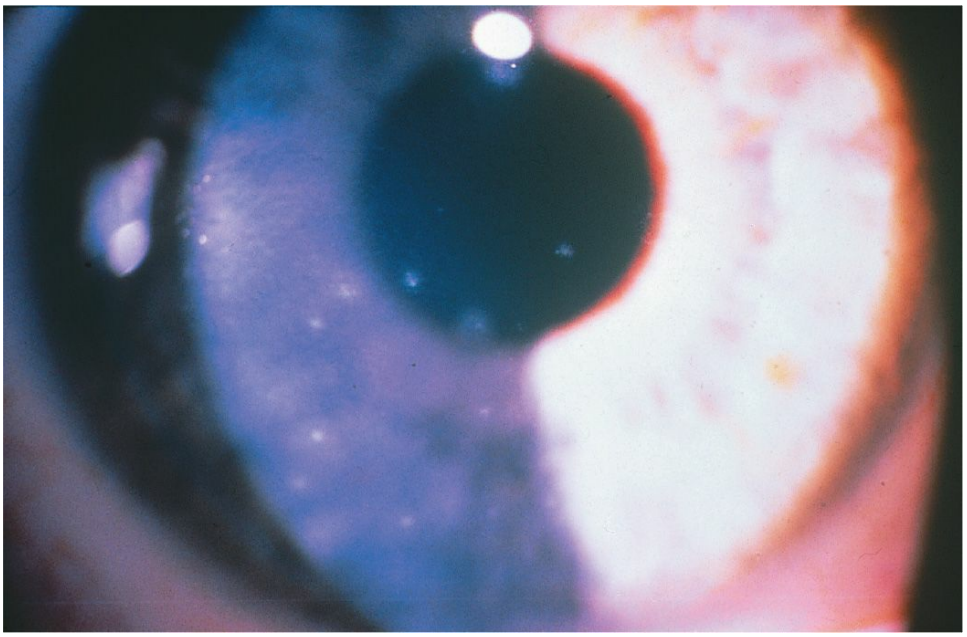


FIGURE 10-39

97 All the following are true *except*:

A) corneal sensation is reduced.
B) it may be treated with topical cyclosporine.

C) there is typically a chronic recurrent course.
D) it is associated with histocompatibility antigen HLA-DR3.

98 A 32-year-old woman presents 1 week after experiencing redness, discharge, and itching in both her eyes with a concurrent upper respiratory infection with decreased vision. Her right eye is shown in Figure 10-40. All are possible treatments *except*:

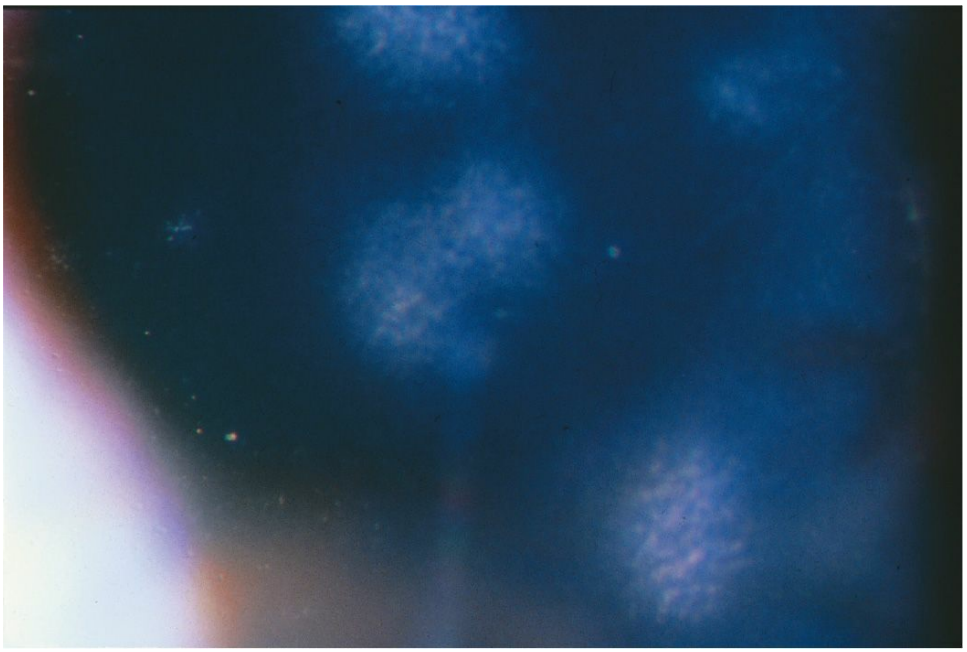


FIGURE 10-40

A) cool compresses
B) topical steroid therapy
C) débridement
D) lubrication

99 Figure 10-41 shows the inferior fornix of the same woman. The woman should be instructed to do which of the following?

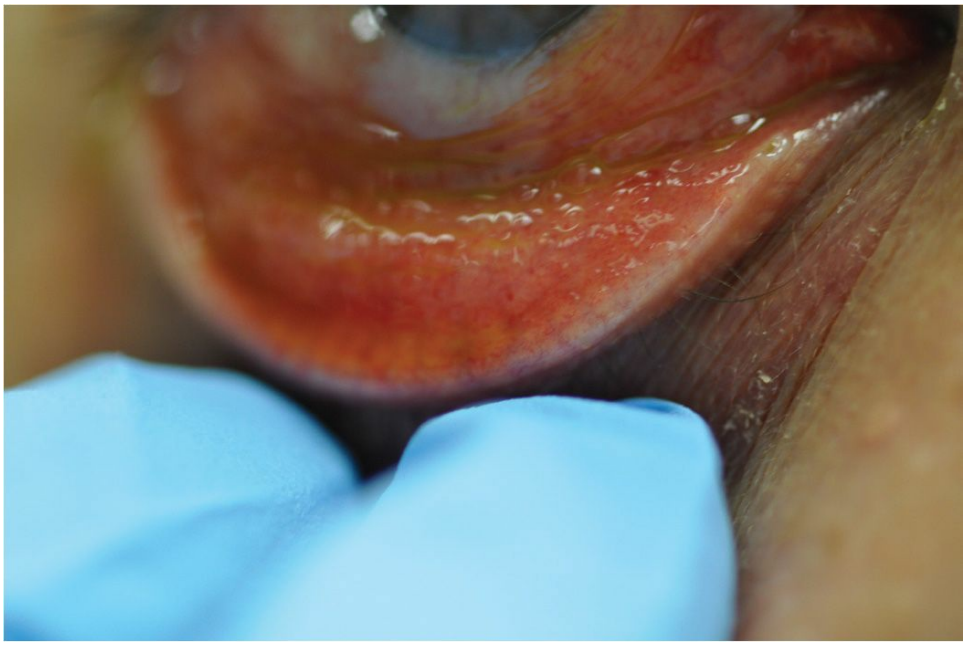


FIGURE 10-41

A) Use topical ciprofloxacin.
B) Stay off work for 5 days.
C) Frequently clean hands with alcohol-based sanitizer.
D) Do not share towels or pillows.

QUESTIONS 100–102 A 37-year-old woman presents with 2 days of redness, tearing, and the sensation of grittiness in her eye. Her cornea is pictured in Figure 10-42.

FIGURE 10-42

100 What organism is associated with this condition?

A) Herpes simplex

B) *Propionibacterium acnes*
C) *S. aureus*
D) Hepatitis C

101 What accompanying condition might this patient have?

A) Blepharitis
B) Lagophthalmos
C) Skin rash
D) Arthritis

102 Which treatment would rapidly resolve this condition?

A) Prednisolone acetate
B) Hypertonic sodium chloride
C) Trifluridine
D) Gatifloxacin

103 Which one of the following organisms is capable of traversing intact corneal epithelium and establishing bacterial keratitis as shown in Figure 10-43?

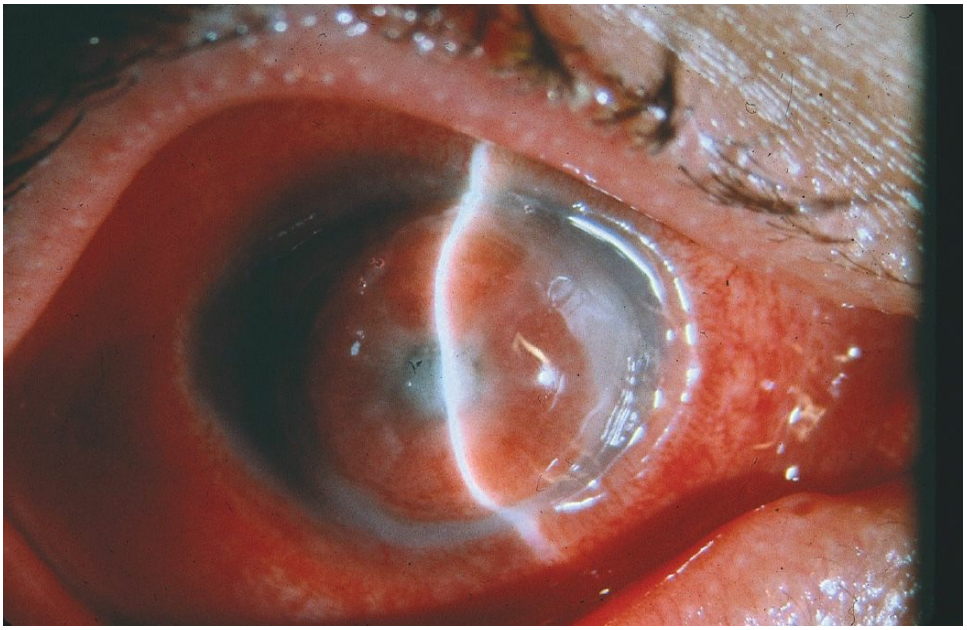


FIGURE 10-43

A) *S. aureus*
B) *S. epidermidis*
C) *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
D) *Haemophilus influenzae*

QUESTIONS 104 and 105 A 23-year-old medical student underwent PRK for mild myopia. He did well during the procedure but postoperatively complained of severe pain. At 3 days

postoperatively, the epithelial defect had not healed and appeared unchanged in size with ragged borders. One week postoperatively, he presented as shown in Figure 10-44.

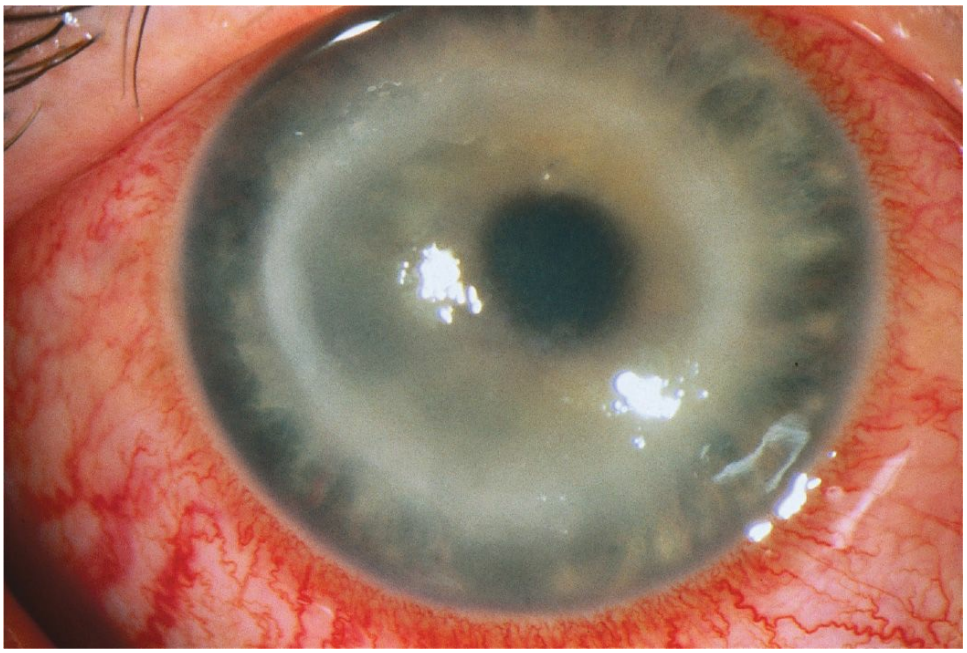


FIGURE 10-44

104 Which one of the following is *least* likely in the differential diagnosis?

A) Bacterial keratitis
B) Fungal keratitis
C) Toxic medicamentosa
D) Disciform keratitis

105 All of the following are important initial diagnostic steps to perform *except*:

A) corneal scraping for smear and culture
B) questioning about use of topical medications
C) corneal biopsy
D) testing corneal sensation

QUESTIONS 106 and 107 A 40-year-old woman had refractive surgery 1 year ago. She presents as shown in Figure 10-45.

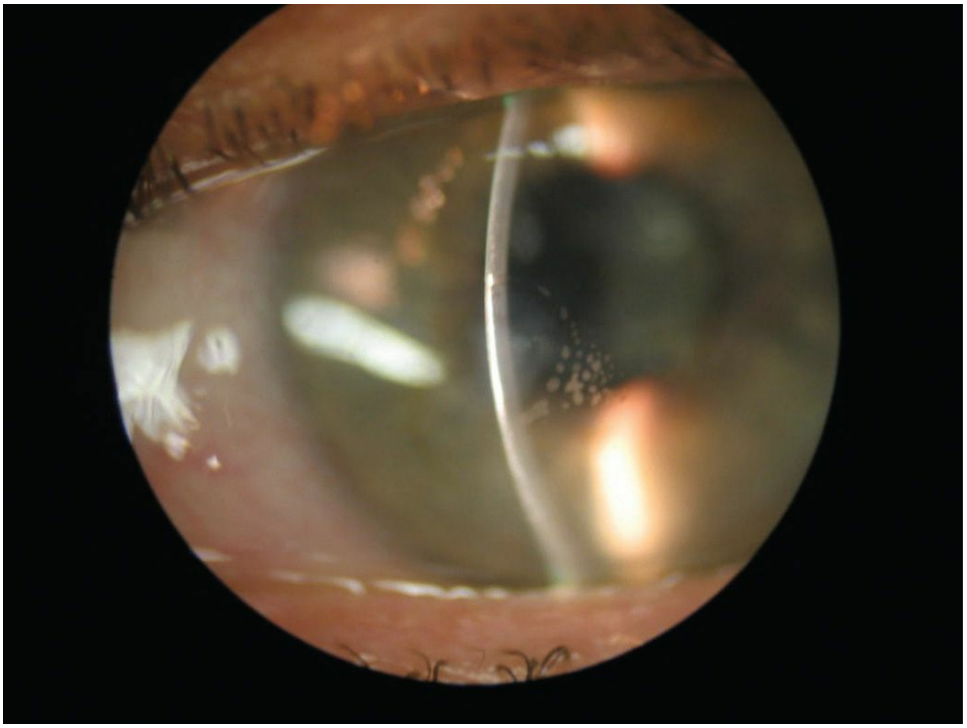


FIGURE 10-45

106 Which of the following most accurately describes the picture?

A) The patient had PRK.
B) The grayish areas are epithelial cells and basement membrane in the stroma.
C) The patient will require surgical treatment.
D) The grayish areas are infectious.

107 Treatment options include:

A) topical antibiotics
B) topical steroids
C) surface ablation
D) lifting the flap and scraping

QUESTIONS 108–112

A) Herpes simplex keratitis
B) Herpes zoster keratitis
C) Both
D) Neither

108 Corneal anesthesia?

109 Active viral replication in epithelial lesions?

110 Sectoral iris atrophy?

111 Ulcerated epithelial lesion?

112 Vesicular skin rash?

113 Which one of the following regarding Schnyder crystalline corneal dystrophy is *incorrect*?

A) Opacities recur in corneal transplants.
B) It is composed of cholesterol crystals.
C) There are associated lipid arcus.
D) It is an indicator of elevation of systemic lipid levels.

QUESTIONS 114–116 A 32-year-old man presents with a 3-day history of redness and photophobia of his right eye. He vaguely remembers having redness of this same eye 6 months ago that resolved spontaneously. He denies trauma. His appearance at the slit lamp is shown in Figure 10-46.

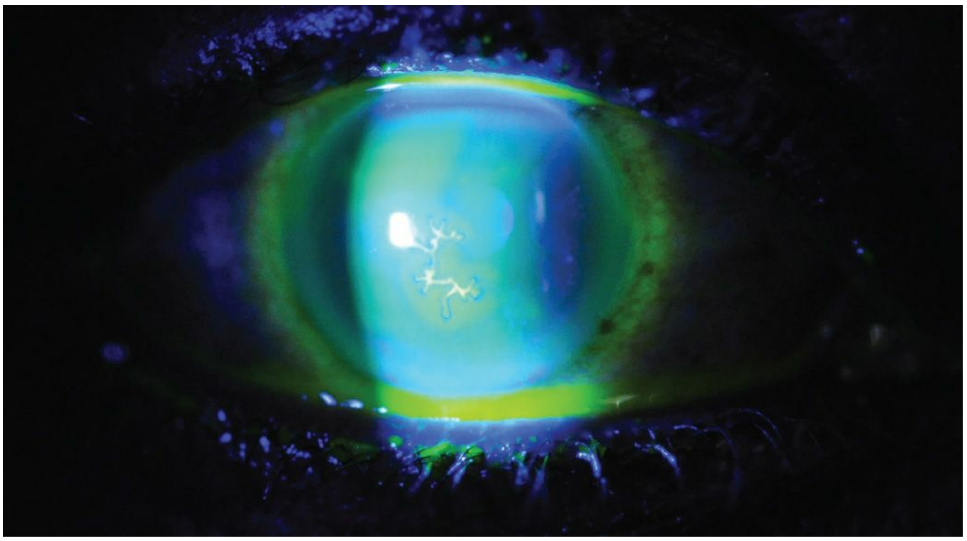


FIGURE 10-46

114 Which one of the following is *most* accurate about this condition?

A) His previous episode of ocular redness is irrelevant.
B) Edges of these lesions stain with rose bengal.
C) Histopathology would show intracytoplasmic inclusions.
D) Treatment is necessary for resolution.

115 The same patient presents 1 year later as seen in Figure 10-47. Which of the following can be said of the patient?

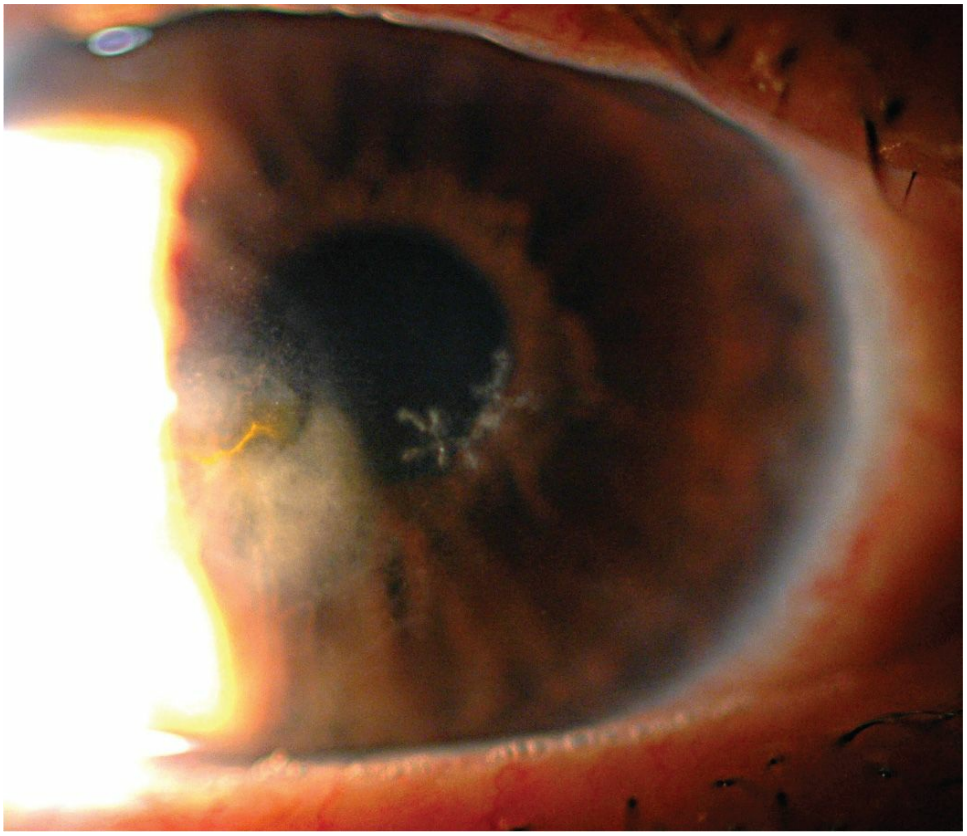


FIGURE 10-47

A) The lesion is active and requires treatment with topical steroids and systemic antivirals.
B) This patient is an ideal candidate for PRK.
C) The corneal opacity is secondary to toxicity.
D) The corneal opacity is beneath the epithelium.

116 This same patient presents 2 years later as shown in Figure 10-48. All of the following statements regarding treatment are true *except*:

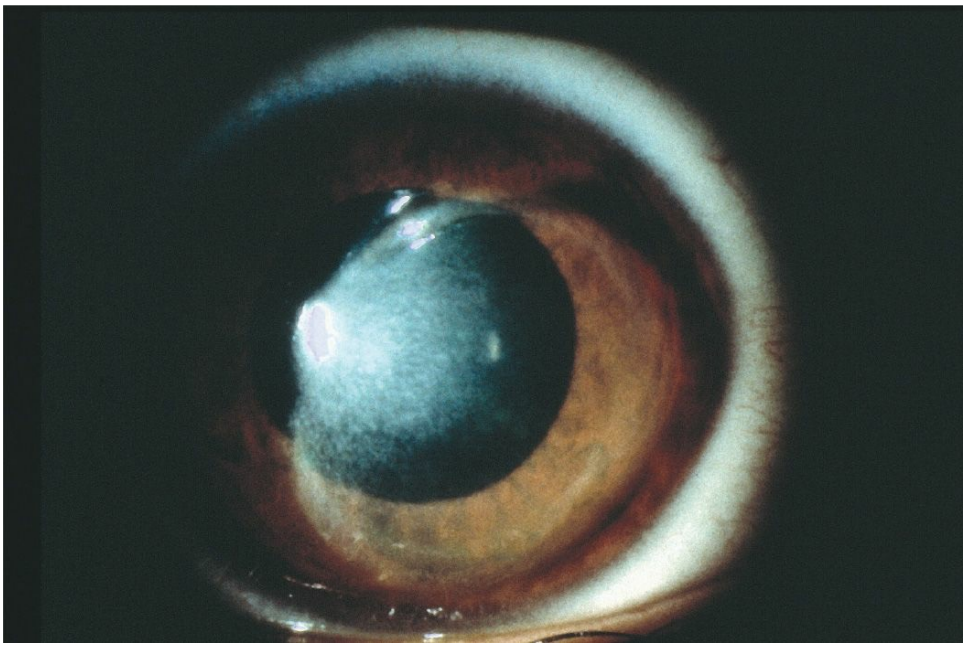


FIGURE 10-48

A) Oral acyclovir will expedite recovery.
B) The lowest effective dose of a topical anti-inflammatory (steroid) should be used.
C) Topical antivirals should be used concomitantly with topical steroids.
D) Patients with peripheral lesions and mild inflammation who maintain good visual acuity may be observed.

QUESTIONS 117 and 118 A 17-year-old contact lens wearer developed pain, redness, photophobia, and decreased visual acuity in her right eye 2 days ago. She states that she cares for and cleans her lenses meticulously and wears them no more than 8 hours a day. She does admit to being on a camping trip for 3 days about 2 weeks ago. Her left eye is pictured in Figure 10-49.

FIGURE 10-49

117 Which one of the following regarding this condition is *true*?

A) Patients complain of a dull, aching pain.
B) Enlarged corneal nerves are pathognomonic.
C) These organisms grow best in thioglycolate broth.
D) Simple mechanical débridement may be curative when confined to the corneal epithelium.

118 Corneal biopsy may be expected to show:

A) gram-negative rods
B) double-walled cysts
C) acid-fast pleomorphic rods
D) branching hyphae

119 A 25-year-old soft contact lens wearer presents with severe pain in her right eye after wearing

her daily disposable contact lens overnight for 1 week. Pictured is her right eye (Fig. 10-50). The least appropriate therapy is:

FIGURE 10-50

A) topical moxifloxacin
B) topical cefazolin
C) topical gatifloxacin
D) fortified topical vancomycin and tobramycin

120 Which is the *most* common cause of bilateral interstitial keratitis?

A) Congenital syphilis
B) Tuberculosis
C) Cogan syndrome
D) Acquired syphilis

121 Which one of the following is a cause for the condition pictured in Figure 10-51?

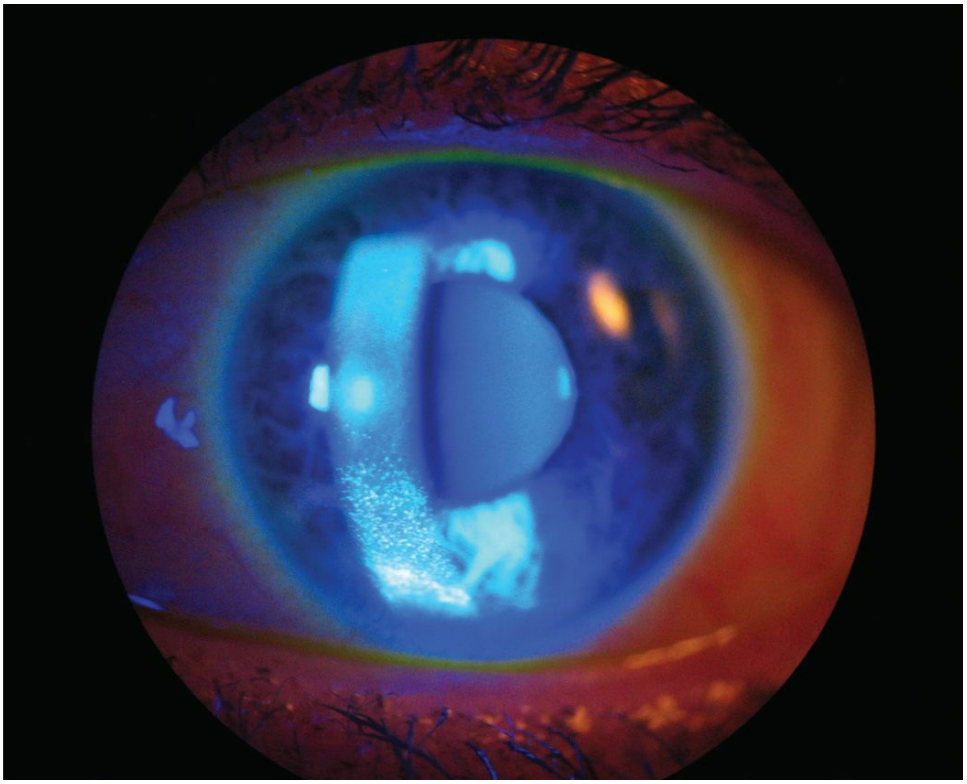


FIGURE 10-51

A) Sjögren syndrome
B) Cranial nerve V paralysis
C) Chemical splash
D) Bell palsy

122 Which one of the following treatments would be most effective for this condition?

A) Tarsorrhaphy
B) Rigid gas permeable contact lens
C) Penetrating keratoplasty
D) Anterior stromal micropuncture

QUESTIONS 123 and 124 A 72-year-old woman presents to your office with a report of red eyes and foreign body sensation for several months. She also recently notes the onset of dysphagia. Her slit-lamp appearance is shown (Fig. 10-52).

FIGURE 10-52

123 All of the following statements are true *except*:

A) She should be asked about use of topical medications.
B) Conjunctival scrapings may reveal eosinophils.
C) Corneal scarring and vascularization are successfully treated with penetrating keratoplasty.
D) Immunoglobulins are deposited along the conjunctival basement membrane.

124 Which treatment would be *most* effective for this condition?

A) Dapsone
B) Topical steroid drops
C) Lysis of membranes
D) Topical cyclosporine

125 Which one of the following is *not* a cause of cicatrizing conjunctivitis?

A) Trachoma
B) Chemical burns
C) Stevens–Johnson syndrome
D) Staphylococcal hypersensitivity

126 All of these conditions may cause the corneal picture in Figure 10-53 *except*:

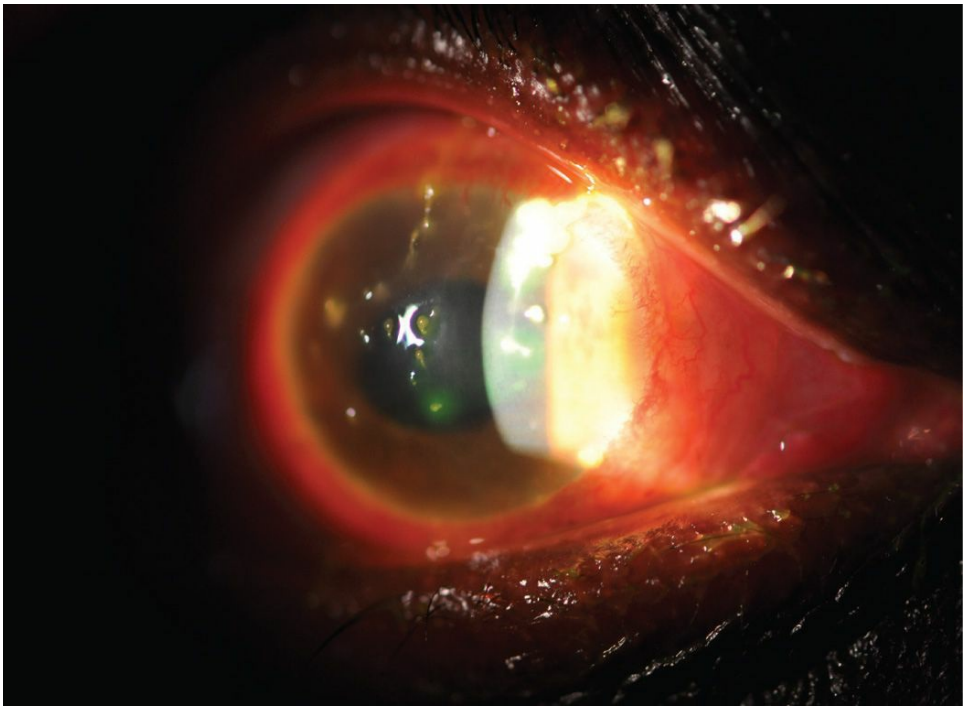


FIGURE 10-53

A) prolonged patching
B) dry eyes
C) superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis
D) floppy eyelid syndrome

127 This cornea has markedly decreased sensation (Fig. 10-54). The patient denies a history of trauma. Which one of the following statements is *least* correct?

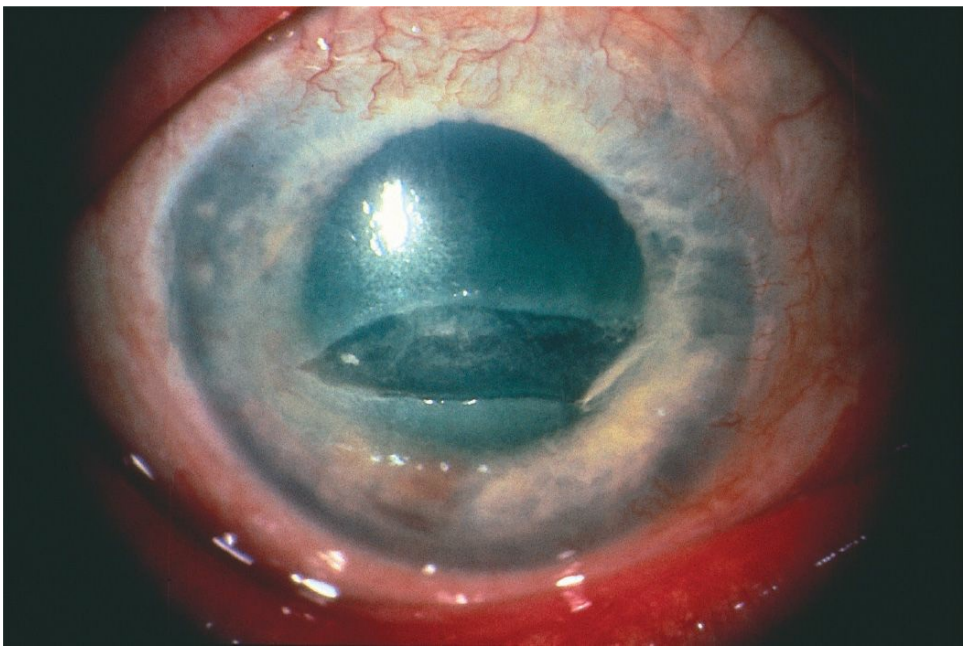


FIGURE 10-54

A) This condition may be surgically induced.

B) Long-term steroids are helpful.
C) Patching may be beneficial.
D) Tarsorrhaphy is often helpful in refractory cases.

QUESTIONS 128 and 129 A healthy 18-year-old black man presents with a total hyphema after being struck in the right eye with a tennis ball. Visual acuity is hand motions, and the IOP is normal (Fig. 10-55).

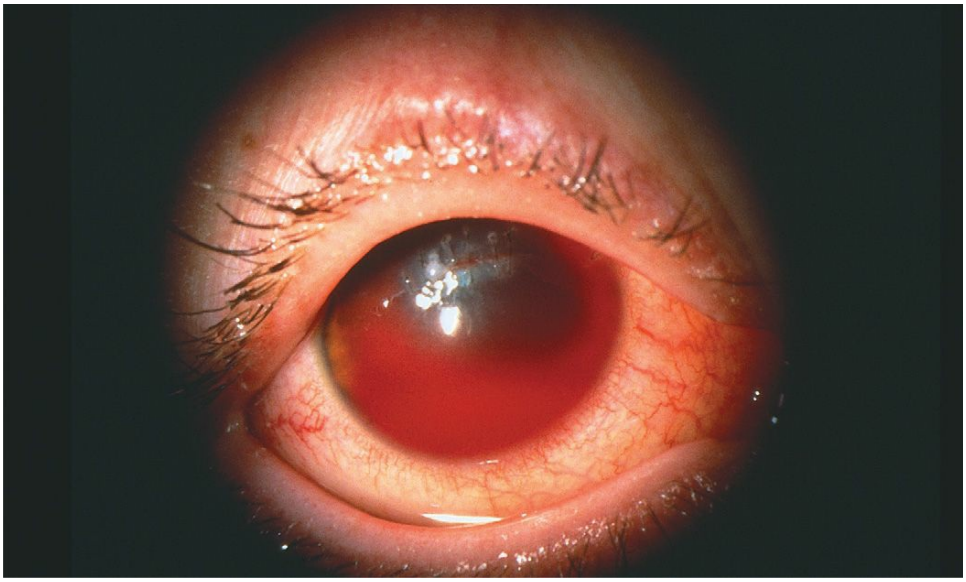


FIGURE 10-55

128 Which one of the following would be appropriate in the management of this patient?

A) Topical steroids and a cycloplegic
B) Bed rest, elevation of the head of the bed, bilateral patches
C) Oral aminocaproic acid
D) All of the above

129 If this patient's IOP had been elevated and a small amount of corneal blood staining resulted, what would be the *most* appropriate next step?

A) Anterior chamber washout
B) Topical carbonic anhydrase inhibitor
C) Continued observation
D) Injection of tissue plasminogen activator into the anterior chamber

130 Superficial phototherapeutic keratectomy is indicated in treating symptoms in the following conditions *except*:

A) Reis–Buckler dystrophy
B) granular dystrophy
C) epithelial basement membrane dystrophy
D) fleck dystrophy

QUESTIONS 131 and 132 A 28-year-old man was splashed in the eyes with a chemical solvent while at work. He noted immediate pain and decreased vision despite aggressive irrigation. His right eye is pictured in Figure 10-56.

FIGURE 10-56

131 Which one of the following statements concerning this injury is *true*?

A) Acid burns cause loss of ground substance and collagen swelling.
B) The worst damage from alkali burns occurs immediately.
C) Burns at the limbus and burns at the palpebral conjunctiva have a similar prognosis.
D) Severe uveitis and glaucoma may occur.

132 All of the following statements concerning treatment are true *except*:

A) Irrigation should be started immediately and continued in the emergency room.
B) Débridement of necrotic conjunctiva should be performed.
C) Topical steroids are used long-term to decrease the inflammatory response.
D) Prognosis for penetrating keratoplasty is best after the inflammatory process has quieted.

QUESTIONS 133 and 134 A healthy 20-year-old man presents with sudden onset of tearing, redness, and irritation of his right eye (Fig. 10-57). He does not complain of floaters, blurred vision, or pain with eye movement. Visual acuity is 20/20 in both eyes.

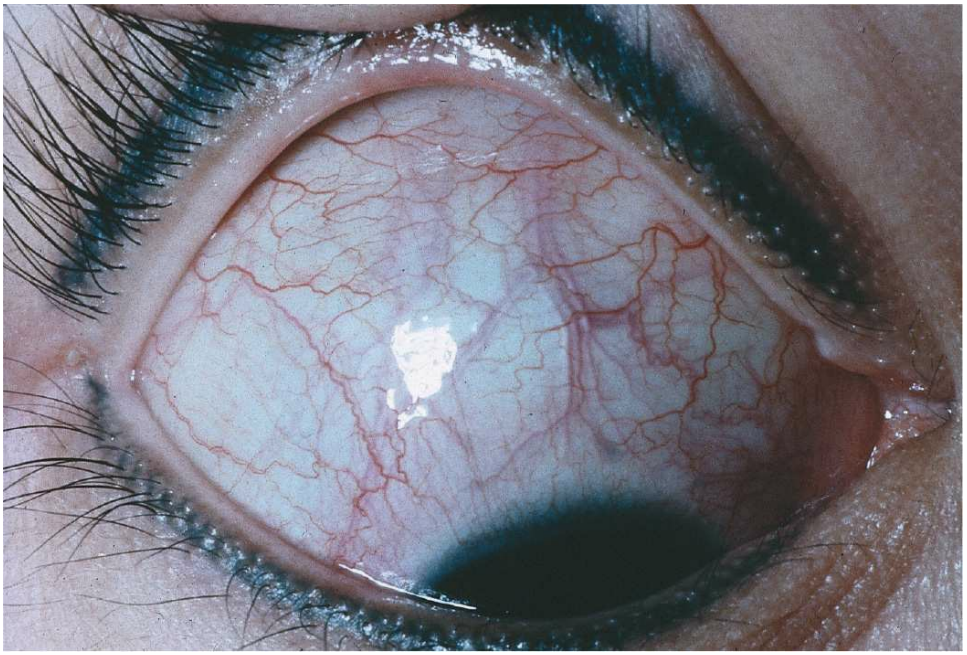


FIGURE 10-57

133 Which one of the following would be *least* helpful in your diagnosis?

A) Recent history of upper respiratory tract infection
B) Examination under natural light
C) Pupillary exam
D) Examination of conjunctiva under slit lamp

134 The dilated vessels in Figure 10-57 were salmon pink, moved freely with the conjunctiva, and blanched with the application of topical epinephrine. Which one of the following would be *least* appropriate therapy?

A) Observation
B) Topical steroids
C) Topical antibiotics
D) Oral nonsteroidal agents

135 Which one of the following is the *most* destructive form of scleritis?

A) Diffuse anterior scleritis
B) Necrotizing scleritis with inflammation
C) Nodular anterior scleritis
D) Scleromalacia perforans

136 All of the following have been associated with scleritis *except*:

A) gout
B) tuberculosis
C) leprosy
D) Behçet disease

137 All of the following are acceptable therapies for scleritis *except*:

A) posterior sub-Tenon steroid injection
B) oral nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory agents (NSAIDs)
C) topical cyclosporine
D) systemic steroids

138 Which of the following is not associated with an abnormality of limbal stem cell proliferation?

A) Shield ulcer
B) Stevens–Johnson Syndrome
C) Aniridia
D) Chemical injury

139 Reduction of positive vitreous pressure during ocular surgery may be accomplished by all of the following *except*:

A) aspiration of liquid vitreous through the pars plana
B) adjustment of a poorly fitting lid speculum
C) IV mannitol
D) hypoventilation during general anesthesia

140 You obtain a cornea for an elective penetrating keratoplasty and you notice that the color of the storage medium is yellow–orange instead of the usual pink. What does this indicate?

A) Decrease in antibiotic levels
B) Loss of epithelium
C) A cornea over 3 days old
D) Possible microbial contamination

141 Of the following, what is currently the *most* common indication for keratoplasty in adults?

A) Granular corneal dystrophy
B) Aphakic bullous keratopathy
C) Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy (PBK)
D) Herpes simplex keratitis

142 Of the following, which is the *most* frequent indication for penetrating keratoplasty in children?

A) Sclerocornea
B) Interstitial keratitis
C) Peters anomaly
D) Bacterial keratitis

143 Special considerations when performing penetrating keratoplasty in children include all of the following *except*:

A) oversized grafts
B) scleral support during surgery
C) early removal of sutures postoperatively
D) frequent postoperative follow-up

144 Postoperative complications in pediatric penetrating keratoplasty include all of the following *except*:

A) glaucoma
B) amblyopia
C) slow or delayed healing
D) graft rejection

145 Overall, approximately what percentage of corneal grafts are clear greater than 1 year postoperatively?

A) 90%
B) 65%
C) 50%
D) 40%

146 Approximately what percentage of corneal grafts performed for HSV keratitis remains clear greater than 1 year postoperatively?

A) 90%
B) 65%
C) 50%
D) 40%

147 Overall, the risk of an endothelial graft rejection episode is:

A) 1%
B) 5%
C) 20%
D) 40%

148 According to the Collaborative Corneal Transplant Study:

A) human leukocyte antigens (HLA) tissue matching was clearly advantageous.
B) HLA tissue matching was considered cost-effective.
C) ABO blood type incompatibility was shown to be a possible risk factor.
D) peripheral corneal vascularization was not a significant risk factor.

149 Poor candidates for refractive surgery may include:

A) pathologic (posterior segment) myopia

B) keratoconus
C) history of HSV keratitis
D) all of the above

150 Most rigid gas-permeable contact lens wearers should discontinue use of their lenses at least how many days before a refractive surgery evaluation?

A) 7 days
B) 21 days
C) 30 days
D) 60 days

151 The patient in Figure 10-58 is most likely to undergo which of the following?

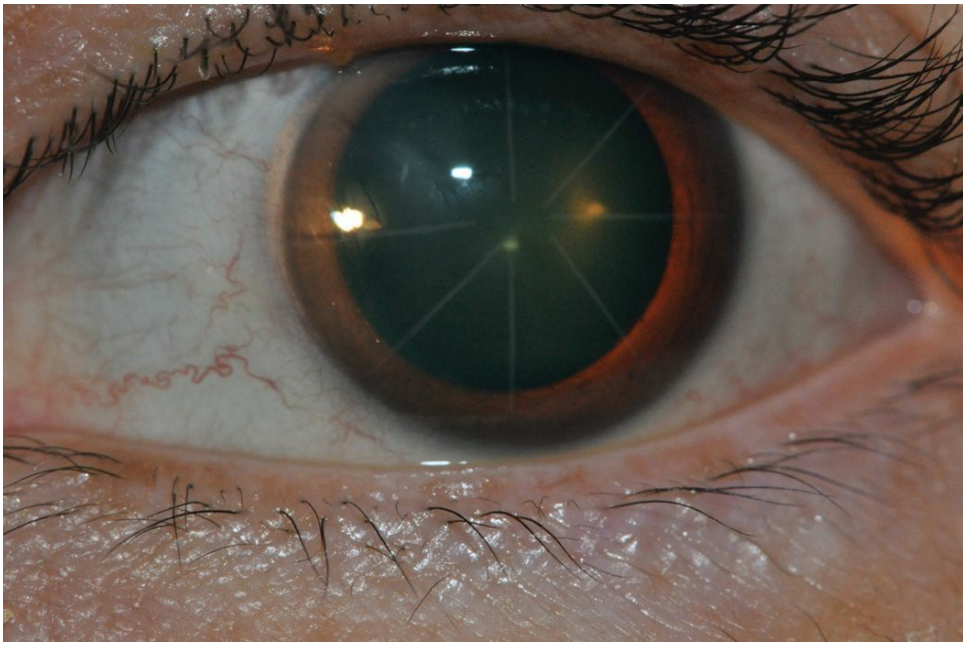


FIGURE 10-58

A) A trend toward hyperopia
B) Worsening a corneal dystrophy
C) Recurrent episodes of eye pain
D) Epithelial downgrowth

152 Concerning the patient in Figure 10-58, after what number of incisions does the dioptric effect per incision decrease significantly?

A) Four incisions
B) Eight incisions
C) 16 incisions
D) 32 incisions

153 Concerning astigmatic keratotomy for naturally occurring astigmatism, arcuate incisions greater

than how many degrees are relatively contraindicated?

A) 60°
B) 90°
C) 120°
D) 130°

154 Which of the following was a conclusion of the Collaborative Corneal Transplant Study?

A) HLA-A, HLA-B, and HLA-DR matching the donor and recipient had no effect on overall graft survival.
B) Grafts with running sutures had earlier improvement of vision compared to grafts with interrupted sutures.
C) Matching donor and recipient age is beneficial to long-term graft survival.
D) ABO blood type matching does not reduce the risk of graft rejection.

155 Which of these quadrants of the paracentral cornea is most often the thinnest, based on intraoperative pachymetry in radial keratotomy patients?

A) Nasal
B) Inferior
C) Superior
D) Temporal

156 The patient in Figure 10-59 is most likely to have which of the following?

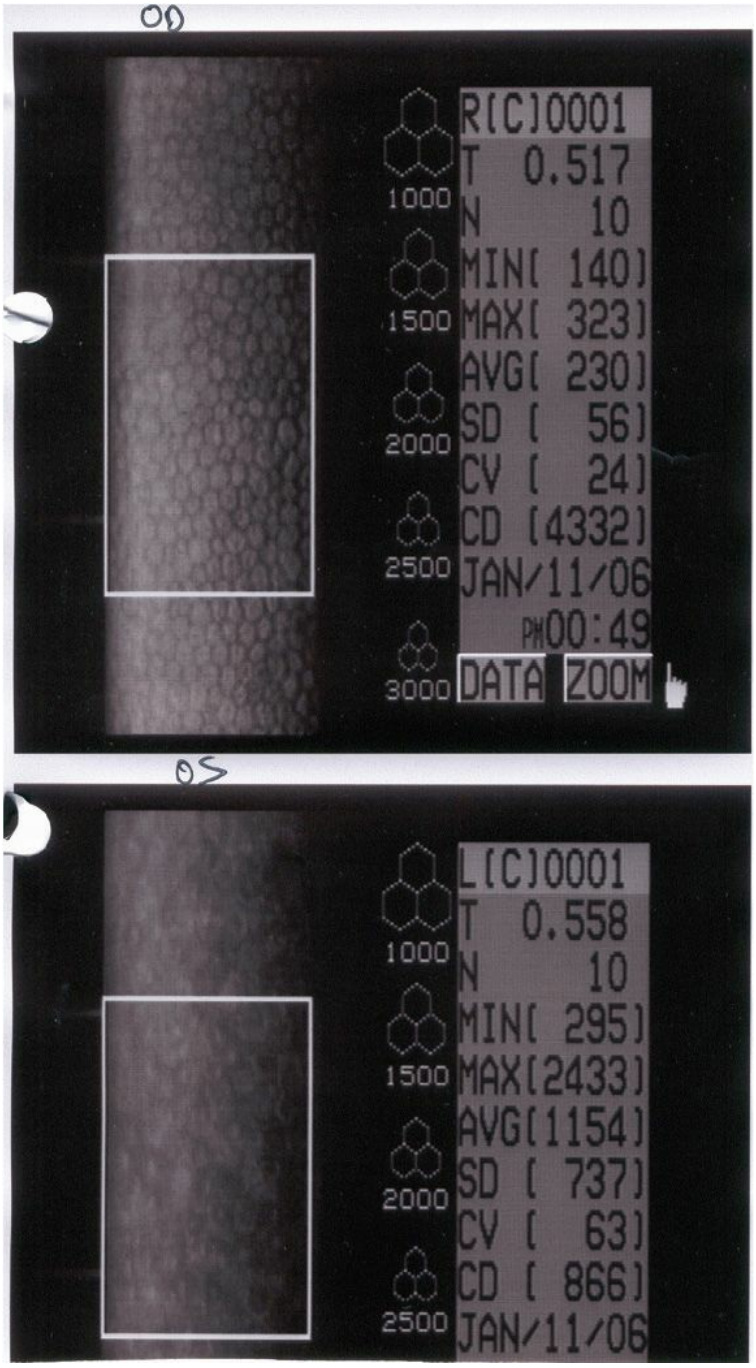


FIGURE 10-59

A) Endothelial dystrophy
B) Peripheral anterior synechia
C) Tram-track appearance
D) Bilateral guttata

157 The patient in Figure 10-60 complains of redness and decreased vision. Which of the following can be said of the patient?

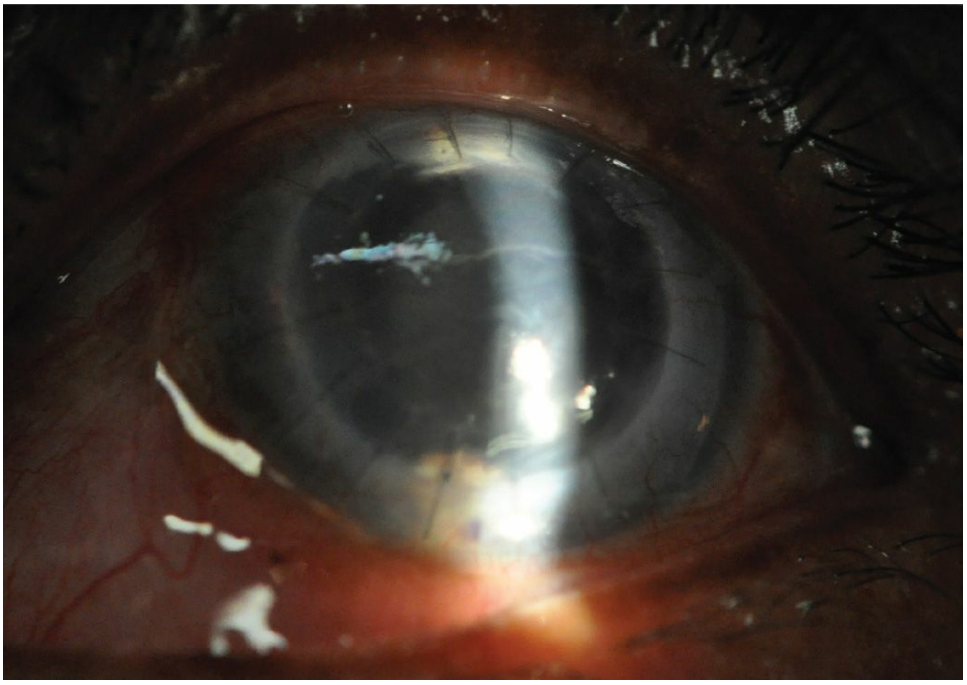


FIGURE 10-60

A) She has had endothelial keratoplasty.
B) She has endothelial rejection.
C) The patient has a viral keratitis.
D) The patient has keratoconus.

158 Figure 10-61 shows a postoperative day 1 patient. Which best describes the photo of this patient?

FIGURE 10-61

A) The patient has a diagnosis of macular corneal dystrophy.
B) After the surgery, the patient kept a head-down position for the first 24 hours.

C) Clear corneal incisions have lower induced astigmatism than scleral tunnels.
D) A hyperopic shift is expected.

QUESTIONS 159 and 160 A 45-year-old woman (Fig. 10-62) presents complaining of progressive vision loss. The patient is healthy but recently underwent bariatric surgery.

FIGURE 10-62

159 Which of the following tests would be most appropriate for this patient?

A) Serum vitamin A levels
B) Rheumatoid factor
C) Thyroid levels
D) Antinuclear antibody titer

160 The patient in Figure 10-62 was found to have a *Pseudomonas* corneal ulcer. She presented two weeks later as seen in Figure 10-63. Proper care of the patient includes which of the following?

FIGURE 10-63

A) Bandage contact lens
B) Topical NSAIDs
C) Tectonic graft
D) Topical antivirals

161 The patient in Figure 10-64 presents complaining of a worm-like mass in her eye. The most appropriate course of action would be:

FIGURE 10-64

A) excisional biopsy
B) helminthic work up
C) grasping the lesion with forceps and using cryotherapy

D) reassurance and observation

162 Figure 10-65 is a photograph of a patient supine on the operating table. The patient would be expected to develop which of the following?

FIGURE 10-65

A) Cataract
B) Band keratopathy
C) Transplant detachment
D) Disciform keratitis

ANSWERS

1 D) Stevens–Johnson syndrome

This patient has a follicular conjunctivitis. Follicles are small avascular mounds of lymphocytes and plasma cells. Papillae are formed by edema and leakage of fluid from telangiectatic vessels. The differential diagnosis of a follicular conjunctivitis includes EKC, HSV, chlamydia, molluscum contagiosum, as well as topical drug reactions (type IV hypersensitivity to medications such as brimonidine or neomycin).

Stevens–Johnson syndrome is a systemic autoimmune disease that causes sloughing of the mucous membranes (including the conjunctiva). This can be a reaction to medication from sulfonamides, Dilantin, and others. In milder cases, patients may present with a papillary conjunctivitis.

2 A) Ligneous conjunctivitis

Chlamydia trachomatis causes a variety of ocular and systemic diseases. Trachoma caused by

C. trachomatis serotypes A, B, Ba, and C is considered to be the leading cause of blindness worldwide. In its early stages, trachoma presents as a follicular conjunctivitis. Severe inflammation can lead to tarsal scarring (which may lead to trichiasis and entropion), corneal scarring, and blindness. *Chlamydia trachomatis* serotypes D to K are associated with adult inclusion conjunctivitis, which can manifest as a chronic follicular conjunctivitis. Lymphogranuloma venereum is a result of infection by serotypes L1, L2, or L3. This disease does not usually affect the eyes.

Ligneous conjunctivitis can result from any ocular infection that produces such a vigorous response that there is exudation of fibrin and formation of a hard, woody membrane. The etiology of ligneous is not known, but an inherited plasminogen deficiency has been suggested.

3 C) Sickle cell trait or disease

Corneal blood staining usually occurs following trauma where a large hyphema develops within the eye. High pressure, long duration, and endothelial dysfunction allow blood breakdown products (hemoglobin, hemosiderin) to migrate into the corneal stroma resulting in the yellowish-brown discoloration. Sickle cell trait or disease, in and of itself, is not a risk factor for corneal blood staining, but in these patients, blood clots may linger in the anterior chamber longer and cause high pressures. In cases of large hyphema, lowering IOP and removal or evacuation of the blood clot from the anterior chamber may be needed to prevent this complication. Once blood staining is present, it can take years for the material to leach out of the cornea, if at all.

4 C) Löwenstein–Jensen agar

This is a typical presentation of a fungal keratitis. Löwenstein–Jensen agar is used to help identify mycobacteria. Sabouraud agar is used to help identify fungi. Calcofluor white binds to the cell walls of fungi and *Acanthamoeba*, enhancing their visibility under a fluorescent microscope. Giemsa stains are useful for identifying fungi, bacteria, and intracytoplasmic inclusions in chlamydial infections by light microscopy.

5 A) *Moraxella*—blood agar in 5% to 10% carbon dioxide

Moraxella is a slow-growing, aerobic bacterium that grows best in the conditions described at 37°C. It is classically known for causing angular blepharitis, although less commonly than does *Staphylococcus*. *Moraxella* can also cause conjunctivitis and keratitis.

Cultures for ocular fungi should be plated onto Sabouraud dextrose agar without cycloheximide, which, if present, will inhibit growth of saprophytic fungi. Loeffler serum medium is used to speciate Moraxella based on growth characteristics. Löwenstein–Jensen medium is used for isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, while atypical mycobacteria will grow on blood agar. *Haemophilus* requires hemin and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD) for growth and will not grow unless they are present, as in chocolate agar.

6 B) Natamycin

Natamycin is a polyene antifungal that is the drug of choice for filamentous fungi. Topical miconazole is the drug of choice for *Paecilomyces lilacinus*. Topical amphotericin is used to

combat infections caused by *Aspergillus* and *Candida* spp. Flucytosine is used as an adjunctive agent for treatment of *Candida* spp.

7 B) Difluprednate 0.05%

Options for managing primary HSV keratitis include trifluridine (Viroptic) nine times/day, vidarabine 3% ophthalmic ointment five times/day, or acyclovir 3% ophthalmic ointment five times/day. More recently, ganciclovir 0.15% gel (Zirgan) is available and is now the treatment of choice for topical treatment. Débridement of the corneal lesions in primary herpes may expedite recovery. Débridement may also be necessary for resistant virus strains. In severe or recalcitrant cases, oral acyclovir may be beneficial as adjunctive therapy. Famciclovir 500 mg twice daily or valacyclovir 500 to 1,000 mg twice daily for 5 days are the treatments of choice.

Steroid drops are contraindicated in active herpetic epithelial disease. Steroids since can allow unchecked viral replication and are dangerous to use in such cases.

8 D) Associated with Down syndrome

Megalocornea is usually an X-linked, isolated, nonprogressive congenital corneal enlargement with a horizontal corneal diameter of greater than 13 mm. It has been associated with systemic conditions such as Down, Marfan, and Alport syndromes, craniosynostosis, and facial hemiatrophy.

9 A) Limbal follicles

Rheumatoid arthritis can manifest in the eyes in many ways, including dry eye, scleritis, stromal keratitis, peripheral ulcerative keratitis, and paracentral keratolysis. Both type III and IV hypersensitivity reactions have been implicated as well as vasculitis with inflammatory cell infiltration. The paracentral keratolysis (Fig. 10-66), also referred to as a sterile melt, can occur in relatively quiet eyes. This can progress rapidly to descemetocoele and perforation if not treated. Treatment includes protection of the surface from drying and exposure, adjuncts such as amniotic membrane grafts to promote healing, and in some situations, tectonic reinforcement.

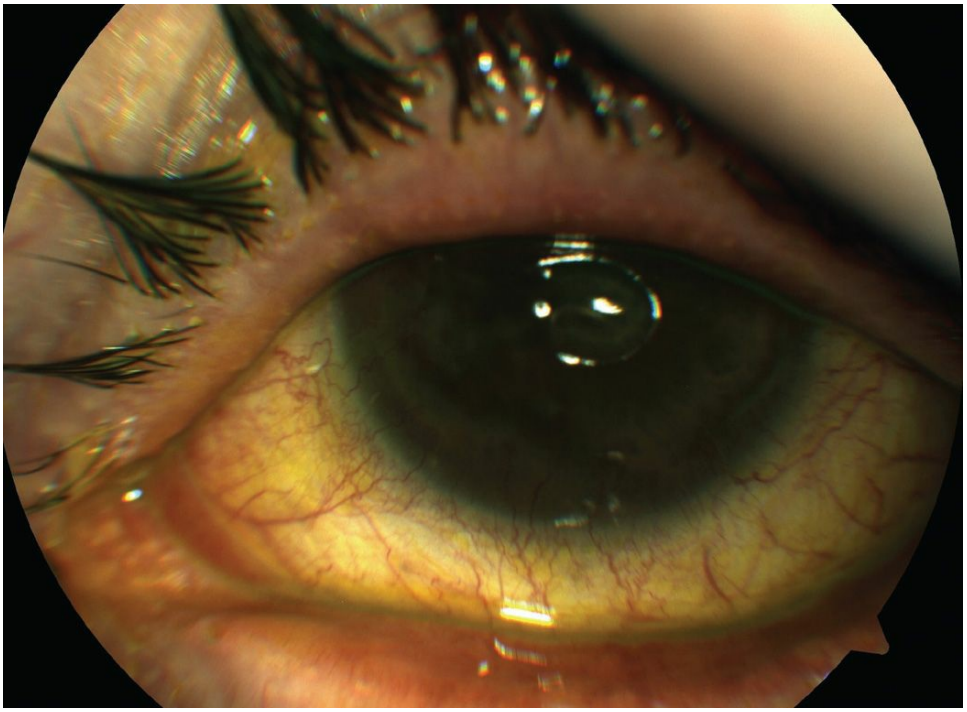


FIGURE 10-66

10 A) Peters anomaly

11 C) Both (Table 10-1)

TABLE 10-1

Condition	Inheritance	Anterior Segment Findings	Other Findings
Posterior embryotoxon	Autosomal dominant	Anteriorly displaced Shwalbe line	
Axenfeld anomaly	Autosomal dominant	Posterior embryotoxon and prominent iris processes attaching to Schwalbe line	
Axenfeld syndrome	Autosomal dominant	Axenfeld anomaly	Glaucoma, skeletal abnormalities, hypertelorism, hypoplastic shoulder
Rieger anomaly	Autosomal dominant	Axenfeld anomaly and anterior iris stromal hypoplasia	Glaucoma in 60%
Rieger syndrome	Autosomal dominant	Rieger anomaly	Maxillary hypoplasia, microdontia, bony malformations
Peters anomaly	Sporadic	Absence of posterior corneal tissue and leukoma, ±iris adhesions to leukoma, ±lens–corneal adhesions	

12 D) Marfan syndrome

Hurler syndrome, or mucopolysaccharidosis type 1, is associated with cloudy corneas, mental retardation, and skeletal defects. Turner syndrome has an XO chromosomal abnormality and is associated with ptosis, cataract, blue sclera, and nystagmus. Although Marfan disease is a disorder of collagen synthesis, blue sclera is not seen in this condition.

13 D) Superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis

Stevens–Johnson syndrome, ocular cicatricial pemphigoid, and atopic keratoconjunctivitis are associated with conjunctival cicatrization. Other etiologies include, but are not limited to,

chemical burns, trachoma, squamous cell carcinoma, infectious conjunctivitis, and scleroderma. Superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis does not cause conjunctival scarring, but it does cause a papillary reaction on the superior tarsus and keratinization and redundancy of the superior bulbar conjunctiva.

14 D) This process is nonprogressive.

Sclerocornea is a nonprogressive, noninflammatory scleralization of the cornea. Ninety percent of cases are bilateral with no gender predilection. Half are sporadic. The remaining may be either dominant or recessive.

15 D) Posterior embryotoxon

The ICE syndrome is a spectrum of diseases including progressive (essential) iris atrophy, Chandler syndrome, and Cogan–Reese syndrome (iris–nevus syndrome). All are characterized by a "hammered silver" appearance to the corneal endothelium and varying degrees of iris changes, such as corectopia, holes, and atrophy. Chandler syndrome typically has more severe corneal edema than the others. Essential iris atrophy is associated with polycoria and iris stretch holes. Cogan–Reese syndrome is characterized by numerous small pigmented nodules, iris atrophy, and pupillary distortion. Posterior polymorphous dystrophy of the cornea is considered by some to be related to the ICE syndrome. Posterior embryotoxon is anterior displacement of Schwalbe line and is not related to this syndrome.

16 A) Autosomal dominant inheritance

The other findings are part of the Rieger syndrome, which includes Rieger anomaly (posterior embryotoxon, iris processes, iris atrophy) in addition to skeletal abnormalities.

17 D) ICE syndrome

Each one of the conditions listed in this question is characterized by corneal clouding, noted pressures, normal stromal thickness, and normal corneal diameter. Peters anomaly is part of the spectrum of anterior segment dysgenesis and is associated with absence of corneal endothelium and Descemet membrane in the opacified area of the corneal leukoma. Congenital glaucoma is characterized by photophobia, tearing, enlarged corneal diameters, and increased eye pressures. ICE may have abnormalities of the endothelium; however, it does not usually have corneal edema or opacification as shown.

18 A) Dermolipoma

Choristomas represent normal tissue in an abnormal location, whereas *hamartomas* represent abnormal growth of tissue in its normal location. Choristomas include dermolipomas and dermoids. Hemangiomas and lymphangiomas represent hamartomas.

19 C) Fluorescein

Concentrated fluorescein, when applied to the corneal wound and viewed with a blue filter, appears dark black. If there is a corneal wound leak, the aqueous will dilute the fluorescein revealing a trail glowing yellow. This can be helpful even for pinpoint leaks. The rapidity of

the dilution is representative of the size of the leak.

20 B) These are benign with no malignant potential.

Limbal dermoids are well-circumscribed, white–pale yellow, round lesions that are choristomas (heterotopic congenital lesion that results from normal tissue residing in an abnormal location). The flattest meridian of the cornea is adjacent to the dermoid. They have no malignant potential. They tend to grow as the child grows, but usually very slowly. They can be associated with Goldenhar syndrome, a triad of epibulbar dermoids, facial anomalies, and skeletal anomalies.

21 B) Muscle

Dermoids are choristomas containing ectodermal elements (skin, hair, fat, and sebaceous glands). Muscle tissue is not expected to be found in such a lesion.

22 A) Iris colobomas may be present.

Goldenhar syndrome is a sporadic or autosomal dominant inherited syndrome of the first branchial arch. It consists of a triad: epibulbar dermoids; facial anomalies, including upper eyelid colobomas, preauricular skin tags, and aural fistulas; and skeletal anomalies.

23 D) All of the above

Numerous medications are associated with the Stevens–Johnson syndrome. Some of these include penicillin, barbiturates, and sulfonamides, as well as some topical medications (sulfonamides, cycloplegics). Many infectious etiologies have also been implicated in precipitating a Stevens–Johnson syndrome. These include mycoplasma pneumonia, coxsackievirus, echovirus, and influenza virus.

24 D) Multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN), type I

MEN, type IIb (Sipple–Gorlin syndrome), is associated with enlarged corneal nerves, medullary carcinoma of the thyroid gland, pheochromocytoma, and mucosal neuromas. Enlarged nerves may be found in Refsum disease, ichthyosis, congenital glaucoma, and other diseases.

25 C) Figure 10-5C

26 C) Incision

27 A) Rheumatoid arthritis

Figure 10-5A is a patient with atopy. Atopic patients have hyperactive immune systems that react to many environmental allergens. They can also have other allergic conditions including asthma, eczema, or seasonal allergies.

Figure 10-5B is a chalazion. This is due to blockage of a meibomian gland orifice. The gland secretions collect, causing the nodular swelling of the lid. Incision and drainage is the definitive treatment.

Figure 10-5C is due to HSV. The vesicular lesions on the upper lid can ulcerate and crust.

Superinfection with bacteria is possible. Patients should be monitored for development of corneal dendrites.

Figure 10-5D is a molluscum contagiosum lid lesion. The patients may have an associated follicular conjunctivitis. Treatment options include observation, chemical or thermal cautery, and excision. Incision of these lesions has also resulted in spontaneous involution of these lesions.

28 B) *Haemophilus influenzae*

A number of bacteria are found commonly in the environment. These can be recovered from the eyelashes, and most of the time, they do not cause ocular disease. *Corynebacterium* spp., *S. epidermidis*, *Moraxella catarrhalis*, and *Streptococcus viridans* are frequently found. Gram-negative organisms are not usually found on the ocular surface. Pathogenic bacteria include *Haemophilus influenzae*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae*, *S. aureus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*.

29 C) Physostigmine acts as a respiratory poison to *Phthirus pubis*.

Phthirus pubis (crab louse) infests pubic hair and eyelashes (Fig. 10-6) and is transmitted by sexual contact. Treatment is by mechanical removal or with bland ointments applied to the lids to suffocate adult lice. Physostigmine is effective as a respiratory poison against the lice but has many ocular side effects, limiting its effectiveness. Demodex is a normal commensal in adults living in meibomian glands. Classically, "sleeves" are found at the base of lashes, indicating Demodex infestation. Treatment is through lid scrubs. Collarettes are found more commonly with staphylococcal blepharitis.

30 C) Ketorolac

Figure 10-7 shows a case of contact dermatitis associated with allergy to a topical medication. Patients often have an accompanying follicular conjunctivitis. Allergies occur with topical ophthalmic medications, including atropine, neomycin, apraclonidine (Iopidine), and dipivefrin (Propine).

31 C) Nocardia

Figure 10-8 shows dacryocystitis. Swelling and tenderness in the area of the lacrimal sac is evident. Streptococci and staphylococci are known etiologies. *Haemophilus* is a common cause of dacryocystitis in children. *Nocardia*, a filamentous bacterium, is not a common cause of dacryocystitis but rather causes canaliculitis (less so than *Actinomyces*) and, rarely, keratitis or scleritis after trauma.

32 B) Topical prednisolone drops

33 D) Can produce keratin

Squamous cell carcinoma of the limbus is rare. These lesions tend to be gelatinous, leukoplakic, or, occasionally, papilliform in appearance. Histologically, epidermoid and spindle-shaped cells replace the normal conjunctival epithelium. They can produce a whitish keratin plaque as they grow. Squamous cell carcinoma can primarily invade the cornea without conjunctival

involvement. It can also invade intraocular structures. Most lesions may be treated with local excision with wide margins followed by cryotherapy. During larger resections, Mohs technique is valuable. Local radiotherapy with a ruthenium-106 plaque after excision may also be employed. Adjunctive therapy with mitomycin C has been used in several case reports. Topical steroids would not be expected to affect this lesion.

34 C) This lesion is confined to the conjunctiva and does not affect the underlying sclera.

The differential diagnosis of a salmon-colored conjunctival lesion includes lymphoma, collection reactive lymphoid cells, and potentially amelanotic nevi. Conjunctival lymphoma usually presents as a painless, salmon-colored lesion on the bulbar conjunctiva. It may be an isolated finding or may be associated with systemic disease. Histopathologic finding of monoclonal B lymphocytes is associated with malignancy, so the finding of cellular atypia is not a criterion for malignant potential. Treatment may consist of surgery, local chemotherapy, or radiation. The proliferation of benign lymphoid cells (lymphoid follicle) may be a reaction to an allergic stimulus and typically responds well to steroid drops. An amelanotic nevus does not usually have a pinkish hue, but rather has a yellowish-tan coloration. Nevi can grow and increase in pigment during puberty.

35 A) Phlectenulosis

Both phlectenulosis and staph marginal keratitis are thought to be due to hypersensitivity and the body's immune reaction toxins produced by *Staphylococcus* bacteria that colonize the eyelid and lashes. Treatment with steroids (often in conjunction with antibiotics) is needed for fastest resolution of these conditions.

A pseudogerontoxon occurs with peripheral corneal deposits associated with allergic conjunctivitis, limbal–vernal conjunctivitis, and atopy. It is similar in appearance to an arcus senilis, but is only two or three clock hours in length.

Pterygia are more frequently associated with environmental irritants such as dryness, ultraviolet exposure, and dust/chemicals.

36 A) Have immunoglobulins bound to the conjunctival basement membrane

Cicatricial pemphigoid is a chronic disease that affects mucosal surfaces typically in the elderly population. Immunoglobulins at the level of the basement membrane can be seen with immunofluorescent stains. Ocular cicatricial pemphigoid is usually bilateral (but may be very asymmetric) and associated with a chronic conjunctivitis. This leads to subconjunctival fibrosis and a drop in the number of goblet cells. The subconjunctival fibrosis also may lead to obstruction of the ducts of the lacrimal and accessory lacrimal glands. Progression usually results in symblepharon, foreshortening of the fornices, and ankyloblepharon. Keratinization of the conjunctival epithelium as well as corneal neovascularization and scarring are characteristic of end-stage ocular cicatricial pemphigoid.

37 B) Acanthotic epithelium over fibrovascular cores

Figure 10-11 shows a conjunctival papilloma. In children and young adults, lesions may be multiple and are usually found on the palpebral conjunctiva. They are of viral origin, and

spontaneous resolution is common. These lesions contrast with noninfectious papillomas, which occur in older adults and are almost always single in occurrence, often at the limbus. Atypical cells with dark nuclei may be found histopathologically. Small caliber vascular channels in a collagenase stroma are found in pyogenic granuloma, and lined nonkeratinizing stratified squamous epithelia are found in epithelial inclusion cysts.

38 A) Observation

Past episodes with spontaneous resolution suggests viral origin. Incomplete excision or bleeding during excision may lead to seeding of other sites and multiple papillomas. Cryotherapy alone or in conjunction with excision with 2- to 3-mm margins is the preferred surgical treatment. Photocoagulation is not indicated.

39 B) Human papillomavirus

Human papillomavirus DNA has been found in papillomatous lesions of the conjunctiva. This virus has also been implicated in cases of squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva.

40 B) Squamous cell carcinoma

Basal cell carcinoma is the most common malignant tumor of the eyelid skin, but squamous cell carcinoma is the most frequently occurring malignancy of the conjunctiva. Squamous papillomas are benign lesions that can, on rare occasions, undergo malignant transformation.

41 D) The entire thickness of the epithelium may be involved.

Conjunctival intraepithelial neoplasia is the preinvasive stage of squamous cell carcinoma. By definition, there is no invasion of the basement membrane, but the entire thickness of the epithelium may be involved in conjunctival intraepithelial neoplasia (at which point it is called *carcinoma in situ*). It invariably occurs in the interpalpebral area and is characterized by leukoplakia, thickening of the epithelium, and abnormal vascularization. Treatment is by excisional biopsy with or without supplemental cryotherapy to the base.

42 D) Scleritis

Causes of secondary-acquired conjunctival melanosis include Addison disease, radiation, and pregnancy. Black conjunctival adrenochrome deposits result from the oxidative by-products of epinephrine compounds.

43 C) Figure 10-14

44 C) Figure 10-14

45 B) Figure 10-13

46 A) Figure 10-12

Conjunctival malignant melanoma (Fig. 10-12) is a pigmented elevated lesion that enlarges progressively with time. It occurs most commonly on the bulbar conjunctiva. These tumors are

very vascular, and dilated vessels may be seen feeding the tumor. The prognosis is generally better than cutaneous melanomas. A systemic metastatic workup is necessary to direct treatment. Conjunctival melanomas can arise de novo (30%), from nevi (40%), or from primary acquired melanosis (30%).

A conjunctival nevus (Fig. 10-13) is a flat or slightly elevated pigmented lesion of the bulbar conjunctiva. It may have epithelial inclusion cysts within its substance. These lesions can grow or enlarge during adolescence or with pregnancy. Suspicious lesions should be biopsied to rule out melanoma.

Primary-acquired melanosis (Fig. 10-15) is a unilateral condition found in middle-aged white people. These multiple, superficial, flat patches of pigmentation develop into malignant melanoma in 20% to 30% of these patients. Excisional biopsy should be performed on any suspicious nodular lesions.

Racial or ocular melanosis (Fig. 10-14) is found most commonly in pigmented individuals and represents benign collections of melanin in the conjunctiva. It appears as a perilimbal dusting of light brown pigment. No malignant potential exists.

47 D) Distant metastasis

48 A) Simple excision, leaving bare sclera

49 C) Prolonged actinic exposure is a risk factor.

Figure 10-16 shows a pterygium of the right eye. Pterygia are wing-shaped folds of conjunctiva and fibrovascular tissue that invade the superficial cornea. The exact etiology is not known, but a strong causal relationship has been documented with ultraviolet light exposure. Destruction of Bowman layer and changes in corneal astigmatism often occur. If inflamed, they may become hypertrophic with localized changes of the adjacent cornea, which may include punctate keratopathy and even dellen formation. Iron deposition at the leading edge of the pterygium is known as a Stocker line. They may be observed, but excision is often indicated if the visual axis is threatened or if extreme irritation exists. The recurrence rate is significant, with approximately 40% recurring by simple excision. Conjunctival autograft and amniotic membrane graft may lower recurrence rate according to some studies. Application of mitomycin C may also prevent recurrence. These lesions are rarely malignant, and metastasis would be extremely uncommon.

50 B) Resection of the adjacent conjunctiva may be indicated.

Figure 10-17 shows superior limbal hyperemia and mild keratitis consistent with superior limbal keratoconjunctivitis. Superior palpebral conjunctival papillary reaction, micropannus, and filaments may also be present. Rose bengal or lissamine green (Fig. 10-67) are vital dyes that highlight the affected conjunctiva. Treatment may include 0.5% to 1.0% silver nitrate solution (not a silver nitrate stick), pressure patching, mechanical scraping, conjunctival resection, or bandage contact lens. Thyroid dysfunction must be considered and thyroid function tests performed.

FIGURE 10-67

Reduced corneal sensation is a common finding in herpetic disease and is not associated with superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Floppy eyelid syndrome, which is most common in obese individuals and is characterized by easy eversion of superior tarsus and papillary response, responds well to sleeping with a protective eye shield.

51 D) Decreased thyroid-stimulating hormone levels

Thyroid abnormalities have been associated with superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. A skin rash may be found in herpes simplex or zoster infections.

52 D) Topical mast cell stabilizers or corticosteroid drops

Although *giant papillary conjunctivitis* (GPC) is historically classified as an ocular allergy, it is likely secondary to mechanical irritation. GPC does not signify a systemic allergic predisposition. It is usually associated with soft contact lenses (rarely caused by rigid gas permeable lenses), ocular prostheses, or exposed sutures. Large follicles (>1.0 mm in diameter, typically confined to the upper palpebral conjunctiva), conjunctival hyperemia, and a mucus discharge are signs associated with GPC. Limbal follicles (typically associated with vernal conjunctivitis) have also been reported. Treatment includes mast cell stabilizers, corticosteroids, improving lens hygiene, or changing contact lenses to a better-tolerated lens. If contact lens wear is discontinued, GPC generally resolves. Moxifloxacin is a fourth-generation fluoroquinolone. Doxycycline is useful in treating *Chlamydia trachomatis* and adult inclusion conjunctivitis. These are not necessary because this is not an infectious condition.

53 A) Figure 10-19M

54 C) Figure 10-19N

55 A) Superior limbic keratitis

The staining patterns correspond to the conditions listed:
B = keratoconjunctivitis sicca
D = contact lens–induced keratoconjunctivitis
E = soft contact lens wearer
J = superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis
K = vernal catarrh, “floppy eyelid” syndrome
M = lagophthalmos
N = focal epithelial keratitis (Thygeson’s, EKC, molluscum)

56 B) Lithium

Cornea verticillata is a whorl-like deposition of material in the corneal epithelium. Drugs that may cause this include amiodarone, chlorpromazine, chloroquine, indomethacin, meperidine, and tamoxifen.

57 A) Fabry disease

Fabry disease is a glycolipidosis. Findings include cornea verticillata; cataracts; angiokeratomas; vascular anomalies of the heart, kidney, and brain; and burning pain in the hands and feet.

58 D) The cystine deposits begin centrally within the anterior stroma and progress to involve the entire cornea.

In cystinosis, corneal crystals are evident in the anterior stroma and are often found on routine examination. Three forms of cystinosis are known, the infantile form being most severe with dwarfism, rickets, and renal failure. Most die before puberty, but some reach adulthood through dialysis or renal transplantation. The adolescent form is similar to, but less severe than, the infantile form, and both are autosomal recessive. Those with the adult form are usually asymptomatic and do not have the systemic findings indicated earlier. Mode of inheritance is uncertain and life expectancy is normal. All forms have in common the deposition of cystine crystals in the cornea and conjunctiva (as well as in the uveal tract).

59 D) Descemet membrane

60 B) The corneal findings can be used to monitor therapy.

Figure 10-21 shows a Kayser–Fleischer ring in the cornea, which represents deposition of copper in the posterior lamella of Descemet membrane. Such a ring may be seen in Wilson disease, primary biliary cirrhosis, chronic hepatitis, or progressive intrahepatic cholestasis of childhood, but only patients with Wilson disease will show neurologic findings. Treatment of Wilson disease is with penicillamine, and the Kayser–Fleischer ring will disappear with appropriate treatment, thereby providing a means to monitor therapy. The defect in Wilson disease is a decreased production of ceruloplasmin by the liver.

61 C) Trachoma

Figure 10-22 shows Herbert pits found in trachoma. They are the scarred remnants of

inflammatory nodules on the limbus. Horner–Trantas dots, seen in vernal keratoconjunctivitis, are focal limbal infiltrates of eosinophils. Staphylococcal marginal keratitis has corneal infiltrates characteristically with clear cornea between it and the limbus.

62 D) Leukoplakia

Manifestations of trachoma include superior corneal pannus, conjunctival scarring, and superior conjunctival follicles. Leukoplakia is suspicious for squamous cell carcinoma of the conjunctiva.

63 B) This patient may have deposition of copper in the liver, kidneys, and brain.

Figure 10-23 shows calcific band keratopathy with a degeneration of the superficial cornea involving deposition of calcium hydroxyapatite, mainly in Bowman layer. *Hepatolenticular degeneration,* or Wilson disease, is associated with a Kayser–Fleischer ring in the peripheral cornea. Band keratopathy may be a hereditary condition or may be associated with chronic mercurial exposure. Other causes include chronic ocular disease, inflammation, hypercalcemia, or hyperphosphatemia.

64 A) Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)

EDTA is able to chelate the calcium found in band keratopathy. It is necessary to scrape to epithelium to expose the calcium to the EDTA. Penicillamine binds heavy metal ions, such as iron, copper, and lead and may be helpful in Wilson disease and hemochromatosis. Acetylcysteine is an anticollagenolytic agent.

65 B) Pathologically, it appears as lipid deposition in the cornea.

Spheroidal degeneration involves proteinaceous deposits in the superficial stroma that are thought to be caused, in part, by sunlight exposure. It is usually bilateral and is more common in men.

66 D) Epithelium remains intact.

Figure 10-24 shows a case of Terrien marginal degeneration. Peripheral thinning occurs superiorly first, then circumferentially. Unlike Mooren ulcer or peripheral ulcerative keratitis of autoimmune disease, thinning occurs with an intact epithelium in an essentially quiet eye. Thinning to perforation is rare. Against-the-rule astigmatism is often induced. Thinning that is more apparent than real is a characteristic of furrow degeneration, a benign condition that does not affect vision.

67 A) Biopsy of the adjacent conjunctiva may show increased plasma cells.

Figure 10-25 shows a case of Mooren ulcer. Note the conjunctival injection, ulceration of the peripheral cornea, and undermined leading edge. Pain may be severe and accompanied by photophobia. An autoimmune process likely plays a role as immunoglobulin, complement, and plasma cells are found in the adjacent conjunctiva. Two clinical types have been described. The type found in older adults is usually unilateral accompanied by mild pain, and it is more responsive to therapy such as topical steroids. Corneal perforation is rare. The other type is

bilateral, often found in younger black males, and rapidly progressive. These lesions respond poorly to therapy, and systemic immunosuppressives are often necessary.

68 C) This is a bilateral condition.

Pellucid marginal degeneration is a bilateral, nonhereditary condition. There is protrusion of the cornea above the area of maximal thinning inferiorly in the cornea, whereas in keratoconus, corneal protrusion is at the point of maximal thinning. It affects both men and women equally, and is frequently diagnosed between 20 and 40 years of age. No vascularization or lipid occurs, and vision is decreased secondary to high irregular astigmatism. Surgical treatment, if needed, includes peripheral tectonic grafts, but refractive treatments such as PRK and LASIK would not be appropriate for this condition.

69 C) Spontaneous perforation

The corneal topography shown is characteristic of keratoconus. Steepening inferotemporally is evident in this particular case (Fig. 10-68), but it may be inferior, inferonasal, or even central on corneal topography depending on the site of thinning and cone formation. Almost all cases are bilateral, but they may be very asymmetric with perhaps only mild astigmatism in one eye. Scissoring of the red reflex on retinoscopy is often an early sign. Deposits of iron around the base of the cone (Fleischer ring) and deep vertical stromal lines (Vogt striae) (Fig. 10-69) are also characteristic of keratoconus. Acute ruptures of Descemet membrane or acute hydrops may occur, leading to corneal edema that often resolves spontaneously, leaving stromal scarring. Corneal perforation is rare unless associated with trauma.

FIGURE 10-68

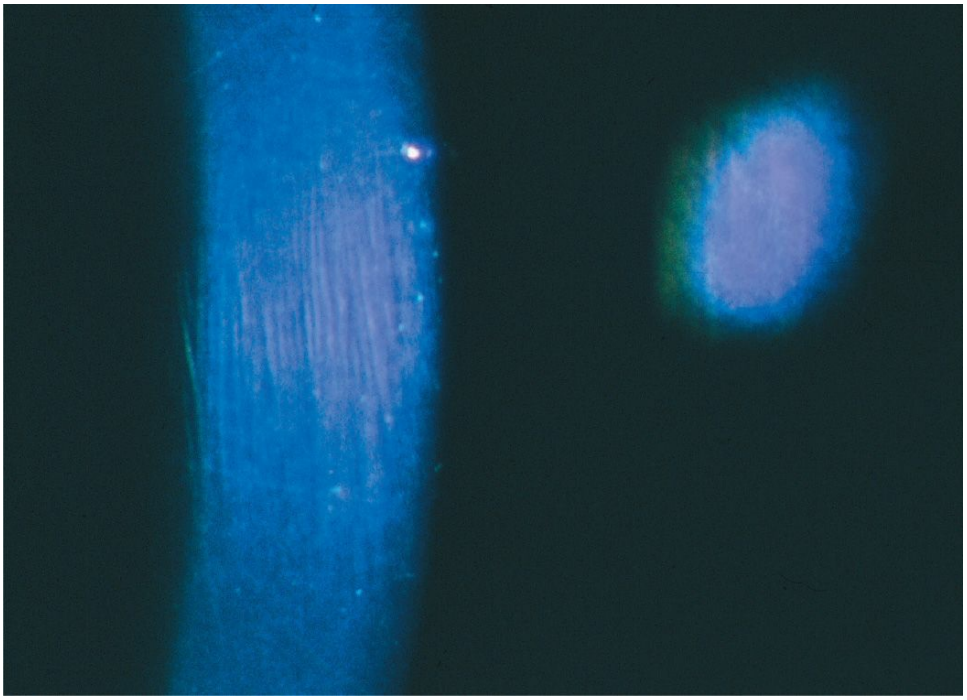


FIGURE 10-69

70 D) Photorefractive keratectomy (PRK)

Spectacle correction may be adequate in early or mild cases of keratoconus if acceptable visual acuity can be achieved. A hard contact lens will neutralize irregular astigmatism, although fitting may be difficult, especially in advanced cases with pronounced cones. If vision is unacceptable with hard contact lenses, proper fitting cannot be performed, or, if contact lens intolerance arises, penetrating keratoplasty should be considered. Prognosis for corneal transplant in these patients is excellent. Corneal cross-linking with riboflavin is being studied as a way to strengthen the cornea and reduce the progression of keratoconus. PRK using the excimer laser is contraindicated in keratoconus as a result of corneal thinning and potential progression of the disease.

71 A) Hypertonic saline

This keratoconus patient has developed hydrops from a rupture of Descemet membrane. Fluid from the anterior chamber can flow into the corneal stroma, causing edema and opacification. The initial therapy includes topical steroids, cycloplegics, and hypertonic saline drops. PKP or DSEK are both potential surgical treatments, but the hydrops may resolve enough that no surgery is needed.

72 D) No tests needed, diagnosis based on clinical appearance

73 B) Epithelial dendrites

This picture show the classic rash associated with herpes simplex. In this condition, involvement of the eyelid margin with blisters is frequently associated with ocular surface infection, so the cornea and conjunctiva should be carefully examined for epithelial dendrites. The appearance of the classic branching, ulcerated dendrites on the ocular surface is diagnostic for this condition and no additional tests are needed.

Herpes zoster can present in a similar fashion, but usually in an older age group. There can also be epithelial dendrites, but these have a different configuration than the ones with HSV.

Mucopurulent conjunctivitis due to viruses such as adenovirus can cause eyelid swelling, but not the dermatitis as shown here. Gonococcal hyperpurulent conjunctivitis is very distinctive in the copious quantity of discharge as well as its rapid progression to corneal perforation.

Allergic eye disease (limbal–vernal, atopic) can be found with an allergic dermatitis. The history of itching and findings of limbal or palpebral follicles are characteristic of these conditions. These patients may be more prone to herpetic infections as well due to abnormalities of their immune system.

74 C) The recessive form is nonprogressive, whereas the dominantly inherited form is slowly progressive.

Nystagmus is associated with the recessive, but not the dominant, form of the disease. There are no known associated ocular or systemic diseases. Corneal edema is present at birth in the recessive form, whereas corneal decompensation usually does not occur until the first or second year of life in the dominant form of the disease.

75 B) Symptoms of pain, tearing and photophobia

Congenital hereditary stromal dystrophy is a rare, autosomal dominant condition presenting at birth as a central, anterior stromal feathery opacity that may cause reduced visual acuity. The corneal periphery is clear. There is no pain, photophobia, or tearing because IOP is normal.

76 A) Lattice stromal dystrophy

The most common stromal dystrophy is lattice, followed by granular. Meesmann dystrophy is a very rare epithelial dystrophy.

77 C) Acid mucopolysaccharides

78 B) The disease is caused by a defect in the synthesis of keratan sulfate.

Figure 10-29 shows *macular corneal dystrophy*, the least common of the classic stromal dystrophies. It usually leads to symptoms at an earlier age than either lattice or granular dystrophy and is caused by an error in the synthesis of keratan sulfate, leading to unsulfated keratan that is not degraded effectively. These mucopolysaccharide deposits accumulate throughout the cornea (including the periphery) and stain with colloidal iron and alcian blue.

79 D) Skin findings and nerve palsies are manifestations of systemic involvement.

80 C) Alcian blue

Lattice corneal dystrophy, shown in Figure 10-30, is an autosomal dominantly inherited corneal dystrophy that consists of amyloid deposition into the anterior corneal stroma, which is best seen by retroillumination. There are two recognized forms of the disease: type I is localized to the cornea, and type II (Meretoja syndrome) involves widespread deposition of amyloid and results in systemic findings such as dry, lax skin; cranial nerve palsies; abnormal ears; and a mask facies. Lattice dystrophy is a cause of recurrent erosion because the amyloid

deposition in the anterior stroma leads to weak adherence of the epithelium to Bowman layer. Amyloid stains with Congo red, metachromatically with crystal violet, and also with thioflavin T. It also exhibits birefringence and dichroism under the polarized microscope.

81 C) Recurrent erosions are common.

Recurrent erosions are uncommon in granular dystrophy as opposed to lattice dystrophy, in which they occur much more frequently. *Granular dystrophy* is an autosomal dominant inherited disease that occurs early in life, although symptoms do not usually occur until years later. In macular corneal dystrophy, the intervening cornea is cloudy, whereas in granular dystrophy, it remains clear. Masson trichrome stains the hyaline deposits vividly.

82 C) Both

83 C) Both

84 D) Neither

85 A) Figure 10-31

86 D) Neither (Table 10-2)

TABLE 10-2 Classic Stromal Corneal Dystrophies

	Lattice	Granular	Macular
Inheritance	Autosomal dominant	Autosomal dominant	Autosomal recessive
Symptoms	Recurrent epithelial erosions	Mild irritation	Severely decreased vision
Appearance	Lattice lines, dots and flakes, clear between opacities	Dusting of "bread crumbs," clear stroma between opacities	Indistinct grey opacities, cloudy intervening stroma
Material	Amyloid deposition	Hyaline	Mucopolysaccharide
Typical stain	Congo red	Masson trichrome	Alcian blue
Recurrence in grafts	Yes	Yes	Yes

87 B) The lesions are among the most common to recur after penetrating keratoplasty.

This is a case of *Reis–Bucklers dystrophy*, an autosomal dominant, progressive dystrophy. Symptoms often develop in adulthood and include painful recurrent erosions and decreased visual acuity. Lesions occur at the level of Bowman layer. Treatment may include superficial keratectomy, excimer laser phototherapeutic keratectomy, or penetrating keratoplasty. Recurrence in the graft is common in both Reis–Bucklers dystrophy and lattice dystrophy.

88 A) Disruption and absence of Bowman layer

Histopathology shows replacement of Bowman layer by a fibrocellular tissue. "Peculiar substance" is found in epithelial cells in Meesmann dystrophy. Amyloid exhibits birefringence and dichroism when viewed under a polarizing microscope. Oil Red O stain is used to stain the stromal opacities made of cholesterol in Schnyder crystalline dystrophy.

89 C) It occurs as a unilateral disease.

Anterior membrane (map-dot-fingerprint) dystrophy of the cornea occurs bilaterally but may be asymmetric. It may be dominantly inherited. Characteristic clinical findings consist of cystic, geographic, or fingerprint formations that may be seen with sclerotic scatter or retroillumination. Pathologic findings consist of thickened basement membrane, abnormal epithelial cells with microcysts, and fibrillar material between the basement membrane and Bowman layer. Symptoms typically occur between the fourth and sixth decades of life. Treatment options include topical lubricants, 5% sodium chloride, scraping, patching, anterior stromal puncture, or possibly phototherapeutic keratectomy.

90 A) Multilaminar Descemet membrane studded with excrescences

Patients with Fuchs endothelial dystrophy have malfunctioning Na–K ATPase pumps in the cell wall of the endothelial cells. This diminished pump function results in swelling of the corneal stroma. Cytochrome oxidase is also reduced, which may indicate a decrease in the metabolic activity of the endothelial mitochondria. Histologic examination would reveal a multilaminar Descemet membrane studded with excrescences (Fig. 10-70). This abnormal tissue is a nonspecific response. As the disease progresses, specular microscopy may demonstrate a more pleomorphic endothelium with a reduction of endothelial cell density.

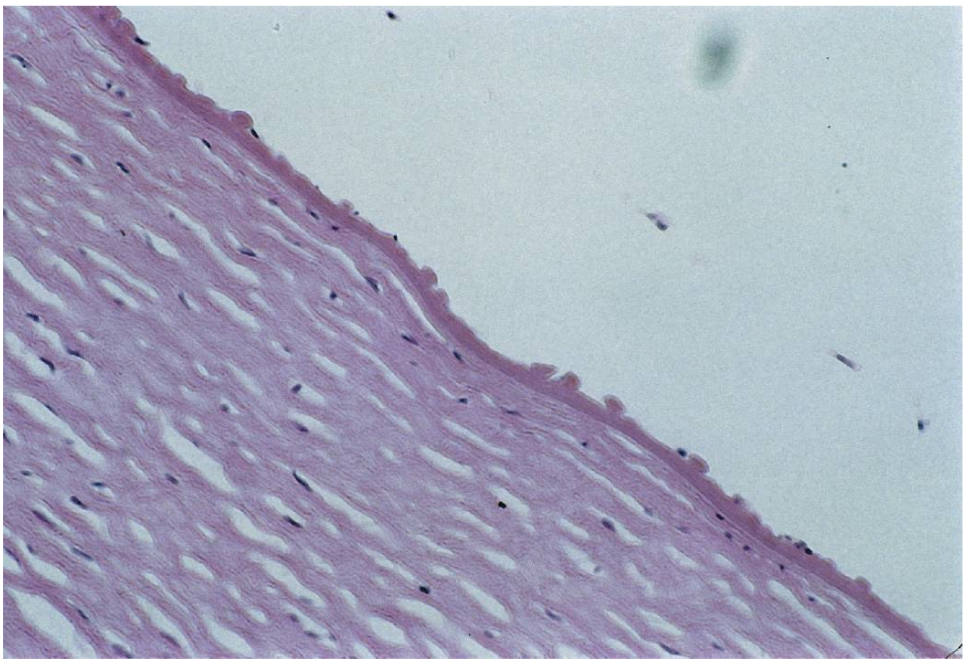


FIGURE 10-70

Pigment deposition in the trabecular meshwork could result in elevated IOP and corneal edema. Descemet breaks with keratoconus or birth trauma would be apparent as discrete lines visible on retroillumination.

91 C) Specular microscopy

Fuchs endothelial dystrophy is an autosomal dominant (variable) corneal dystrophy that usually affects postmenopausal women. Clinical findings may include corneal guttae and Descemet folds. In more advanced disease with endothelial decompensation, stromal, epithelial edema, and epithelial bullae may be present. There is polymegathism and pleomorphism of the

corneal endothelial cells with excrescences and thickening of Descemet membrane best evaluated using specular microscopy. Symptoms are usually worse in the morning as a result of decreased surface evaporation during sleep. Similar findings can be duplicated by having the patient patch his or her affected eye for several hours. Pachymetry demonstrates thickening of the central cornea but does not indicate the etiology.

92 A) Bandage contact lens may be used to treat ruptured bullae.

Treatment measures are aimed at limiting visual dysfunction and discomfort due to epithelial breakdown and ruptured bullae. Hypertonic solutions and ointments may provide some relief, but they do little when the edema is advanced. Some feel that lowering IOP may help control edema. Both hypertonic solutions and IOP–lowering agents, however, are only temporizing measures and are not long-term solutions. Ruptured bullae may be treated with patching or bandage contact lens. Penetrating keratoplasty carries a good prognosis in these patients. Anterior stromal puncture is not indicated in Fuchs dystrophy, but it may be helpful in treating cases of recurrent erosion.

93 A) Retained viscoelastic material within the anterior chamber

Corneal edema following cataract surgery can be due to a number of factors. In Figure 10-36, there are prominent Descemet and deep stromal folds rather than microcystic corneal edema. Injury to the endothelial cells or to Descemet membrane is to be implicated. Retained viscoelastic would cause an elevation in IOP and the development of corneal bullae and microcystic edema on the epithelial surface.

94 A) Meesmann dystrophy

All of these autosomal dominant dystrophies, except Meesmann dystrophy, have been linked to chromosome 5q31. *Meesmann dystrophy* involves thickened epithelium and basement membrane, with epithelial cells containing an electron-dense accumulation of "peculiar substance." *Reis–Buckler dystrophy* is a progressive dystrophy that affects Bowman layer. *Avellino* (granular–lattice) dystrophy has hyaline deposits typical of granular dystrophy and amyloid deposits typical of lattice dystrophy seen.

95 D) Best treated by excimer laser phototherapeutic keratectomy

Salzmann nodular degeneration is associated with many conditions, including trachoma, keratitis associated with rosacea, map-dot-fingerprint dystrophy, and vernal keratoconjunctivitis. These midperipheral, gray–blue subepithelial nodules gradually appear with chronic inflammation. After the inflammation subsides, these nodules persist. Histologically, there may be a nodular collagenous material between the epithelium and the intact Bowman layer. This may allow for a cleavage plane during removal. Treatments include superficial keratectomy and lamellar keratoplasty. Excimer laser phototherapeutic keratectomy can be performed, but it is not first-line treatment.

96 C) Discontinue her fluoroquinolone drop.

Figure 10-38 shows the precipitation of ciprofloxacin onto the corneal surface after cataract

surgery. Corneal deposits do not result from the use of other fluoroquinolones. Disruption of the epithelial surface may permit the deposits to accumulate more easily. Discontinuation of the ciprofloxacin drops will allow the deposits to slowly resolve.

A bacterial or fungal infection would be very unusual in such a quiet eye. This may be confused with a shield ulcer from limbal–vernal keratoconjunctivitis, but the shield ulcer has a grayish stromal base with an overlying epithelial defect.

97 A) Corneal sensation is reduced.

Thygeson superficial punctate keratitis is a bilateral (although it may be asymmetrical) disease consisting of a course punctate keratitis without an accompanying conjunctivitis. These lesions may or may not stain with fluorescein. Corneal sensation is normal. It is very responsive to topical corticosteroids, but this may increase the rate of recurrence. Topical cyclosporine may be beneficial. No clear etiology has been established, but a viral etiology has been postulated (although antiviral medications have not proven beneficial). People possessing the histocompatibility antigen HLA-DR3 have a 5.65 greater relative risk of having Thygeson superficial punctate keratitis.

98 C) Débridement

This is a typical photograph of adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis; serotypes 8, 11, and 19 are the most common causative agents. Therapy is mainly supportive. Cool compresses and lubrication can be recommended as can topical vasoconstrictors. There is little evidence to support the use of topical antibiotics. The use of topical steroids is controversial and is only indicated for the presence of a conjunctival membrane or pseudomembrane, marked foreign body sensation and chemosis, and reduced vision due to the epithelial and subepithelial keratitis. Débridement is not necessary for this condition.

99 D) Do not share towels or pillows.

Because adenovirus does not have a lipid coat, alcohol based sanitizers are ineffective. Adenovirus is contagious for approximately 2 weeks. Patients should be told to wash all fomites like towels and pillows.

100 C) Staphylococcus aureus

101 A) Blepharitis

102 A) Prednisolone acetate

Figure 10-41 shows a staphylococcal marginal infiltrate, which is thought to be caused by a hypersensitivity to staphylococcal exotoxins. The subepithelial infiltrate typically has a lucent area separating it from the limbus. The epithelium overlying the infiltrate may break down, causing many of the patient's symptoms. Patients commonly have blepharitis and meibomitis, although blepharitis can be noticeably absent. Mild steroid drops (prednisolone 0.125%) effect quick resolution. A combination antibiotic and steroid drop is often an excellent choice. Slight corneal thinning and vascularization may be the only remnants of a previous episode.

103 D) Haemophilus influenzae

Figure 10-71 shows severe infectious keratitis; this clinical picture may be caused by many bacteria, such as *S. aureus, S. epidermidis,* and *P. aeruginosa*. Most bacteria require a break or disruption of the corneal epithelium to gain access and subsequent adherence to the underlying cornea. Hemophilus is one organism that can invade intact epithelium and establish infection. Other bacteria that do not require epithelial disruption include *Neisseria* spp., *Corynebacterium* spp., and *Listeria* spp.

FIGURE 10-71

104 D) Disciform keratitis

Conjunctival injection, a large epithelial defect, and corneal infiltrate are present in Figure 10-44. Infectious keratitis, bacterial infection, and fungal infection should be considered. A noninfectious or sterile keratitis, such as that from topical anesthetic abuse, should also be considered. Disciform keratitis clinically shows corneal stromal edema, underlying keratic precipitates, and mild to moderate iridocyclitis. It is classically described in cases of herpes simplex, but it may also be seen in herpes zoster, mumps, varicella, and possibly chemical injury.

105 C) Corneal biopsy

Corneal smears and cultures would help identify an infectious etiology. However, a negative culture would not rule out an infectious cause. The patient should be questioned about the use of any topical medication other than those prescribed. In this case, the patient admitted to the use of topical proparacaine every 30 minutes. Topical anesthetics are known to be toxic to the corneal epithelium and can cause a nonhealing epithelial defect, stromal infiltrate, hypopyon, and corneal perforation with loss of the eye. Clinical suspicion is critical in making this diagnosis. Testing corneal sensation may be helpful in a significantly abnormal case. Corneal biopsy is not indicated at this time, but it may be needed if the other diagnostic tests are

unrevealing.

106 B) The grayish areas are epithelial cells and basement membrane in the stroma.

The picture shows epithelial ingrowth after LASIK surgery. Mild, non–visually significant epithelial ingrowth that extends 2 mm or less from the flap edge can be watched. The rests of cells are not infectious and will not respond to antibiotics or steroids. Treatment options for thick, pronounced ingrowth include lifting the flap and scraping epithelial cells away. Typically, antibiotic and steroid drops are used after LASIK and after lifting a LASIK flap. Adjunctive measures such as the Nd:YAG laser can be used for epithelial ingrowth.

107 D) Lifting the flap and scraping

108 C) Both

109 C) Both

110 B) Herpes zoster keratitis

111 A) Herpes simplex keratitis

112 C) Both

A number of features are shared between dendritic infection from HSV and herpes zoster virus (HZV). Both may have an accompanying skin rash (along a dermatome in HZV) and corneal anesthesia. The active viral replication causes sloughing of epithelial cells in HSV, whereas in HZV, the epithelial cells are swollen and heaped up. Both conditions may recur. Iritis and elevation in IOP can be found with both viral infections; however, iris atrophy is more common with HZV.

113 D) It is an indicator of elevation of systemic lipid levels.

Cholesterol and neutral fats accumulate in crystalline flecks in the corneal stroma in Schnyder crystalline corneal dystrophy. The patients have excellent acuity despite a dense collection crystals in the visual axis. Recurrence in penetrating keratoplasties is possible. Although some patients have elevated lipid levels in association with this condition, the crystals are not indicative of a particular lipid level. Schnyder's can be found in patients with normal lipid profiles as well.

114 B) Edges of these lesions stain with rose bengal.

Pictured is dendritic keratitis caused by HSV. The previous episode of redness may have represented primary ocular herpes, which usually lasts only a few days. The duration of dendritic keratitis is approximately 3 weeks, followed by resolution. Topical antiviral therapy is most commonly used for treatment to speed recovery, but simple débridement may be effective. Histopathology shows intranuclear inclusion bodies (Lipschütz bodies or Cowdry type A inclusions). Intracytoplasmic inclusions are present in chlamydia.

Epithelial cells bordering dendritic lesions are devitalized and laden with virus, staining

well with rose bengal; this is in contrast to pseudodendritic lesions of herpes zoster, which stain poorly.

115 D) The corneal opacity is beneath the epithelium.

Figure 10-47 shows a ghost dendrite. Ghost dendrites may occur after the resolution of primary HSV infection. If they are not visually significant, they do not require treatment. Because the excimer laser is known to activate inactive HSV infection, the patient is not an ideal candidate for PRK.

116 A) Oral acyclovir will expedite recovery.

Figure 10-48 shows disciform keratitis, in this case, secondary to HSV infection. Topical steroid therapy decreases the inflammatory response but may prolong disease activity, and tapering off steroids may be difficult. For this reason, peripheral lesions without significant neovascularization and central lesions that allow good visual acuity may be best untreated. When treatment is necessary, the lowest effective topical steroid dose is used, and most agree that a dose of prednisolone acetate 1% used more than once a day should be accompanied by a topical antiviral agent drop for drop. The Herpetic Eye Disease Study showed that no statistical or clinically significant benefit resulted from systemic acyclovir in patients receiving concomitant topical corticosteroids and antivirals with regard to treatment failure, resolution of keratitis, time to resolution, or 6-month best-corrected visual acuity. However, more patients in the acyclovir group had improvement in visual acuity after 6 months.

117 D) Simple mechanical débridement may be curative when confined to the corneal epithelium.

The history described is classic for acanthamoeba keratitis. Patients often are contact lens wearers who clean their lenses with homemade solutions or tap water. Other risk factors include corneal trauma, direct exposure to soil, and exposure to standing water (well water, ponds, lakes). Pain commonly accompanies acanthamoeba keratitis but is often out of proportion to the clinical examination. Figure 10-49 shows a ring infiltrate corneal ulcer, a characteristic but late finding. Early stages may show small epithelial cysts, whereas late stages may show suppurative ulceration with hypopyon. More prominent corneal nerves, because of perineural infiltration, are a feature of this infection but are not pathognomonic. These free-living protozoans may grow well on standard media (blood and chocolate agar); however, they grow best on nonnutrient agar overlaid with *Escherichia coli* or *Enterococcus*. Various stains may allow identification with light microscopy, and confocal microscopy can be used to visualize the organisms in vivo. Figure 10-72 shows a Geimsa stain and Figure 10-73 shows the appearance of cysts on a wet mount. Treatment includes simple débridement if infection is limited to the epithelium. Topical agents, including neomycin, propamidine, polyhexamethylene biguanide, chlorhexidine, and oral ketoconazole, may be of benefit. More severe infections may require corneal transplantation but may be complicated by recurrences in the graft.

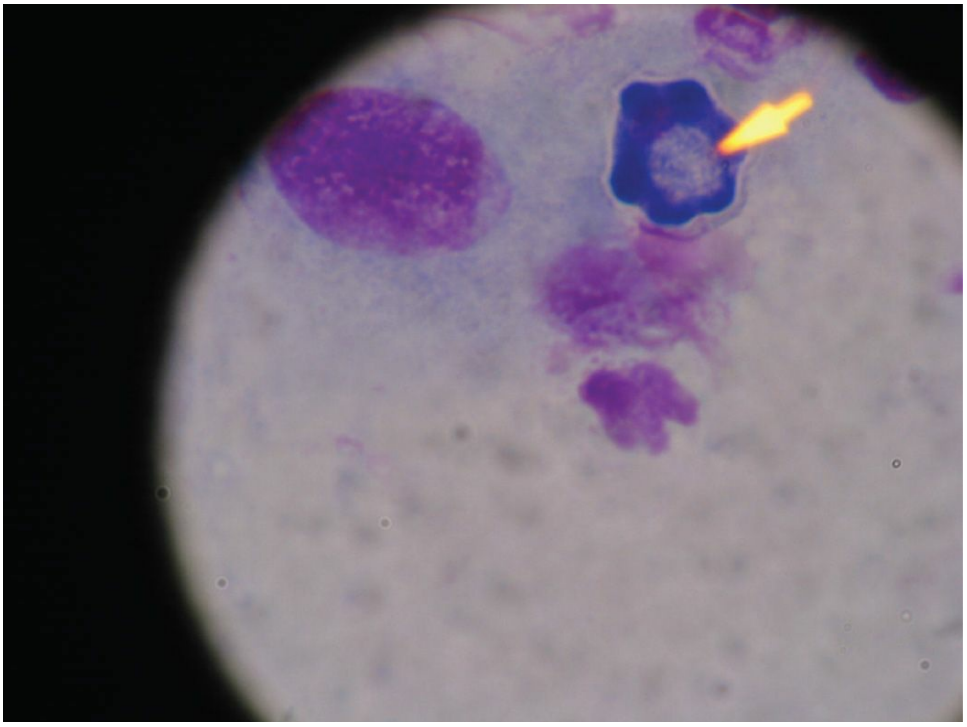


FIGURE 10-72

FIGURE 10-73

118 B) Double-walled cysts

Corneal ulceration in a contact lens wearer is most commonly caused by gram-negative rods, especially *Pseudomonas* spp. In this case, however, *Acanthamoeba* is the infectious agent, and the double-walled cyst form or the trophozoite is seen in corneal biopsy. Acid-fast pleomorphic rods may be *Mycobacterium* spp., which rarely cause keratitis. Branching hyphae are seen in fungal infections, and branching filaments may be found in infections caused by *Nocardia* spp. and *Actinomyces* spp.

119 B) Topical cefazolin

Pictured is a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* corneal ulcer in a contact lens wearer. Initial antimicrobial therapy should provide broad-spectrum coverage for both gram-positive and gram-negative microbes. Combination therapy with a cephalosporin or vancomycin for gram-positive coverage and an aminogylcoside (tobramycin or gentamicin) provides excellent coverage. Monotherapy with fourth-generation fluoroquinolones (moxifloxacin and gatifloxacin) is also used. They have shown to provide coverage against both gram-positive and gram-negative microbes. Monotherapy with a cephalosporin (cefazolin) does not provide adequate gram-negative coverage.

120 A) Congenital syphilis

Tuberculosis, herpes simplex, and acquired syphilis would more likely cause a unilateral interstitial keratitis. Congenital syphilis causes a bilateral interstitial keratitis that may not become manifest until the patient is 10 to 20 years of age. Cogan syndrome affects middle-aged adults with hearing loss, vertigo, and interstitial keratitis.

121 D) Bell palsy

Figure 10-51 shows a cornea with severe punctate epithelial erosions in the exposed interpalpebral area, such as that seen with exposure keratopathy. Causes for this include lagophthalmos, Bell palsy, proptosis with incomplete closure of the lids, ectropion. The incomplete blink leaves the inferior third of the cornea exposed and dry. *Sjögren syndrome* is a global dry eye state with decreased mucin production by the goblet cells and decreased tear production. It would appear as drying of the whole cornea. A chemical splash also would affect more of the cornea than is pictured here.

122 A) Tarsorrhaphy

A tarsorrhaphy would be an excellent treatment to help close the lids and reduce the area that remains exposed. A rigid gas permeable contact lens would not be a good choice for this eye. Penetrating keratoplasties in dry eyes such as this have high rates of failure. Anterior stromal micropuncture may be useful for patients with recurrent erosions.

123 C) Corneal scarring and vascularization are successfully treated with penetrating keratoplasty.

124 A) Dapsone

Pictured in Figure 10-52 are conjunctival scarring and symblepharon formation caused by ocular cicatricial pemphigoid. Patients often present with symptoms of dry eyes and nonspecific erythema. Extraocular mucosal and skin lesions are common. Subconjunctival fibrosis and symblepharon formation are important findings. Severe dry eyes, corneal scarring, and vascularization develop. Conjunctival scrapings show lymphocytes, plasma cells, and eosinophils. Immunopathology from conjunctival biopsy specimens show deposits of IgA along the basement membrane zone. It is imperative to question the use of topical ocular preparations when encountering this clinical picture. Other causes of cicatrizing conjunctivitis or pemphigoid-like presentation include the use of antivirals, miotics (both direct and indirect), epinephrine, and timolol. Differential diagnosis also includes chemical burns, radiation treatment, ocular rosacea, and the Stevens–Johnson syndrome. Strictly monocular findings may

be postsurgical, but they should also raise suspicion of conjunctival carcinoma. Treatment for ocular cicatricial pemphigoid involves systemic immunosuppression. Treatment options include oral dapsone therapy with systemic prednisone for acute exacerbations. Cyclophosphamide or other immunomodulatory therapy may be beneficial. Because this is due to a systemic autoimmune disease, topical cyclosporine will be of limited benefit.

125 D) Staphylococcal hypersensitivity

Staphylococcal hypersensitivity may cause irritation, corneal infiltrates, and a localized conjunctivitis. It does not result in conjunctival scarring.

126 D) Floppy eyelid syndrome

Filaments are strands of mucus and epithelial cells that have not been sloughed by the blinking action of the lids. They can be found in many dry eye states, with pro- longed patching, and in conditions such as superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis. Floppy eyelid syndrome would have a papillary conjunctival reaction. When floppy eyelid syndrome is an isolated condition, filaments are not associated with it.

127 B) Long-term steroids are helpful.

Figure 10-54 shows a corneal epithelial defect. In a cornea with markedly abnormal sensation without trauma, this defect most likely represents neurotrophic keratitis. This condition is caused by trigeminal nerve palsy or inflammation, especially the ophthalmic division. Causes include herpes simplex or zoster, surgery, strokes, and tumors. Evidence of herpetic etiology includes a previous history of a red eye with or without pain, shingles, lid and/or conjunctival scarring, corneal stromal haze or scarring, endothelial keratic precipitates, iritis, and sectoral iris atrophy.

An oval epithelial defect is usually present in the inferior half of the cornea with rolled, thickened edges. Chronic defects may be accompanied by stromal loss. Treatment includes lubricants, antibiotic prophylaxis, patching, or lid taping. Bandage contact lenses may be considered but must be used with caution. Punctal occlusion may be beneficial. Chronic inflammation at the level of the epithelial basement membrane may inhibit complete healing of the epithelial defect; therefore, low-dose topical steroids may promote healing in some cases. However, steroids must be used with great caution as they may potentiate collagenase activity and corneal thinning. Therefore, they are generally not indicated. Tarsorrhaphy may be necessary in refractory cases, especially in those with markedly abnormal corneal sensation and lid disorders.

128 D) All of the above

For a traumatic hyphema with normal IOP, observation is appropriate with the modalities to reduce the risk of a rebleed; this includes bed rest, elevation of the head, and patching of the eyes to reduce eye movement. Oral aminocaproic acid may also be helpful to prevent a rebleed. In African-American patients, a sickle cell prep is essential.

129 A) Anterior chamber washout

If IOP is elevated in hyphema and there are no signs of corneal blood staining, medical management of the IOP is appropriate. A carbonic anhydrase inhibitor may not be the best agent to lower IOP with the possibility of sickle cell in a African-American patient. If the IOP still remains elevated and/or signs of corneal blood staining appear, then surgical intervention is necessary with an anterior chamber washout. Intracameral t-PA may be able to lyse the clot; however, the blood breakdown products will still remain in the anterior chamber, and the IOP will be unaffected.

130 D) Fleck dystrophy

Superficial phototherapeutic keratectomy uses the excimer laser to ablate the superficial layers of the cornea (epithelium, Bowman layer, or superficial stroma) to remove dystrophic or scarred tissue. Granular and Reis–Buckler dystrophies are associated with recurrent erosions, which are treated by superficial keratectomy or phototherapeutic keratectomy. Epithelial basement membrane dystrophy (also called *map-dot-fingerprint* or *Cogan microcystic dystrophy*) is an abnormality in epithelial maturation, turnover, and production of basement membrane. Removal of damaged epithelium and anterior basement membrane is effective and can be done with phototherapeutic keratectomy. Fleck dystrophy is a nonprogressive, usually asymptomatic stromal dystrophy with gray–white opacities in the stroma. The epithelium, Bowman layer, Descemet membrane, and endothelium are not affected.

131 D) Severe uveitis and glaucoma may occur.

Chemical injury with acid substances causes denaturation and precipitation of proteins, which limits ocular penetration. Alkali burns, in contrast, penetrate the globe rapidly with progressive damage. Symblepharon formation, severe uveitis, anterior segment neovascularization, glaucoma, and cataract are all later complications. Burns at the limbus carry a particularly poor prognosis because of potential ischemia and growth of neovascular tissue.

132 C) Topical steroids are used long-term to decrease the inflammatory response.

Copious irrigation should be started immediately. Débridement of necrotic conjunctiva and particulate matter should be performed as they may harbor more chemical. pH testing of the conjunctival fornices is helpful during and after irrigation. Patching or bandage contact lens may be used to aid in healing epithelium with antibiotic prophylaxis. Topical steroids are useful to suppress the inflammatory response; however, their use should be limited to the first 7 days after injury as they may potentiate the action of collagenases leading to continued stromal loss. Cicatricial lid changes should be repaired before penetrating keratoplasty.

133 C) Pupillary exam

Although an integral part of any eye examination, the pupillary examination would add little clinical information. The most likely diagnoses include episcleritis, conjunctivitis (allergic and viral), scleritis, anterior uveitis, and trauma.

134 C) Topical antibiotics

The clinical entity pictured in Figure 10-57 is episcleritis. Although it is usually self-limited, if

symptoms warrant, topical steroids, lubricants, or oral nonsteroidals are reasonable therapies. Topical antibiotics are not necessary or helpful given the noninfectious nature of the process. If purulent drainage or other signs of infection are present, culture and then appropriate coverage with antimicrobial agents are necessary.

135 B) Necrotizing scleritis with inflammation

The most benign form of scleritis is diffuse anterior. In necrotizing scleritis with inflammation, 60% develop complications such as keratitis, cataract, uveitis, and scleral thinning, and 40% suffer visual loss. Many patients with this process die within a few years of diagnosis secondary to severe systemic autoimmune diseases, such as rheumatoid arthritis, polyarteritis nodosa, and Wegener granulomatosis.

136 D) Behçet disease

Scleritis has been associated with infectious diseases (syphilis, tuberculosis, herpes zoster, and leprosy), autoimmune diseases (rheumatoid arthritis, Wegener granulomatosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, and polyarteritis nodosa), and metabolic diseases (gout).

137 A) Posterior sub-Tenon steroid injection

Injection of steroids into the posterior sub-Tenon space is relatively contraindicated because it may increase the risk of scleral thinning and melting. Initial management is usually with an oral NSAID agent followed by systemic steroids and topical cyclosporine. Eventually, systemic immunosuppressives such as azathioprine or methotrexate may be necessary. While anterior injections of steroids have been used and advocated by some, they should be used with caution and avoided when incapable of direct visualization.

138 A) Shield ulcer

Several ocular surface disorders result from an abnormality of the limbal stem cells. Acquired disorders include injuries, both chemical and thermal, contact lens–induced superior limbal keratoconjunctivitis, and Stevens–Johnson syndrome. Some hereditary etiologies include keratitis associated with multiple endocrine deficiencies and bilateral aniridia. Shield ulcers occur with limbal–vernal keratoconjunctivitis. No limbal stem cell deficiency is present with this condition.

139 D) Hypoventilation during general anesthesia

Reduction of positive vitreous pressure is important during most intraocular surgeries, especially “open sky” procedures such as penetrating keratoplasty. Intraoperative maneuvers to reduce vitreous pressure include reducing vitreous volume by aspiration or dehydration (IV mannitol) and removing pressure on the globe. Hyperventilation, rather than hypoventilation, also can be used during cases under general anesthesia to decrease vitreous pressure.

140 D) Possible microbial contamination

Corneal storage medium often contains colorimetric pH indicators. Such a color change indicates a change in pH, which may be consistent with microbial contamination.

141 C) Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy (PBK)

Of those listed, PBK is the most frequent indication for keratoplasty in adults. This condition may decline in the future because of improvements in the design of anterior chamber and iris-fixated IOLs and in phacoemulsification techniques. Regrafts and keratoconus are also frequent indications for keratoplasty. Typically, endothelial kera- toplasty is used for PBK and penetrating or deep anterior lamellar keratoplasty is performed for keratoconus.

142 C) Peters anomaly

Peters anomaly is the most frequent indication for penetrating keratoplasty in children.

143 A) Oversized grafts

Penetrating keratoplasty in children can be very challenging. The eye wall is extremely flaccid, and scleral support is often crucial. Anterior bulging of the lens–iris diaphragm is common, and many surgeons prefer to use a small-sized graft to reduce this problem as well as to reduce the chance of peripheral synechiae formation. Frequent postoperative follow-up and early suture removal (as early as 2 to 4 weeks postoperatively in neonates) help reduce the incidence of neovascularization of the graft.

144 C) Slow or delayed healing

Corneal transplants in children and young adults heal very quickly with sutures becoming vascularized and loosening within the first several months. Glaucoma and graft rejection are possible just as in adult transplants. In very young children, amblyopia presents a very real and difficult challenge. Fitting these children with contact lenses may restore vision more quickly and lessen the degree of amblyopia that develops. In addition to the previous complications, self-induced trauma is a frequent problem.

145 A) 90%

Corneal graft survival is excellent with current techniques. The incidence is even higher for conditions such as keratoconus.

146 B) 65%

Graft clarity is often higher for noninflamed eyes. Therefore, penetrating keratoplasty should be delayed until the eye is quiet (if possible).

147 C) 20%

Overall, the chance of an endothelial graft rejection episode is 20% to 25% according to most studies. If the rejection is recognized early, intensive treatment may save the graft from failure.

148 C) ABO blood type incompatibility was shown to be a possible risk factor.

The most interesting conclusion of this study was that even for high-risk keratoplasties, HLA tissue matching was neither clearly advantageous nor costeffective. The possibility also existed of a correlation of risk and ABO blood type incompatibility. Further study is needed to decide whether this is a necessary screening test.

149 D) All of the above

Patients with connective tissue disorders, traumatic or hereditary epithelial surface disorders, poorly controlled blepharitis or keratoconjunctivitis sicca, and unrealistic expectations are also poor candidates.

150 B) 21 days

Most contact lens wearers are very reluctant to discontinue use of their lenses for any significant amount of time. Stability of refraction and topography are important when deciding on a surgical plan. Most surgeons require at least 2 to 3 weeks of a contact lens "holiday" to verify stability. Some individuals require a longer period before they show stability and may need to be followed with serial topographies, keratometries, and refractions.

151 A) A trend toward hyperopia

Figure 10-58 shows a patient with radial keratotomy.

152 B) Eight incisions

The addition of eight incisions to an eight-incision radial keratotomy will often add little more myopic effect and may lead to more problems with corneal destabilization, wound gape, and, potentially, an increased risk of progressive hyperopia. Also, it is technically difficult to make such incisions sufficiently deep and uniform after placing the first eight.

153 B) 90°

Most surgeons will rarely perform arcuate incisions greater than 90° because of decreased efficacy and increased instability of effect.

154 A) HLA-A, HLA-B, and HLA-DR matching the donor and recipient had no effect on overall graft survival.

The Collaborative Corneal Transplantation Studies are a set of multicenter trials that investigated the efficacy of matching the donor–recipient HLAs on the incidence of graft rejection and graft survival in high-risk recipients undergoing penetrating keratoplasty. Matching HLA-A, HLA-B, and HLA-DR had no effect on overall graft survival or on the incidence of irreversible graft rejection. It is uncertain whether ABO blood group matching may reduce the risk of graft rejection. Matching donor–recipient age was not evaluated. These are being further studied in the ongoing Cornea Donor Study. Suturing technique and visual outcomes were not evaluated in the Collaborative Corneal Transplant Study.

155 D) Temporal

The inferotemporal quadrant is the thinnest in most patients (38%). Of the provided choices, the thinnest quadrants (in descending order) are the temporal (28%), inferior (19%), nasal (11%), and superior (4%). Variation exists in individual patients.

156 B) Peripheral anterior synechia

Figure 10-59 shows endothelial cell counts. The superior cell count shows a normal-appearing

endothelium. The inferior cell count shows abnormal endothelium. Unilateral endothelial cell abnormality is consistent with ICE syndrome. ICE syndrome is associated with unilateral corneal edema, peripheral anterior synechia, iris nevi, ectropion uveae, and other iris abnormalities. Fuchs endothelial dystrophy is demonstrated by bilateral guttata and corneal edema. Tram-track appearance on the corneal endothelium is associated with posterior polymorphous membranous dystrophy. Figure 10-74 shows an OCT image of peripheral anterior synechia in a patient with ICE.

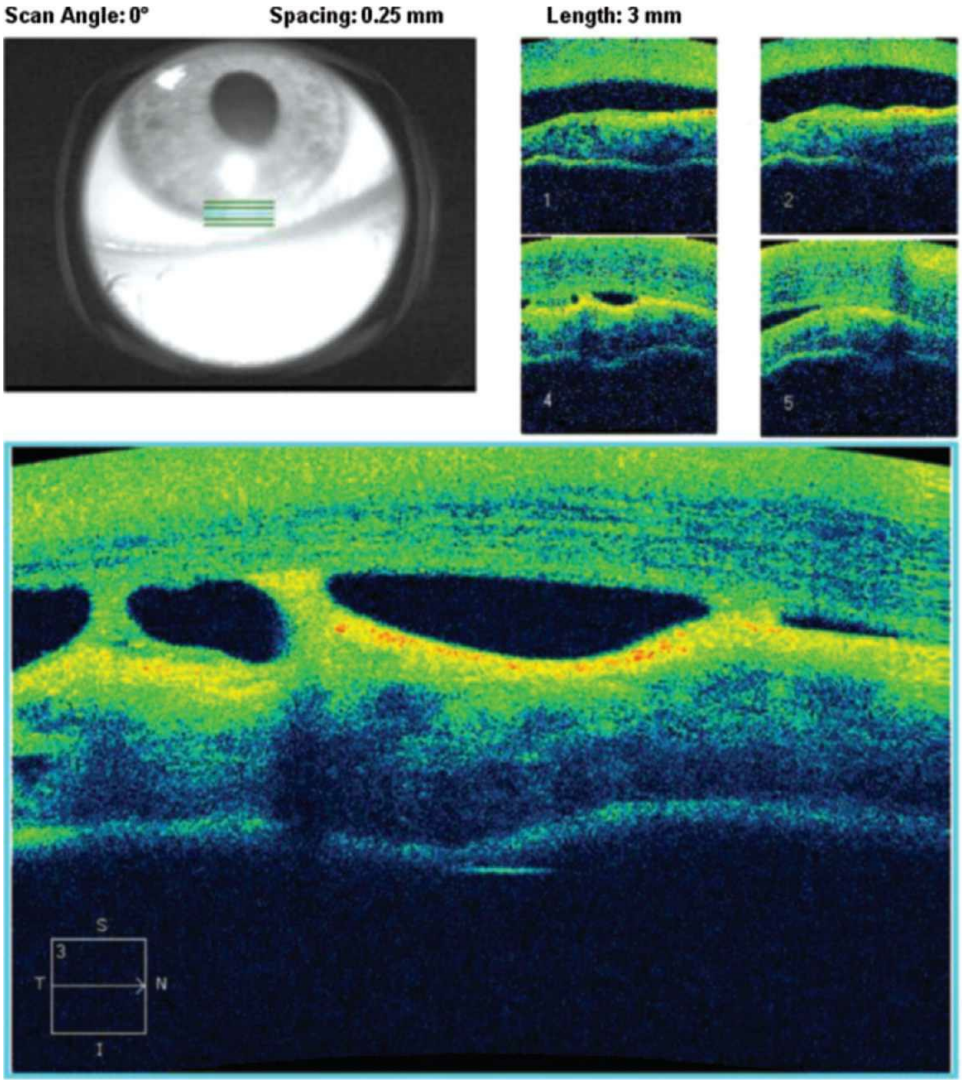


FIGURE 10-74

157 B) She has endothelial rejection.

Figure 10-61 shows a penetrating keratoplasty. Horizontally dividing approximately the top third from the bottom third runs an endothelial rejection line called a Khodadoust line. The Khodadoust line is an arcade of advancing white blood cells that will cause severe endothelial damage unless the rejection is halted. While this patient may have had the transplant for keratoconus, there is no evidence of keratoconus in this picture.

158 D) A hyperopic shift is expected.

Figure 10-61 shows a patient who is status-post Descemet Stripping Automated Endothelial Keratoplasty (DSAEK or DSEK). Superiorly in the anterior chamber an air bubble can be seen.

DSEK is performed for endothelial failure. The air bubble keeps the transplant in place in the hours immediately after the surgery. If the patient is kept in a head-down position, the transplant may dislodge before it is allowed to firmly attach. Typically, patients are kept supine immediately after the DSEK procedure. Macular corneal dystrophy is a stromal dystrophy. A small hyperopic is common after DSEK.

159 A) Serum vitamin A levels

Figure 10-62 shows a Bitot spot. Bitot spots are caused by vitamin A deficiency. They represent keratinization of the conjunctiva along with colonization with *Corynebacterium xerosis*. Vitamin A replacement is necessary to prevent the consequences of vitamin deficiency, including xerophthalmia, keratomalacia, nyctalopia, and blindness. Vitamin A deficiency mostly affects children in the developing world and may be fatal. Rheumatoid factor, thyroid levels, and antinuclear antibodies will not explain the conjunctival findings.

160 C) Tectonic graft

Figure 10-63 shows a descemetocele. A descemetocele is a herniation of Descemet membrane. In this case, the overlying epithelium and stroma have been destroyed secondary to vitamin A deficiency and infection with *Pseudomonas*. Descemetoceles are at risk for perforation and may require tectonic corneal transplant. A bandage contact lens would do little to help this patient and is unlikely to fit because of the contour of protruding Descemet membrane. Topical NSAIDs have been associated with corneal melts and may exacerbate the descemetocele. An antiviral would be ineffective against this problem. Figure 10-75 shows a large diameter penetrating corneal transplant with an overlying amniotic membrane.

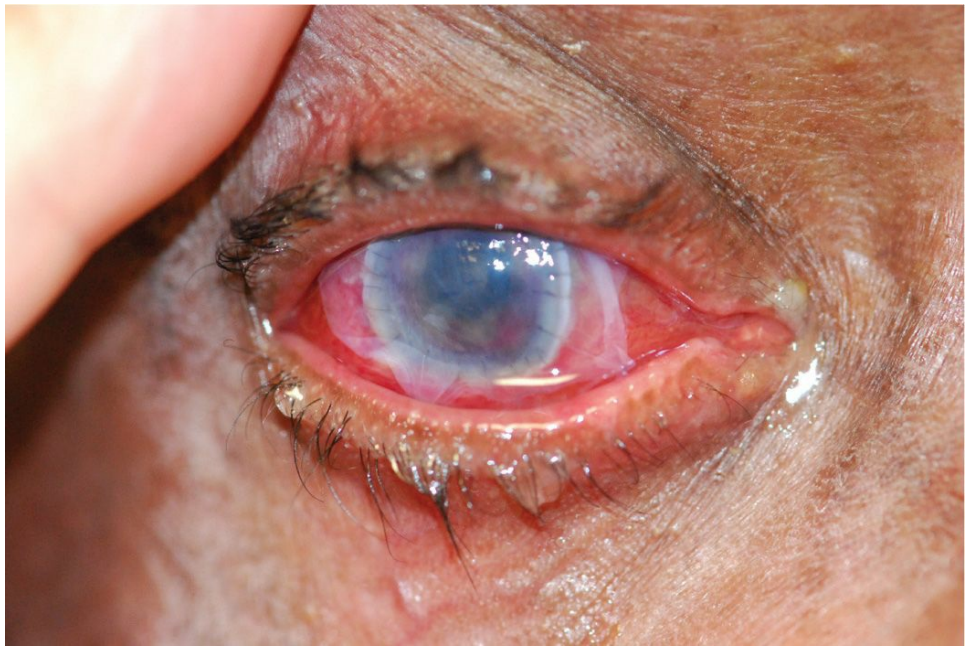


FIGURE 10-75

161 D) Reassurance and observation

The patient has a normal finding of a lymph vessel in her eye. She needs reassurance and observation especially if the vessel is otherwise asymptomatic. In cases of filariasis, a systemic

helminthic workup is required. For example, in cases of Loa Loa filariasis in an infected patient from Africa, Loa Loa microfilariae will be found in the blood. The Loa Loa filarial worm can migrate to the conjunctiva and may be removed using surgical techniques.

162 B) Band keratopathy

Figure 10-65 shows silicone oil in the anterior chamber. Silicone oil is placed in the eye for recalcitrant retinal detachments. It is associated with development of band keratopathy. Whether in the anterior chamber or not, silicone oil is sometimes associated with the development of band keratopathy. This patient is pseudophakic. The patient does not have a transplant.

CHAPTER 11

Lens/Cataract

EDWARD Y. KOO

QUESTIONS

QUESTIONS 1–5 Pertain to Figures 11-1 to 11-6.

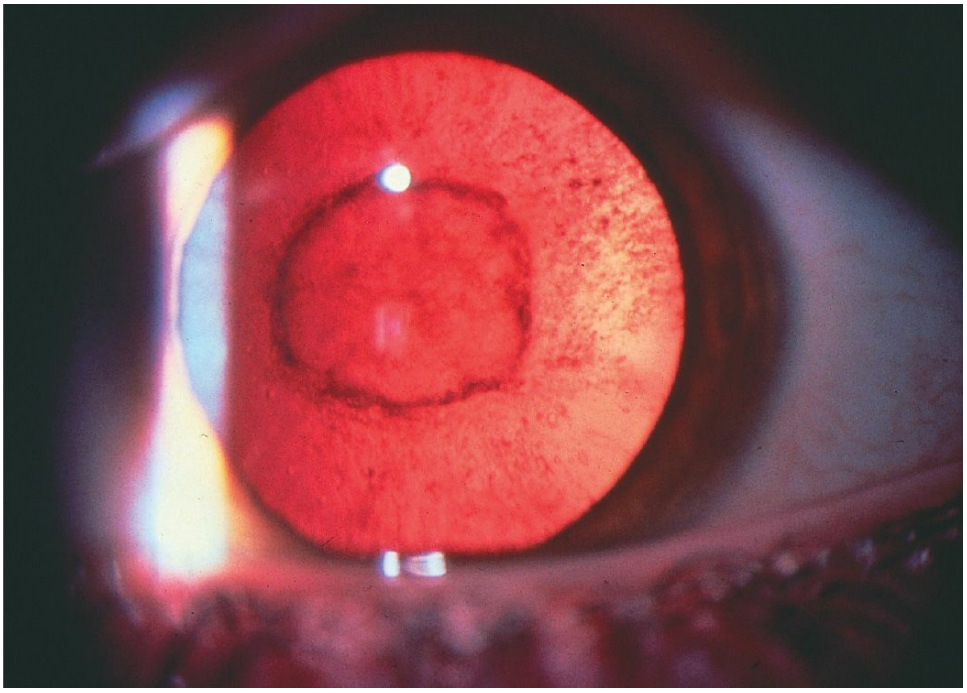


FIGURE 11-1

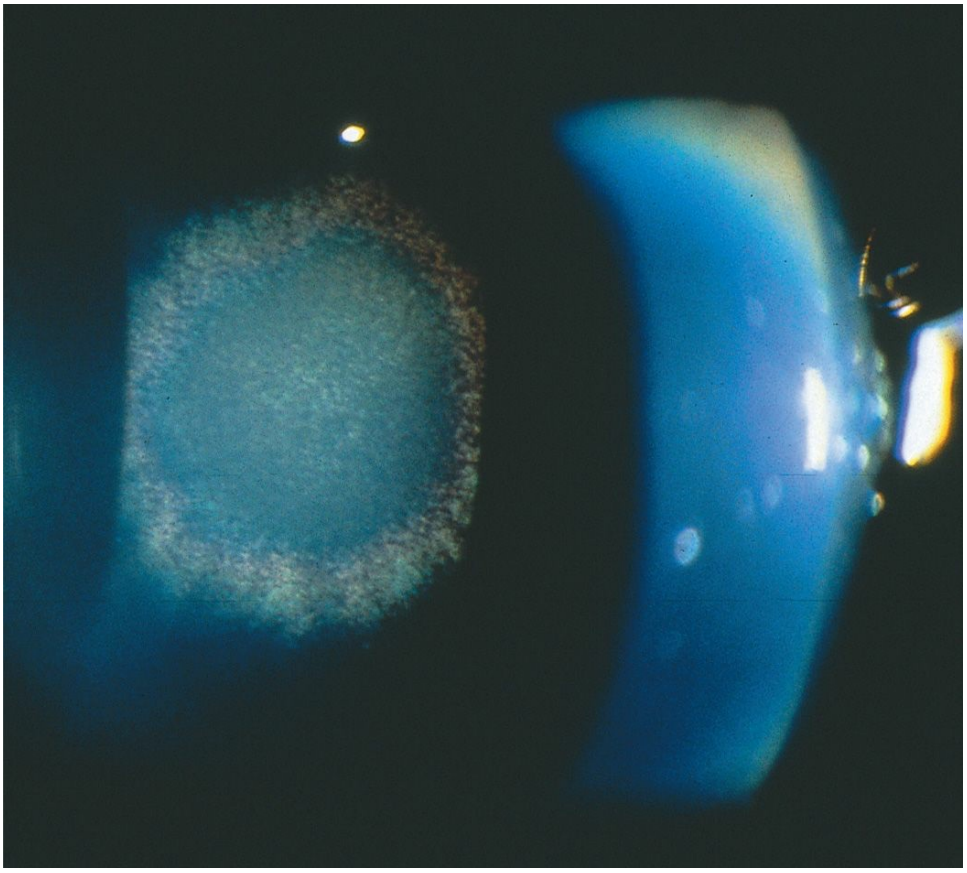


FIGURE 11-2

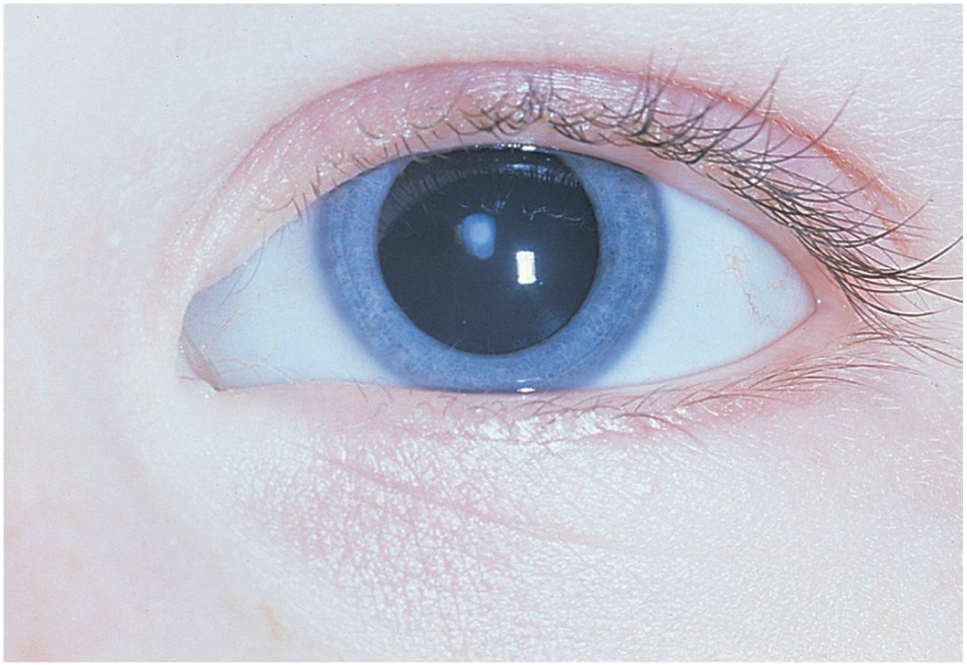


FIGURE 11-3 From Tasman W, Jaeger E. *The Wills Eye Hospital Atlas of Clinical Ophthalmology*. Second Edition. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2001.

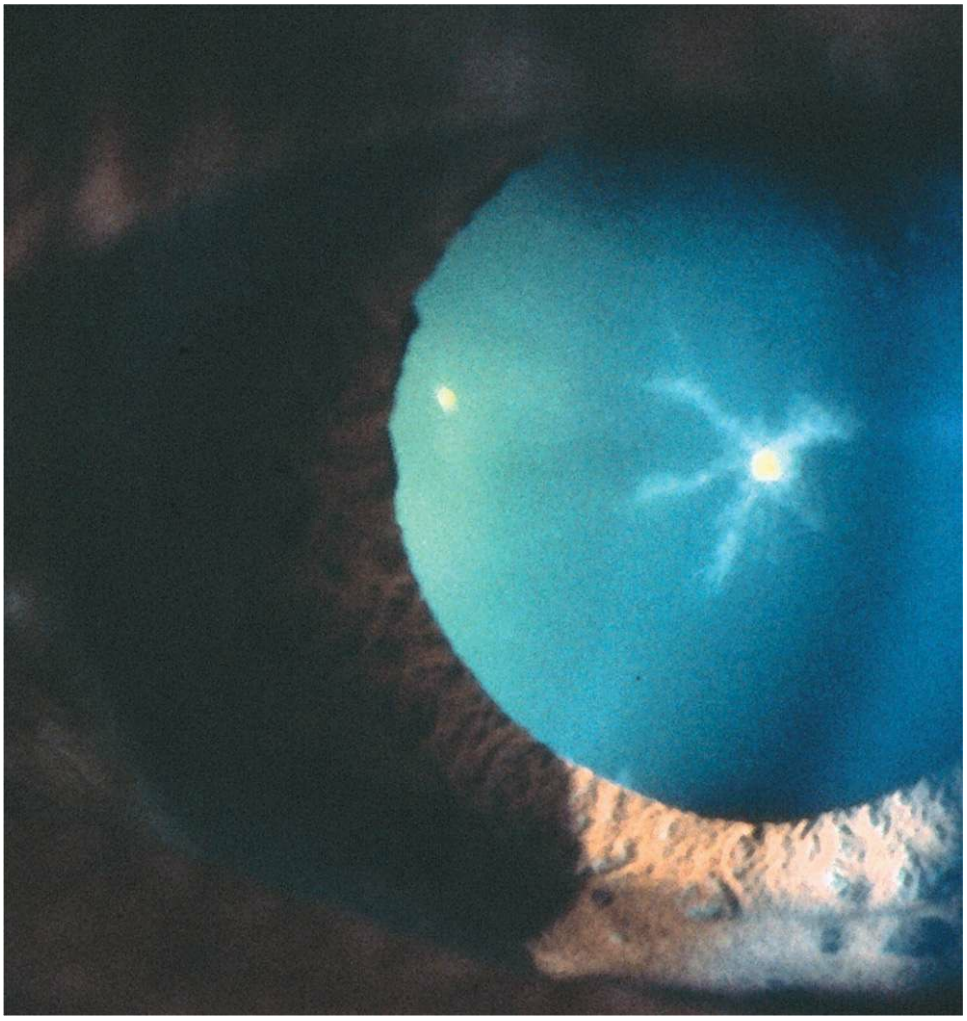


FIGURE 11-4

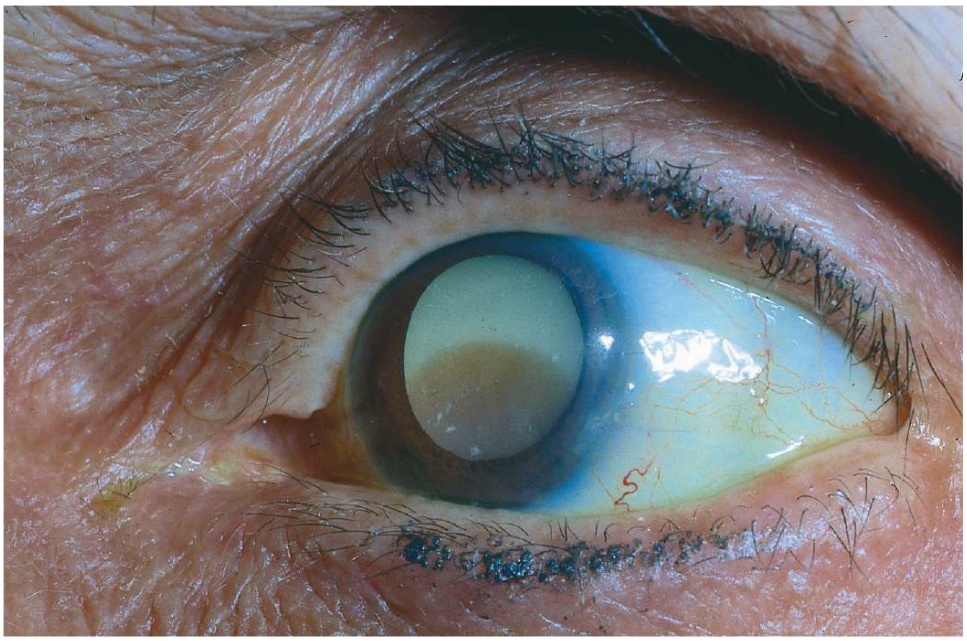


FIGURE 11-5

FIGURE 11-6

1 Which cataract is associated with the long-term use of amiodarone?

A) Figure 11-1
B) Figure 11-2
C) Figure 11-3
D) Figure 11-4

2 Which can be found in a patient with deafness and hemorrhagic nephritis?

A) Figure 11-5
B) Figure 11-2
C) Figure 11-4
D) Figure 11-3

3 A patient has the cataract pictured in Figure 11-2. Which is a true statement about this patient?

A) A Vossius ring can be found on the anterior lens capsule.
B) The patient may have elevated intraocular pressure (IOP).
C) Patients may also have involvement of their liver and brain.
D) The cataract is usually visually significant.

4 What additional finding would *not* be seen in the patient with the cataract displayed in Figure 11-6?

A) Temporal bossing
B) Muscle weakness
C) Angle-closure glaucoma
D) Mental retardation

5 Which cataract might be found during a newborn's examination?

A) Figure 11-4
B) Figure 11-2
C) Figure 11-3
D) Figure 11-6

6 The lens finding shown in Figure 11-5 is due to:

A) traumatic injury
B) systemic metabolic disease
C) radiation damage
D) advanced mature lens changes

7 Which of the following types of cataracts is classically associated with myotonic dystrophy?

A) Nuclear cataract
B) Polychromatic crystalline cataract
C) Posterior subcapsular cataract
D) Anterior polar cataract

8 A 5-year-old Caucasian boy presents with difficulty seeing the blackboard at school. Upon examination, he is found to be highly myopic. He is short of stature and has short stubby fingers with broad hands and tight joints. Which of the following is *most* likely?

A) Prone to angle-closure glaucoma aggravated by the administration of pilocarpine
B) Prone to angle-closure glaucoma aggravated by the administration of a cycloplegic
C) Normal-appearing parents
D) Higher risk of lens dislocation with minor trauma

9 Which of the following test acuity by means of contrast sensitivity?

A) Pelli–Robson chart
B) Purkinje vascular phenomenon
C) PAM (potential acuity meter)
D) Blue-field entoptic test

10 When did the cataract in Figure 11-7 develop?

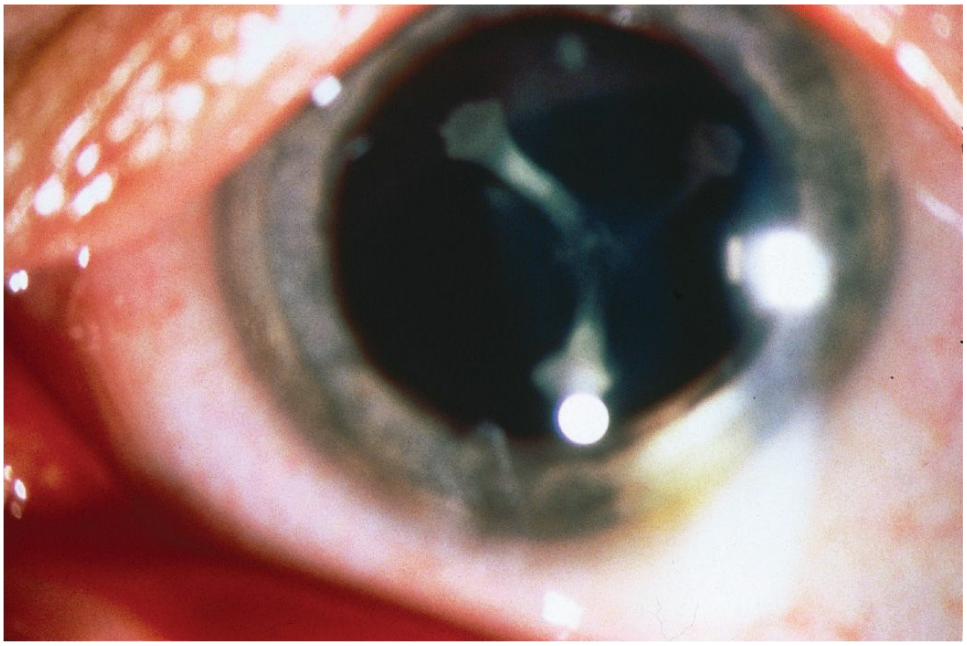


FIGURE 11-7

A) Between birth and 2 years of age
B) During adolescence
C) In utero
D) Over age 40

11 Which of the following is *incorrect* concerning drug-induced cataracts?

A) Amiodarone causes stellate anterior axial pigment deposition.
B) Psoralen plus ultraviolet A (PUVA) treatment can cause cataracts.
C) Prolonged treatment of eyelid dermatitis with topical steroids can cause cataracts.
D) Echothiophate use in adults causes progressive cataract formation.

QUESTIONS 12 and 13 A 72-year-old man who underwent uncomplicated cataract extraction with a posterior chamber intraocular lens (PCIOL) implant 2 months ago presents with painless, decreased vision in the operated eye. The patient has a history of well-controlled type II diabetes and primary open-angle glaucoma (POAG) controlled on travoprost 0.004% OU q.i.d.

The patient's best-corrected visual acuity (BCVA) is 20/40, whereas at the 1-month postoperative visit it was 20/20.

The anterior-segment examination is unremarkable with a deep and quiet anterior chamber and a well-healed temporal clear-corneal incision. The PCIOL is well centered in the capsular bag. Dilated fundus exam reveals an optic nerve with a cup-to-disc ratio of 0.5, a few peripheral microaneurysms, and a blunted foveal light reflex. The rest of the fundus exam is unremarkable.

12 The *most* useful diagnostic step to take next would be to:

A) perform a spectral domain macular optical coherence tomography (OCT)
B) perform gonioscopy
C) perform fluorescein angiography

D) perform ultrasound biomicroscopy

13 Which of the following would be the *best* course of action for treating this patient?

A) Start patient on topical NSAID, steroid, and oral acetazolamide.
B) Start patient on topical NSAID and steriod.
C) Start patient on topical NSAID, steroid, and discontinue travoprost.
D) Treat patient with anti-VEGF medication.

14 Which of the following would *least* likely be associated with the eyes shown in Figure 11-8?

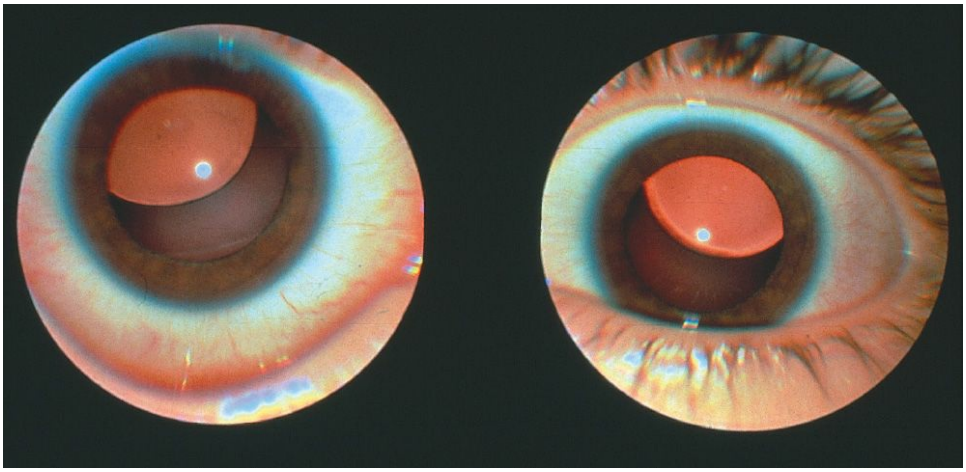


FIGURE 11-8

A) Long, spider-like fingers
B) Non–progressive lens subluxation
C) Low risk of retinal detachment
D) Abnormality in fibrillin

15 Which of the following would be the *most* appropriate initial management in the patient in Figure 11-8?

A) Immediate surgical removal of the lens
B) Spectacle or contact lens correction of the refractive error
C) No treatment because there is only a low risk of amblyopia
D) Pilocarpine to constrict the pupil

QUESTIONS 16 and 17

16 An infant presents with the appearance shown in Figure 11-9. The following are all characteristics of the condition shown *except*:

FIGURE 11-9 From Tasman W, Jaeger E. *The Wills Eye Hospital Atlas of Clinical Ophthalmology*. Second Edition. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2001.

A) prone to angle-closure glaucoma
B) progressive cataract formation
C) unilateral process
D) autosomal dominant inheritance

17 Differential diagnosis of the patient in Figure 11-9 includes all of the following *except*:

A) retinoblastoma
B) retinopathy of prematurity
C) homocystinuria
D) Coats disease

18 A 6-month-old infant presents with a unilateral, complete cataract OD. There is no family history of eye disease. Which would be *most* helpful in determining the etiology?

A) TORCH (toxoplasmosis, other agents, rubella, cytomegalovirus, herpes simplex) titers and syphilis serology
B) B-scan ultrasonography
C) Chromosomal analysis
D) Urine protein and reducing substances

19 Regarding age-related cataracts, which is *correct* concerning the following histopathologic changes?

A) Posterior subcapsular cataract—morgagnian globules
B) Cortical cataracts—Wedl (bladder) cells
C) Nuclear sclerotic cataracts—homogenous, loss of cellular laminations

D) Elschnig pearls—proliferation of lens capsule

QUESTIONS 20 and 21

20 A 15-year-old boy presents with bilateral, symmetric findings. His left eye is pictured in Figure 11-10. He is tall with blond hair. Both of his parents appear normal. Which of the following is *least* likely to be found in this patient?

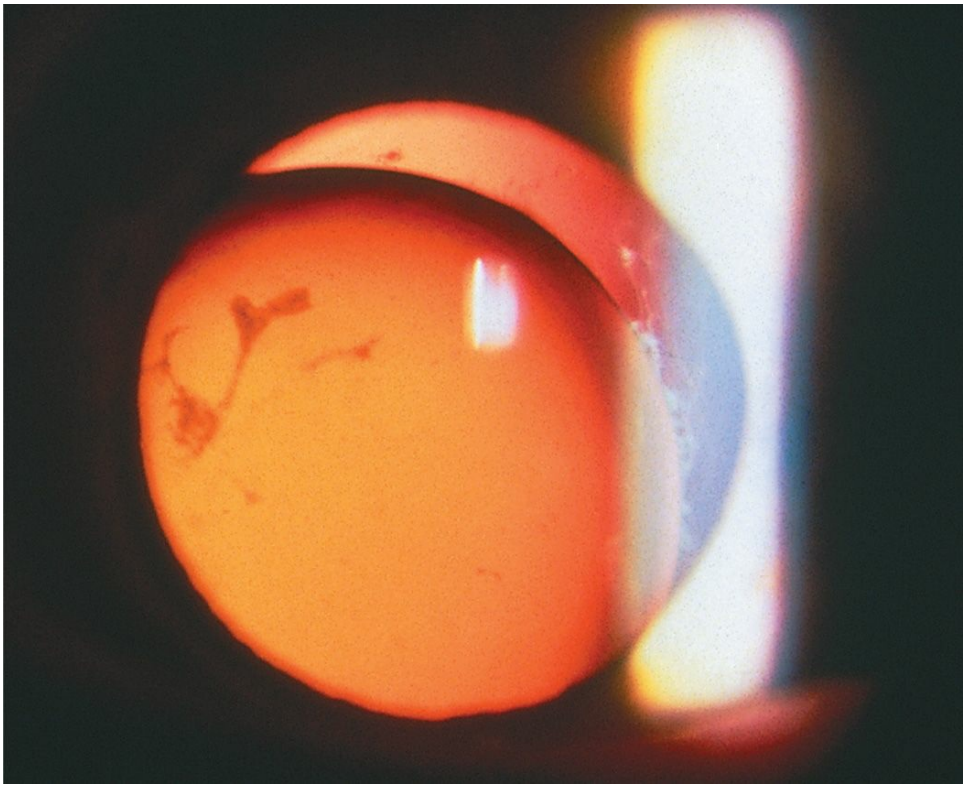


FIGURE 11-10

A) Mental retardation
B) Osteoporosis
C) Decreased serum levels of methionine
D) Increased thromboembolism with surgery and general anesthesia

21 Which would be appropriate therapy for this patient (Fig. 11-10)?

A) Vitamin A
B) Coenzyme Q
C) Vitamin B^6
D) Low phenylalanine diet

22 Which of the following concerning polar cataracts is *correct*?

A) Anterior polar cataracts usually cause more visual disturbance than posterior polar cataracts.
B) Posterior polar cataracts have been associated with remnants of the tunica vasculosa

lentis.

C) Both anterior and posterior polar cataracts can be sporadic or recessively inherited.

D) Posterior polar cataracts invariably progress to complete cataracts.

QUESTIONS 23 and 24

23 Complications during or after cataract surgery in the patient shown in Figure 11-11 will *most* likely be due to:

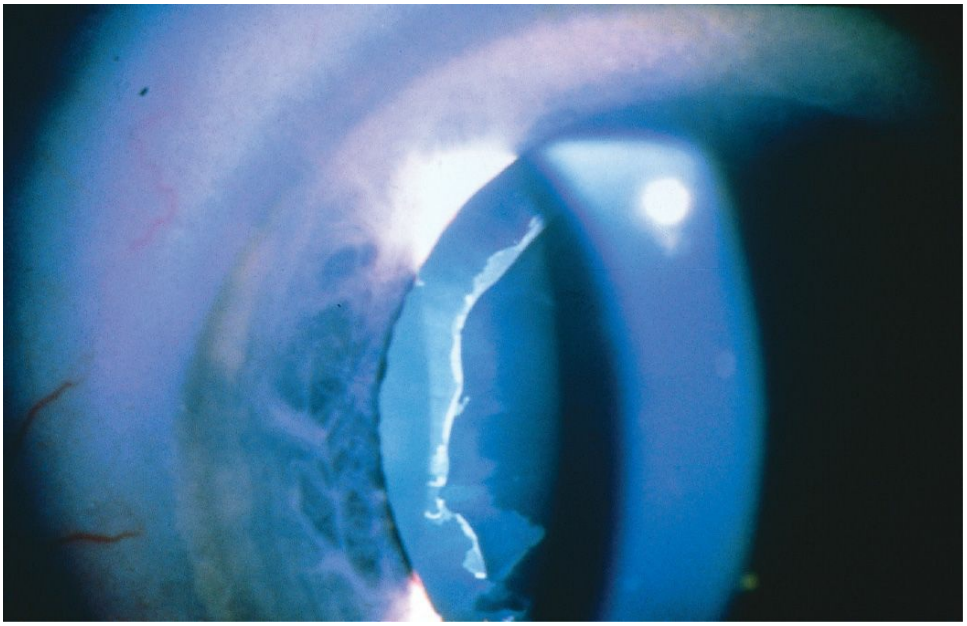


FIGURE 11-11

A) severe postoperative inflammation

B) zonular dehiscence

C) corneal decompensation

D) retention of viscoelastic

24 In which of the following individuals is this most typically found?

A) Young, myopic males

B) Men with type-A personality

C) Women with tall, thin stature

D) Elderly, Caucasian women

25 A dispersive ophthalmic viscosurgical device (OVD) used in phacoemulsification has which of the following properties?

A) Adheres to and protects endothelium from damage

B) Easy to remove at the end of case

C) Retained viscoelastic does not cause an increase in IOP postoperatively

D) Prevents collapse of the anterior chamber during high vacuum

26 During a complicated cataract removal case, the lens and capsular bag were both removed and an anterior chamber lens was placed. The first day postoperatively, the IOP is 50 mm Hg and the iris is bowed forward around the intraocular lens (IOL). Which of the following measures would be most effective?

A) Topical glaucoma medications and close observation
B) Laser peripheral iridectomy
C) Increased frequency of the topical steroid
D) Paracentesis to release aqueous fluid

27 A patient has with-the-rule astigmatism. During uncomplicated cataract surgery, a one-piece toric PCIOL is placed into the capsular bag and aligned with the astigmatism. The day following surgery, the lens appears to have rotated 90°. Which of the following statements is *most* accurate?

A) Lens explantation is necessary because the lens is not stable.
B) The measured astigmatism has increased.
C) The lens should have been placed in the ciliary sulcus.
D) Rotation of the lens can be done anytime after the first 3 months.

QUESTIONS 28 and 29 A 1-week-old baby is noted by the pediatrician to have an abnormal red reflex of both eyes. His right eye is shown in Figure 11-12. The left eye has a similar appearance. Both eyes are otherwise normal.

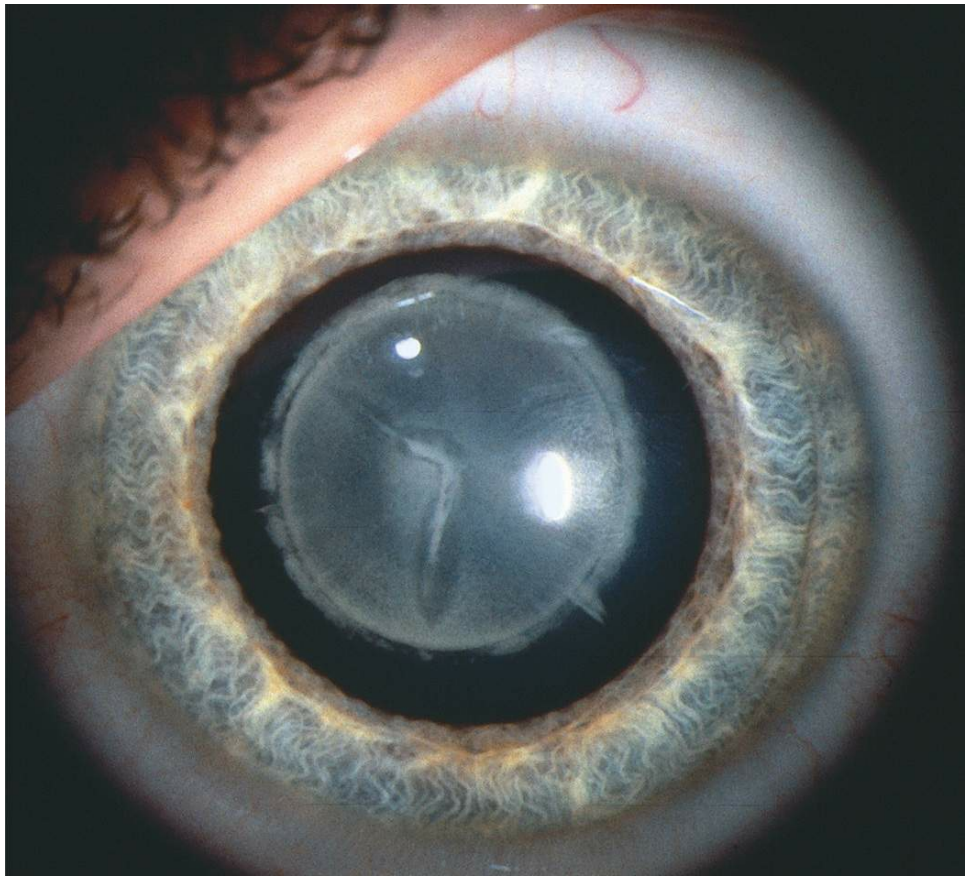


FIGURE 11-12

28 Which of the following may be the most appropriate therapy for this infant?

A) Patch the eye that best fixes and follows and perform surgery on the other eye.
B) Perform surgery on one eye as soon as possible and the other eye after 3 months of age.
C) Perform surgery on one eye with immediate aphakic correction; perform surgery on the other eye before 3 months of age.
D) Observe until 3 months of age and perform cataract surgery only if nystagmus develops.

29 Appropriate surgical methods or steps during cataract surgery on this infant include all of the following *except*:

A) aspiration of the cataractous lens
B) implantation of posterior chamber IOL
C) posterior capsulectomy and limited anterior vitrectomy
D) extracapsular cataract extraction

30 What is the cause for posterior capsular opacification following phacoemulsification and implantation of an IOL?

A) Fibrovascular ingrowth stimulated by the lens
B) Bacterial sequestration and colonization
C) Proliferation of residual lens epithelium
D) Toxicity of the IOL

31 Which of the following is the *least* common expected complication following neodymium-doped yttrium aluminum garnet (Nd:YAG) laser capsulotomy?

A) Iritis
B) Cystoid macular edema (CME)
C) Corneal edema
D) Elevated IOP

32 Which of the following is true concerning the different designs of phacoemulsification machines?

A) The peristaltic pump requires a slow building of vacuum for aspiration.
B) The diaphragm pump allows instantaneous vacuum.
C) The Venturi pump has stepwise increases in vacuum.
D) The speed of rollers in the peristaltic pump allows linear control of vacuum.

33 Excessive iris prolapse during extracapsular cataract extraction via phacoemulsification may be caused by all of the following *except*:

A) infusion bottle height too high
B) wound size too large for phacoemulsification tip
C) excessive phacoemulsification power

D) suprachoroidal hemorrhage

QUESTIONS 34 and 35 A 37-year-old woman is hit in the left eye with a metallic foreign body. On examination, you observe a corneal laceration, rupture of the lens capsule with lens opacification and subluxation, and vitreous present anterior to the lens. No foreign body is found and the posterior pole appears normal.

34 Following repair of the corneal laceration, which of the following is the best approach?

A) Pars plana vitrectomy, lensectomy
B) Extracapsular cataract extraction via nucleus expression, anterior vitrectomy
C) Extracapsular cataract extraction via phacoemulsification, anterior vitrectomy
D) Intracapsular cataract extraction, anterior vitrectomy

35 Following lens removal and vitrectomy, you notice an iridodialysis that extends from the 5 o'clock position to the 7 o'clock position. Which of the following is the most correct statement regarding secondary lens implantation in this patient?

A) A posterior chamber lens would likely have adequate support.
B) A sutured posterior chamber lens is appropriate.
C) Anterior chamber lens implantation would be technically easiest and most stable.
D) The patient is best left aphakic and should wear an aphakic contact lens.

QUESTIONS 36 and 37 A 65-year-old ex-CEO of a Fortune 500 company underwent sequential uncomplicated cataract surgery in both eyes 1 month ago with implantation of diffractive multifocal IOLs (MFIOLs) OU. His uncorrected VA is 20/20 OU. But he complains of increased glare and halos at night with a "Vaseline-like" vision that fluctuates during the day. On examination, he is noted to have 1+ meibomian gland insipation, an increased tear breakup time, and a clear cornea with a well-healed temporal incision OU. The MFIOLs are both well centered in the round pupil. Retinal exam is unremarkable.

36 The *least* useful next step would be:

A) obtain a corneal wave front analysis
B) perform lissamine green or rose bengal testing
C) perform manifest refraction
D) measure scotopic pupil size

37 All these actions would be considered reasonable in the management of a dissatisfied patient who had a refractive multifocal IOL implanted *except*:

A) trial of brimonidine or diluted pilocarpine drops
B) treatment with warm compresses and lid scrubs
C) perform customized wave front–guided PRK or LASIK
D) implant a piggyback IOL

38 Which of the following is correct concerning cataract surgery in patients with nanophthalmos?

A) The chances for a poor visual outcome are similar to those in other cataract surgeries.
B) Extracapsular cataract extraction without IOL insertion is the recommended procedure.
C) Trabeculectomy is not recommended at the time of cataract extraction.
D) Anterior sclerotomies may be indicated at the time of surgery.

39 A 76-year-old man is scheduled for cataract surgery in his right eye as his visual acuity has decreased to 20/200 due to cataract. He previously underwent cataract surgery in the opposite eye, which resulted in an expulsive choroidal hemorrhage and no light perception vision. All of the following may be steps to prevent an expulsive hemorrhage in this eye *except*:

A) placement of patient in Trendelenburg postion
B) use of a Honan balloon after peribulbar anesthesia
C) closure of the wound with nylon sutures
D) careful control of blood pressure during surgery

40 Which of the following is correct regarding cataract surgery in patients with uveitis?

A) Placement of the IOL should be in the posterior chamber in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis and iridocyclitis.
B) Ideally, uveitis should be quiet for 3 to 6 months before elective surgery.
C) Patients with Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis have a poor prognosis.
D) The risk of complications is increased in patients with pars planitis.

41 The risk of complications during cataract extraction in an eye that has previously undergone pars plana vitrectomy is primarily due to:

A) collapse of the globe during surgery
B) positive pressure from the vitreous cavity
C) the excessive mobility of the posterior capsule
D) iridodonesis

42 A patient is sent to you for decreased visual acuity due to cataracts. On examination, you find significant nuclear sclerotic cataracts and a visual acuity of 20/80 in each eye. Dilated fundus examination shows proliferative diabetic retinopathy and clinically significant macular edema. Regarding cataract surgery, you should tell the patient that:

A) cataract surgery should be performed as soon as possible to better visualize the fundus.
B) an attempt should be made to perform photocoagulation before cataract surgery.
C) extracapsular cataract extraction without IOL implantation is the procedure of choice.
D) extracapsular cataract extraction with intact posterior capsule is associated with a greater chance of neovascular glaucoma postoperatively.

43 A 72-year-old woman presents complaining of pain and redness in her left eye (Fig. 11-13). Moderate anterior chamber cell and flare are present as is minimal corneal edema. IOP is 38

mm Hg, and the angle appears open, although the view is poor. She has had very poor vision in this eye for at least 6 months. No relative afferent papillary defect is noted. All of the following are acceptable management options at this time *except*:

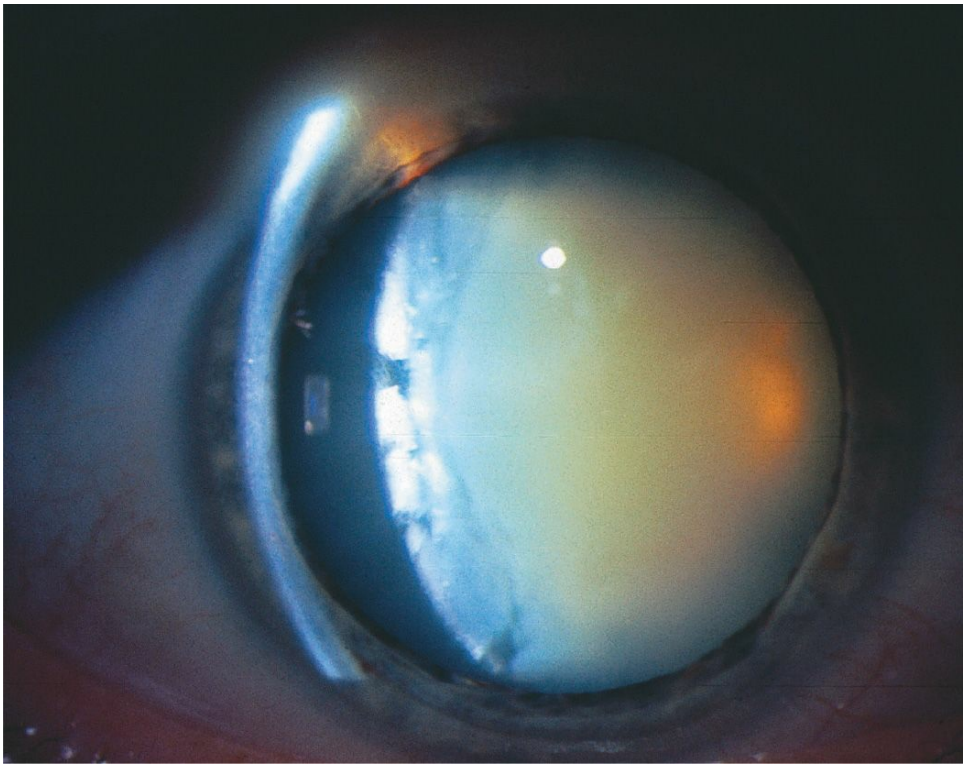


FIGURE 11-13

A) IOP-lowering agents and topical steroids
B) laser peripheral iridotomy and topical steroids
C) extracapsular cataract extraction with posterior chamber IOL insertion
D) intracapsular cataract extraction if significant zonular dehiscence is present

44 A 60-year-old man successfully undergoes phacoemulsification of the nuclear sclerotic cataract in his right eye. The surgeon accidentally leaves a moderate amount of viscoelastic in his eye. How long after completion of the case might the patient experience a significant spike in IOP?

A) 30 minutes
B) 4 hours
C) 10 hours
D) 24 hours

QUESTIONS 45 and 46 A 65-year-old man underwent cataract surgery with placement of a posterior chamber IOL. He presents 2 years later as shown in Figure 11-14. He has low-grade inflammation and 1+ anterior chamber cellular reaction.

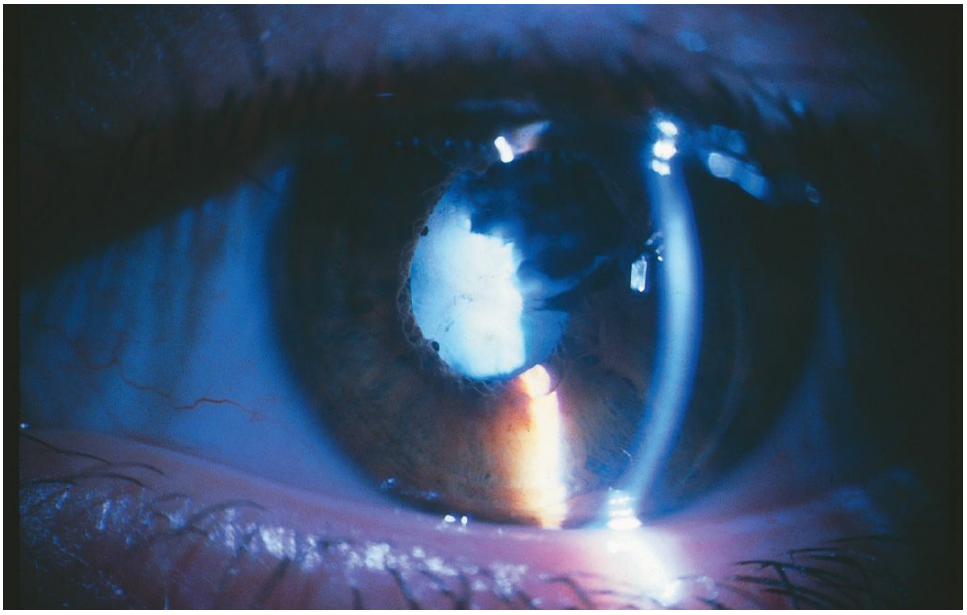


FIGURE 11-14

45 The cause for this condition is often attributed to:

A) infection with *P. acnes*
B) use of silicone IOLs
C) retained cortical material
D) a small capsulorrhexis

46 Treatment for this might be:

A) topical steroids
B) intraocular vancomycin
C) IOL exchange
D) use of the YAG laser to disrupt the whitish material

47 A patient with the preoperative refraction OD of −3.00 + 2.00 × 90 has a visually significant cataract in this eye. Keratometry is 40.00 at 180 and 42.00 at 90. Which length and location of the cataract scleral tunnel might help decrease the amount of late postoperative astigmatism for the patient?

A) 3.5-mm scleral incision superiorly
B) 6.0-mm scleral incision superiorly
C) 3.5-mm scleral incision temporally
D) 6.0-mm scleral incision temporally

48 After removal of the anterior chamber IOL, you decide to place a scleral-sutured posterior chamber IOL. The needle should be passed approximately how far posterior to the limbus?

A) 2.0 mm
B) 1.5 mm
C) 0.75 mm

D) 0.25 mm

49 A 68-year-old man underwent cataract extraction with phacoemulsification and insertion of a posterior chamber IOL. The first day postoperatively, he comes back with moderate epithelial and stromal edema. One week later, the edema is still present. Which is *not* a cause for his persistent corneal edema?

A) Elevated IOP
B) Chemical toxicity
C) Epithelial downgrowth
D) Surgical trauma

50 A 70-year-old man underwent extracapsular cataract 2 years ago that was complicated by mild wound dehiscence. This was observed, and he recovered good vision over the past month. His current IOP is 5 mm Hg in that eye. Slit-lamp examination reveals the finding shown in Figure 11-15. This most likely represents:

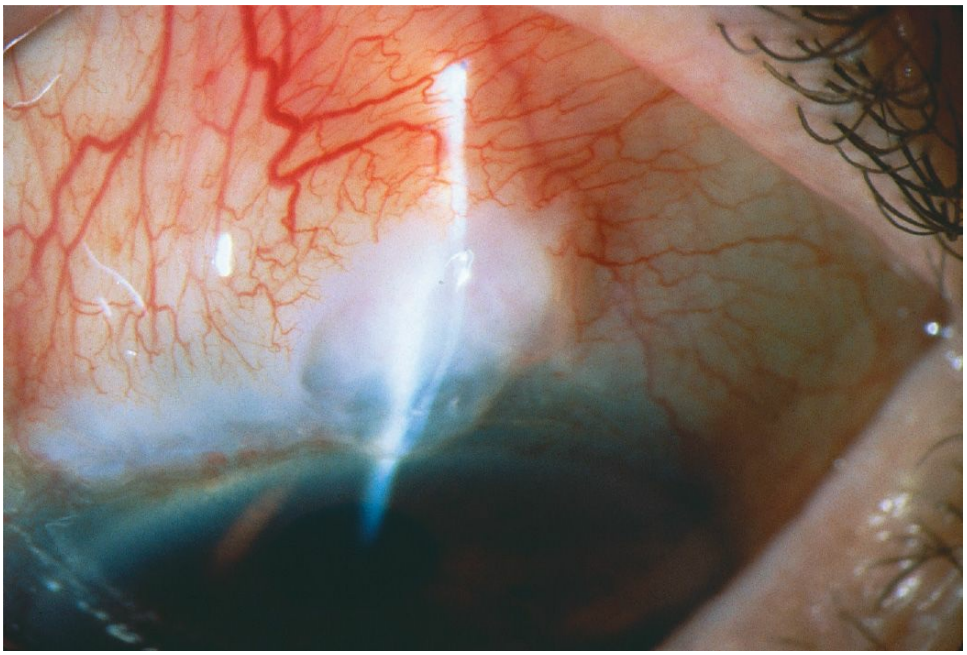


FIGURE 11-15

A) localized bullous keratopathy
B) limbal HSV infection
C) conjunctival hyperplasia
D) filtering bleb

ANSWERS

1 D) Figure 11-4

2 D) Figure 11-3

3 C) Patients may also have involvement of their liver and brain.

4 C) Angle-closure glaucoma

5 C) Figure 11-3

6 D) Advanced mature lens changes

The following figure numbers enumerate the pictured cataracts:

Figure 11-1 = posterior subcapsular cataract
Figure 11-2 = sunflower cataract, Wilson disease
Figure 11-3 = anterior polar cataract
Figure 11-4 = phenothiazine cataract
Figure 11-5 = morgagnian cataract
Figure 11-6 = Christmas tree cataract, myotonic dystrophy

The posterior subcapsular cataract can be found in many patients as a result of age-related changes; however, corticosteroid use has also been implicated in causing this opacity.

Wilson disease is a multisystem disease as a result of abnormal copper metabolism. Copper accumulates in the anterior lens capsule producing the sunflower appearance. Copper deposition in Descemet membrane produces the brownish Kayser–Fleischer ring as well. Systemic manifestations include cirrhosis, renal impairment, and degeneration of the basal ganglia. Treatment is directed toward lowering copper levels with penicillamine. The cataract is usually not visually significant.

Anterior polar cataractsare idiopathic (90%) remnants of the hyaloid system. These are typically present from birth, nonprogressive, and do not affect vision. They have been reported in association with anterior lenticonus as part of Alport syndrome which is inherited in an X-linked dominant pattern, due to mutations in the COL4A5 gene (deafness, glomerulonephritis).

Phenothiazine and amiodarone can form deposits in the anterior lens capsule as shown in the cataract in Figure 11-5. These do not affect vision.

Morgagnian cataracts are mature cataracts in which the peripheral cortical material becomes liquefied and the dense central nucleus can sink inferiorly.

The *multiple polychromatic crystalline cataract*, or “Christmas tree” cataract, is associated with myotonic dystrophy. These are not present at birth, but develop as the patient ages. Patients do not typically have symptoms from these crystals. Associated systemic findings with myotonic dystrophy include temporal bossing, muscular atrophy and weakness, mental retardation, and abnormalities in cardiac conduction.

7 B) Polychromatic crystalline cataract

Cataracts occur in almost all adults with myotonic dystrophy. Iridescent crystals, usually red or green in color in the anterior and posterior subcapsular regions, make up the classic early lens

changes.

8 A) Prone to angle-closure glaucoma aggravated by the administration of pilocarpine

The patient has a classic description of Weill–Marchesani syndrome, an autosomal recessively inherited disorder. Given the spherical shape of the lens, patients are prone to angle-closure glaucoma, which is aggravated by miosis. Cycloplegia may decrease pupillary block by tightening zonules, decreasing anteroposterior lens diameter, and pulling the lens posteriorly.

9 A) Pelli–Robson chart

The Pelli–Robson chart, Regan contrast sensitivity charts, and Vectorvision are contrast sensitivity tests. The PAM uses the principle of the indirect ophthalmoscope to project an image of a letter chart on the macula of the patient. The Purkinje vascular phenomenon and the blue-field entopic test are visualizations of the vasculature of the eye itself when light is projected through the eyelids or sclera. These tests are highly subjective and variable.

10 C) In utero

Pictured in Figure 11-7 is a sutural cataract demonstrating opacification of the fetal Y sutures. This is a congenital cataract with the formation occurring during development of the fetal lens nucleus.

11 B) Psoralen plus ultraviolet A (PUVA) treatment can cause cataracts.

A 25-year prospective study done in Boston by RS Stern showed that proper use of PUVA treatment does not increase cataract risk but does increase the risk of squamous cell carcinoma. Amiodarone and phenothiazine cause stellate cataracts in the anterior lens capsule. All forms of steroids have been associated with cataract formation. Echothiophate has been associated with progressive cataract formation in adults.

12 B) Perform gonioscopy

Although the incidence of CME has decreased significantly due to the less-traumatic surgical techniques now used for cataract extraction, it still remains a significant cause of decreased postoperative visual acuity. The incidence of clinical CME is now estimated to be 1% to 2% following uncomplicated cataract extraction. The incidence of angiographic evidence of CME is 10 times greater at around 10% to 20%. A detailed history followed by a careful slit-lamp examination should be done of both the anterior and posterior segments. A gonioscopy is important to check for retained lens fragments and to determine the position of the haptics and should be done prior to ordering any imaging studies. OCT is useful in identifying fluid at the intraretinal and subretinal levels as well as evaluating the vitreomacular interface area. In addition, OCT is useful in following the amount of retinal thickening, thus allowing assessment of the therapeutic response. Fluorescein angiography will demonstrate the classic petaloid leakage in the fovea as well as disc hyperfluorescence. Ultrasound biomicroscopy can be considered in cases where a retained lens fragment or malpositioned IOL implant is suspected but not directly visualized by slit-lamp examination or gonioscopy.

13 C) Start patient on topical NSAID, steroid, and discontinue travoprost.

Corticosteroids and NSAIDs are the mainstay of treatment for routine postoperative CME. Corticosterioids inhibit the enzyme phospholipase A2, directly preventing the production of arachidonic acid and indirectly decreasing the production of prostaglandins and leukotrienes. NSAIDs inhibit the enzyme cyclooxygenase, directly preventing the production of prostaglandins and leukotrienes. Several recent studies have shown a potential association between prostaglandin use and the incidence of CME after cataract surgery in glaucoma patients. Although many surgeons do not stop prostaglandins prior to routine cataract surgery, in this patient due to his preexisting diabetes as well as the development of postoperative CME, it would be most prudent to stop his travoprost and prescribe a non–prostaglandin glaucoma medication while he is being treated for his CME. Oral acetazolamide has been used to treat macular edema caused by inflammation. Although it can be effective, its use is limited by undesirable systemic side effects and allergic reactions in sulfa-allergic patients. Anti-VEGF medication may be considered in patients who are refractory to more conventional treatments.

14 C) Low risk of retinal detachment

Marfan syndrome is a genetic abnormality in fibrillin, a structural protein in collagen. Patients with Marfan's are tall; have long, thin fingers; have hyperextensible joints; and have aneurysms of the aorta. Ocular manifestations include subluxation of the lenses superotemporally and a high risk of retinal detachment.

15 B) Spectacle or contact lens correction of the refractive error

Given the high risk of retinal detachment, the increased risk of complications with routine cataract surgery, and the generally nonprogressive nature of the subluxation, spectacles or contact lenses should be tried first. Most cases are amenable to spectacles or contact lenses. Pupil dilation is sometimes helpful, because it allows the patient to see around the subluxed lens. A reading add is needed secondary to poor accommodation of the lens due to zonular dehiscence.

16 D) Autosomal dominant inheritance

Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV) is a congenital, nonhereditary ocular malformation. Associated findings include elongation of ciliary processes, prominent radial iris vessels, persistent hyaloid artery, microphthalmia, and ectopia lentis.

17 C) Homocystinuria

Homocystinuria does not cause leukocoria but is associated with ectopia lentis. There are no characteristic signs or symptoms in newborns. Early detection relies on newborn blood and urine screening.

18 B) B-scan ultrasonography

With no family history and unilateral complete cataracts, screening labs are not warranted. Urine protein and reducing substance analysis are screens for Lowe syndrome or galactosemia with bilateral cataracts. Bilateral cataracts are associated with chromosomal abnormalities

such as trisomy 13 and Turner syndrome. If no view to the fundus is possible, then B-scan ultrasonography of the eye is necessary to rule out secondary causes such as intraocular tumors which produce unilateral cataracts.

19 C) Nuclear sclerotic cataracts—homogenous, loss of cellular laminations

In posterior subcapsular cataracts, there is posterior migration of lens epithelial cells, which swell along the posterior capsule. These swollen epithelial cells are called *Wedl* or *bladder cells*. In cortical cataracts, there is hydropic swelling of the lens fibers with globules of eosinophilic material in the spaces between the lens fibers called *morgagnian globules*. Elschnig pearls are formed by the accumulation of proliferating remnant lens epithelial cells.

20 C) Decreased serum levels of methionine

The history and physical findings are consistent with a diagnosis of homocystinuria, in which serum levels of homocystine and methionine are elevated. Inheritance is autosomal recessive. Patients are normal at birth but develop seizures, osteoporosis, and mental retardation. Classic lens dislocation is bilateral, symmetric, usually inferonasal. Patients with homocystinuria are also prone to thromboembolic episodes and are at risk of increased thromboembolism with surgery and general anesthesia.

21 C) Vitamin B^6

In homocystinuria, there is a disorder in the metabolism of methionine. Deficient cysteine is thought to weaken zonules, which have a high concentration of cysteine. A low methionine, high cysteine diet with trimethylglycine, folic acid, and pyridoxine (vitamin B^6) supplementation has shown promise in treating these patients and in reducing ectopia lentis. Coenzyme Q has been touted for patients with Leber hereditary optic neuropathy, and Vitamin A may be helpful in some cases of retinitis pigmentosa. A low pheylalanine diet is the main treatment for patients with penylketonuria.

22 B) Posterior polar cataracts have been associated with remnants of the tunica vasculosa lentis.

Anterior polar cataracts are usually small and nonprogressive, do not usually impair vision, and may be seen in association with microphthalmos, a persistent papillary membrane, and anterior lenticonus. Posterior polar cataracts cause more visual impairment and tend to be larger than anterior polar cataracts. Both can be autosomal dominant or sporadic. Posterior polar cataracts may be associated with posterior lenticonus or a remnant of the tunica vasculosa lentis.

23 B) Zonular dehiscence

This is an example of pseudoexfoliation syndrome. Note the deposition of pseudoexfoliative debris on the anterior lens capsule and at the pupillary margin. This syndrome is associated with an approximately five times higher rate of vitreous loss during extracapsular cataract extraction. In some cases, phacodonesis or iridodonesis may be evident at the slit lamp, signaling lens subluxation. Other times, however, lens subluxation and zonular dehiscence may not be evident until during surgery. Severe postoperative inflammation and corneal

decompensation are not necessarily more common in these patients. Retained viscoelastic may cause a temporary rise in IOP after surgery, which may complicate cases with pseudoexfoliative glaucoma.

24 D) Elderly, Caucasian women

Pseudoexfoliation is typically found in people of Scandinavian descent, and the incidence increases with age. Young, myopic males may be predisposed to pigmentary dispersion syndrome. The central serous choroidopathy patient characteristically is a type-A personality man. Tall, thin body habitus may be found with Marfan syndrome.

25 A) Adheres to and protects endothelium from damage

Dispersive OVDs are low-molecular-weight, short-chained molecules that are good at coating intraocular surfaces but are not as effective as cohesive OVDs at maintaining surgical space. With high vacuum, the dispersive OVDs tends to fragment, making it more difficult to remove from the eye whereas cohesive OVDs with their high-molecular-weight, long-chained molecules tend to interlock and intertwine, making removal from the eye much easier. A layer of dispersive OVD can protect the endothelium from lens fragments, since it is not as readily removed from the eye during phacoemulsification. All viscoelastics, if retained in the eye, can cause increases in IOP.

26 B) Laser peripheral iridectomy

This case describes *iris bombé*, which can occur if the aqueous humor produced by the ciliary body is unable to move around the IOL to the trabecular meshwork. The iris is pushed forward peripherally and causes a secondary angle closure. A similar situation can occur in uveitis if synechiae form 360° around the pupillary border. A peripheral iridectomy is necessary to create an alternate location for the aqueous. A paracentesis would not be easy to perform with the forward position of the iris. Release of the aqueous may worsen the condition as well.

27 B) The measured astigmatism has increased.

Toric lenses are designed to counteract the corneal astigmatism. When the lens rotates off axis, the amount of astigmatism correction decreases. When it rotates 90° off axis, the astigmatism measured will be greater than the corneal astigmatism. The lens should be rotated back to the correct position within several weeks after surgery before the anterior and posterior capsule fuse together and make it more difficult to manipulate the lens. The lens should not be placed in the ciliary sulcus because a one-piece lens would not be stable in this location.

28 C) Perform surgery on one eye with immediate aphakic correction; perform surgery on the other eye before 3 months of age.

Bilateral congenital cataracts of significant opacity, as in Figure 11-12, should be addressed surgically as soon as possible. Aphakic correction with an aphakic contact lens is performed immediately postoperatively. Surgery on the second eye should be done as soon as possible after the first eye. Vision may develop normally without surgery if the lens opacity is axial and the pupils are continuously dilated.

When indicated, surgery is ideally performed before the child is 3 months of age. Profound amblyopia is present by this age and nystagmus develops. Cataract surgery after the development of nystagmus often does not improve visual acuity and nystagmus persists.

29 B) Implantation of posterior chamber IOL

Cataract surgery in infants differs from that in adults in several important ways. In infants, the nucleus, although opaque, is soft and gummy. Marked opacification and membrane formation occur on the posterior capsule and anterior hyaloid if the posterior capsule is left untouched. Additionally, significant adhesions exist between the lens and anterior hyaloid face. For these reasons, intracapsular cataract extraction is not considered because vitreous loss may occur. Extracapsular cataract extraction is performed by aspirating the nucleus and cortex with a phacoemulsification handpiece or vitrectomy instrument. A posterior capsulectomy is followed by a limited anterior vitrectomy. Postoperative aphakic correction via contact lens can be started immediately. Implantation of IOLs in children is controversial. In infants under 2 years of age, lenses are generally contraindicated because the eye undergoes a drastic change in refractive power as it grows. An implanted IOL would have to be removed or exchanged in later years.

30 C) Proliferation of residual lens epithelium

Opacification of the posterior capsule following extracapsular cataract extraction is not an uncommon problem. The main causes include proliferation of retained lens epithelium and capsular fibrosis and contraction. An opening in the capsule can be made with a YAG laser, providing a clear visual pathway.

31 C) Corneal edema

Complications of YAG capsulotomies result from the energy delivered to the eye. The YAG creates microexplosions that disrupt the posterior capsule. This may also put traction on the vitreous, causing a retinal break. Elevated IOP, iritis, and macular edema are also resulting complications. Corneal edema can occur but should not result if the laser is properly focused on the posterior capsule.

32 D) The speed of rollers in the peristaltic pump allows linear control of vacuum.

Three kinds of aspiration systems exist in phacoemulsification machines. The *peristaltic pump* has rollers that move along tubing and create a relatively rapid rise in vacuum. The *diaphragm pump* has valves over both the inlet and outlet of a fluid chamber covered by a diaphragm. This system allows a slower build of vacuum. The *Venturi pump* produces the most rapid increase in vacuum. This, however, can be the most dangerous because it allows almost instantaneous engagement of unwanted tissues such as capsule or iris.

33 C) Excessive phacoemulsification power

Iris prolapse associated with an excessively deep anterior chamber suggests too high a bottle height, which can be remedied by simply lowering the bottle. If iris prolapse is associated with a normal or shallow anterior chamber depth, this may be caused by wound leak around the

phacoemulsification tip or possibly suprachoroidal hemorrhage. If leak around the phaco tip is evident, a temporary suture may be placed. Peripheral iridectomy at the site of prolapse may also help reposit the iris. Excessive phacoemulsification power does not result in iris prolapse.

34 A) Pars planavitrectomy, lensectomy

When traumatic capsular rupture is present with lens subluxation and disruption of the anterior hyaloid face, the pars plana approach for lensectomy and vitrectomy is the most appropriate. The presence of a hard nucleus, if present, may make this technically difficult. Extracapsular cataract extraction would not be indicated with loss of zonular integrity and presence of free vitreous. Intracapsular cataract extraction is contraindicated when vitreous is present and the capsule is ruptured.

35 B) A sutured posterior chamber lens is appropriate.

In this case, support for a posterior chamber lens, either in the sulcus or capsular bag, would very likely be inadequate. Anterior chamber lens placement should be considered, but the presence of a large iridodialysis may complicate placement. Other factors that are relative contraindications for anterior chamber lens placement, if present, include corneal endothelial dystrophy, abnormal angle vessels or structures, and peripheral anterior synechiae. Placement of an anterior chamber lens would, however, be technically easiest. Sulcus fixation via transscleral polypropylene (Prolene) sutures would be appropriate but is technically more difficult. Aphakic contact lens wear is an option but not the best one.

36 A) Obtain a corneal wave front analysis

With the increasing popularity of MFIOLs, it is incumbant on the surgeon to set proper expectations and to correctly identify which patients are reasonable candidates for MFIOLs prior to surgery.A systematic approach to considering the multiple possible abnormalities that can cause visual symptoms is required. This patient has excellent uncorrected visual acuity (VA) with well-centered MFIOLs yet still complains of blurry vision with halos and glare. The evaluation of his scotopic pupil size may be helpful as edge glare from the optic in patients with large pupils may be improved by a trial of brimonidine or dilute pilocarpine drops. Vital staining with lissamine green or rose bengal may elucidate the effects of dry eye syndrome and lid margin disease, which are common causes of poor vision in MFIOL patients. Mild residual refractive error can cause glare, blurry vision and ghosting of images and can be diagnosed with a careful refraction. Wave front analysis can help quantify and delineate the amount of higher-order aberrations caused by irregular corneal healing and MFIOLs themselves, but this is less common and would not be the initial step one would perform in evaluating a dissatisfied MFIOL patient.

37 C) Perform customized wave front–guided PRK or LASIK

A trial of brimonidine or diluted pilocarpine drops to reduce or prevent mydriasis under mesopic or scotopic conditions may reduce the symptoms of glare and halos. Treatment of lid margin disease with warm compresses and lid scrubs may help stabilize the tear film, thus improving vision clarity. Mild residual refractive errors can be managed with glasses or

contact lenses, but significant residual refractive errors are best managed more definitively with PRK, LASIK, IOL exchange, or piggyback IOLs. It is important to wait until the refraction is stabilized, which may take up to 3 to 6 months. A custom wave front–guided ablation is not recommended after refractive MFIOL implantation, since it eliminates negative spherical aberration induced by the refractive MFIOL, thus negating the multifocal effect. A conventional laser ablation is preferred to preserve multifocality.

38 D) Anterior sclerotomies may be indicated at the time of surgery.

The indications for cataract surgery in nanophthalmic patients are similar to those in other patients. However, the chances for complications and a poor visual outcome are significantly higher. These complications include retinal detachment, choroidal effusion, postoperative angle-closure glaucoma, flat anterior chamber, CME, corneal decompensation, and malignant glaucoma. Extracapsular cataract extraction with posterior chamber lens insertion is generally the procedure of choice, using the smallest incision possible. Some cases with refractory positive vitreous pressure and anterior-segment crowding may do best without IOL implantation. In eyes with significant glaucoma, small incision cataract surgery may be combined with trabeculectomy. When the anterior chamber is shallow preoperatively and the choroid is thickened, anterior sclerotomies are indicated at the time of surgery.

39 A) Placement of patient in Trendelenburg postion

Risk factors for expulsive choroidal hemorrhage include myopia, glaucoma, atherosclerotic vascular disease, hypertension, and previous expulsive hemorrhage in the opposite eye. Using as small an incision as possible along with being ready to perform a sclerotomy is important. Decompression before opening the globe with digital pressure or another device such as a Honan balloon may be helpful. The wound should be closed with nonabsorbable, preferably nylon sutures to prevent delayed hemorrhage. It is also beneficial to keep blood pressure controlled and the level of anesthesia deep (if general anesthesia is used) during surgery. Shelved or self-sealing incisions allow more rapid closure and repressurization of the globe should bleeding occur. Placing the patient in Trendelenburg position would increase pressure around the eye, thus increasing the chance of having an expulsive hemorrhage.

40 B) Ideally, uveitis should be quiet for 3 to 6 months before elective surgery.

The indications for cataract surgery in patients with uveitis are similar to those in patients without uveitis. However, complications in the early or late postoperative period may arise in certain uveitides. Elective cataract surgery is best performed after inflammation is quiet for several months. Even minimal or baseline inflammation preoperatively may result in marked inflammation postoperatively. Prophylaxis or treatment may require hourly topical steroids or even systemic steroids.

IOL implantation is contraindicated in patients with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis–associated iridocyclitis. Development of cyclitic membranes and subsequent ciliary body detachment following extracapsular cataract extraction suggest the need for complete capsular removal. Therefore, combined lensectomy and subtotal vitrectomy either through the limbus or through

pars plana is recommended. Patients with Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis are among the group that does best following cataract extraction and after IOLs have been safely implanted. A transient postoperative hyphema may develop but resolves without sequelae. Although those with pars planitis do not apparently have a significantly increased risk of complications associated with routine cataract surgery, pars plana lensectomy vitrectomy may be indicated as postoperative vitreous opacities may limit visual acuity. Visual acuity may also be limited by CME.

41 C) The excessive mobility of the posterior capsule

The posterior capsule is capable of moving more posterior than normal without support of the vitreous. Zonular dehiscence may result from attempted manual expression of the nucleus during extracapsular cataract extraction. The posterior capsule is also more likely to move forward with the lens during phacoemulsification and aspiration in extracapsular cataract extraction via phacoemulsification. As a result, capsular tears may be more likely. Collapse of the globe is usually not problematic with a well-formed phaco incision. Positive pressure from the posterior segment occurs more frequently when the vitreous cavity is occupied by the vitreous.

42 B) An attempt should be made to perform photocoagulation before cataract surgery.

According to the Early Treatment of Diabetic Retinopathy Study (ETDRS), in diabetic retinopathy, argon laser photocoagulation should be attempted to the degree allowed by the lens opacity before cataract surgery. In this case, concomitant focal and panretinal photocoagulation or focal laser followed by panretinal photocoagulation should be performed. As many laser spots as possible to control neovascularization should be placed before surgery.

Although extracapsular cataract extraction with or without IOL implantation may be indicated following photocoagulation, maintenance of an intact posterior capsule appears to be important. The intact posterior capsule (or anterior hyaloid face) appears to act as a barrier, to some extent, to the proposed angiogenic factors that lead to development of neovascularization. Successful extracapsular cataract extraction with intact posterior capsule does not appear to increase the risk of anterior-segment neovascularization, leading to postoperative neovascular glaucoma.

43 B) Laser peripheral iridotomy and topical steroids

This is a case of phacolytic glaucoma due to a hypermature cataract. A dense, white cataract along with anterior-segment inflammation is noted. Lens proteins, which have liquefied, leak through an intact lens capsule and attract macrophages with resultant inflammation. The combination of lens proteins and macrophages then block the trabecular meshwork with elevation of the IOP.

Definitive treatment is cataract extraction. When possible, however, it may be beneficial to attempt control of inflammation and IOP medically before surgery. Most surgeons will perform extracapsular cataract extraction with IOL implantation, but intracapsular cataract extraction may be preferred if significant zonular dehiscence is discovered. Laser peripheral iridotomy is not indicated as glaucoma in this case is not due to angle closure.

44 B) 4 hours

Lane and colleagues evaluated IOP elevation associated with three commonly used OVDs (sodium hyaluronate, chondroitin sulfate, and hydroxymethylcellulose), and all produced significant pressure elevations at 4 ± 1 hours postoperatively. Removing the viscoelastic did not eliminate significant postoperative IOP elevation, although when chondroitin sulfate was removed, the pressure elevation was slightly less. Patients who have retained OVDs should be started on Diamox and/or IOP lowering eye drops immediately after surgery.

45 A) Infection with *P. acnes*

46 B) Intraocular vancomycin

Chronic postoperative endophthalmitis, as shown here, can occur months to years following cataract surgery. A number of bacterial organisms have been isolated from the whitish plaque, among them *P. acnes*. The low-grade inflammation can wax and wane and responds to topical steroids. Treatment includes intracameral vancomycin and/or vitrectomy and excision of the plaque.

Retained cortical material can incite inflammation in the months following cataract surgery, but remote inflammation due to the cortical lens material is unusual. Proliferation of lens epithelium (Elschnig pearls and Soemmering ring) is noninflammatory.

47 B) 6.0-mm scleral incision superiorly

The patient has with-the-rule astigmatism that has no obvious lenticular component. A 6.0-mm scleral incision placed superiorly may help decrease the patient's preoperative astigmatism 1.5 ± 0.5 D. A 3.5-mm incision would be more astigmatically neutral with 0.5 ± 0.3 D drift against the rule.

48 C) 0.75 mm

The ciliary sulcus is approximately 0.85 mm posterior to the limbus in the horizontal meridian and 0.45 mm posterior to the limbus in the vertical meridian (Fig. 11-16). Many transcleral suturing techniques have been described in an effort to overcome the inherent challenge of passing a suture safely through the ciliary sulcus with limited visualization. In general, an oblique needle insertion at the 2 o'clock and 8 o'clock or 10 o'clock and 4 o'clock positions are preferable to decrease the chance of damaging the long ciliary arteries and nerves, which tend to run in the vertical meridian. Figure 11-17 shows an example of a lens designed for transscleral suturing. Note the two eyelets for the sutures.

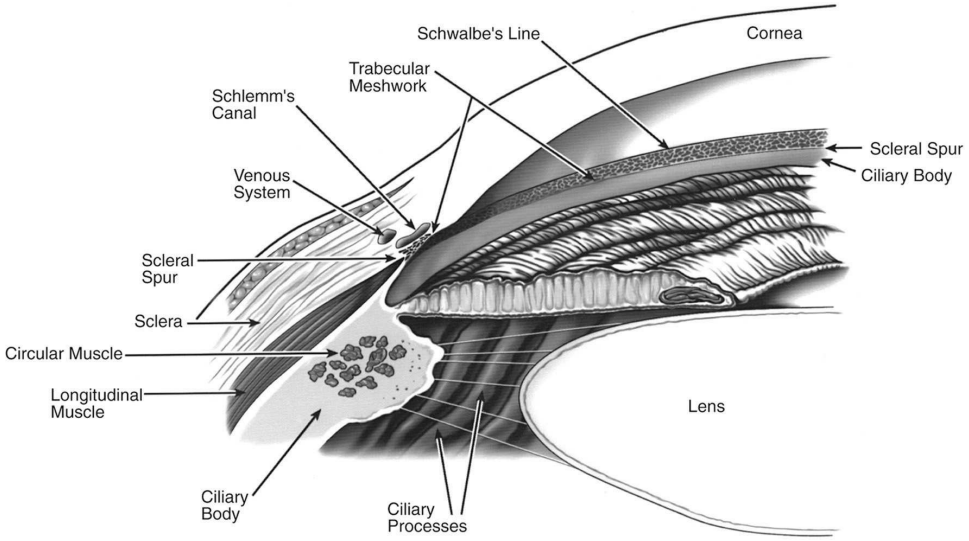


FIGURE 11-16 Tasman W, Jaeger E. *The Wills Eye Hospital Atlas of Clinical Ophthalmology*. Second Edition. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2001.

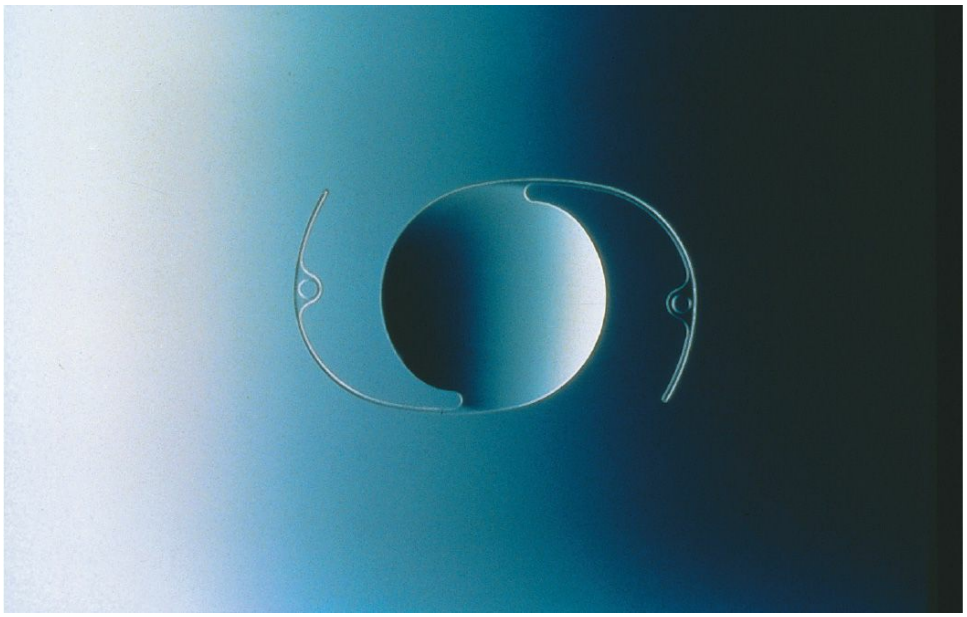


FIGURE 11-17 Photograph courtesy of Alcon Laboratories, Inc., Ft. Worth, TX.

49 C) Epithelial downgrowth

Among the causes of corneal edema the day following cataract extraction are elevated IOP (from inflammation, glaucoma, debris clogging the trabecular meshwork), corneal decompensation (low endothelial counts as in Fuchs dystrophy, endothelial chemical toxicity), or trauma to the endothelium. Epithelial downgrowth would not present immediately after surgery but would take weeks to develop. The corneal decompensation would overlie the area of the downgrowth, and a membrane may be seen on the endothelium and iris.

50 D) Filtering bleb

This is an inadvertent filtering bleb following cataract surgery.

CHAPTER 12

Retina and Vitreous

ALOK S. BANSAL, LOUIS K. CHANG, AND RAHUL N. KHURANA

QUESTIONS

QUESTIONS 1–4 A 45-year-old male complains of slowly progressive decreased vision in his left eye for 2 months. Visual acuity is 20/200. His fundus examination and OCT are shown in Figures 12-1A and B.

FIGURE 12-1A–B

1 Which of the following best represents the pathophysiology of this patient's condition?

A) Embolic phenomenon
B) Thrombosis at the level of the lamina cribrosa
C) Carotid stenosis
D) Compression of the central retinal vein due to an atherosclerotic arteriole

2 All of the following would be acceptable in the management of this patient *except*:

A) dexamethasone intravitreal implant (*Ozurdex*™)
B) vitrectomy with sheathotomy
C) intravitreal anti-VEGF agent
D) gonioscopy

3 Which of the following is the most serious vision-threatening complication of this condition?

A) Cataract progression
B) Retinal detachment
C) Rubeosisiridis with secondary neovascular glaucoma
D) Refractive shift

4 All of the following systemic conditions may be associated with this condition, *except*:

A) hypertension
B) protein C/S deficiency
C) abnormal serum electrophoresis
D) low serum homocysteine

5 A 36-year-old asymptomatic male is referred by his optometrist for the following ocular findings (Fig. 12-2). All of the following historical facts may be pertinent in determining the underlying diagnosis *except*:

FIGURE 12-2

A) history of liver transplantation
B) history of multiple, nonspecific episodes of weakness and numbness
C) history of high-risk sexual behavior
D) history of polydipsia, polyphagia, polyuria

QUESTIONS 6 and 7 A 73-year-old female with a history of well-controlled diabetes recently underwent uncomplicated phacoemulsification with a posterior chamber intraocular lens and complains of blurry vision. Best-corrected visual acuity (BCVA) is 20/60. Her fluorescein angiogram and OCT are provided in Figure 12-3.

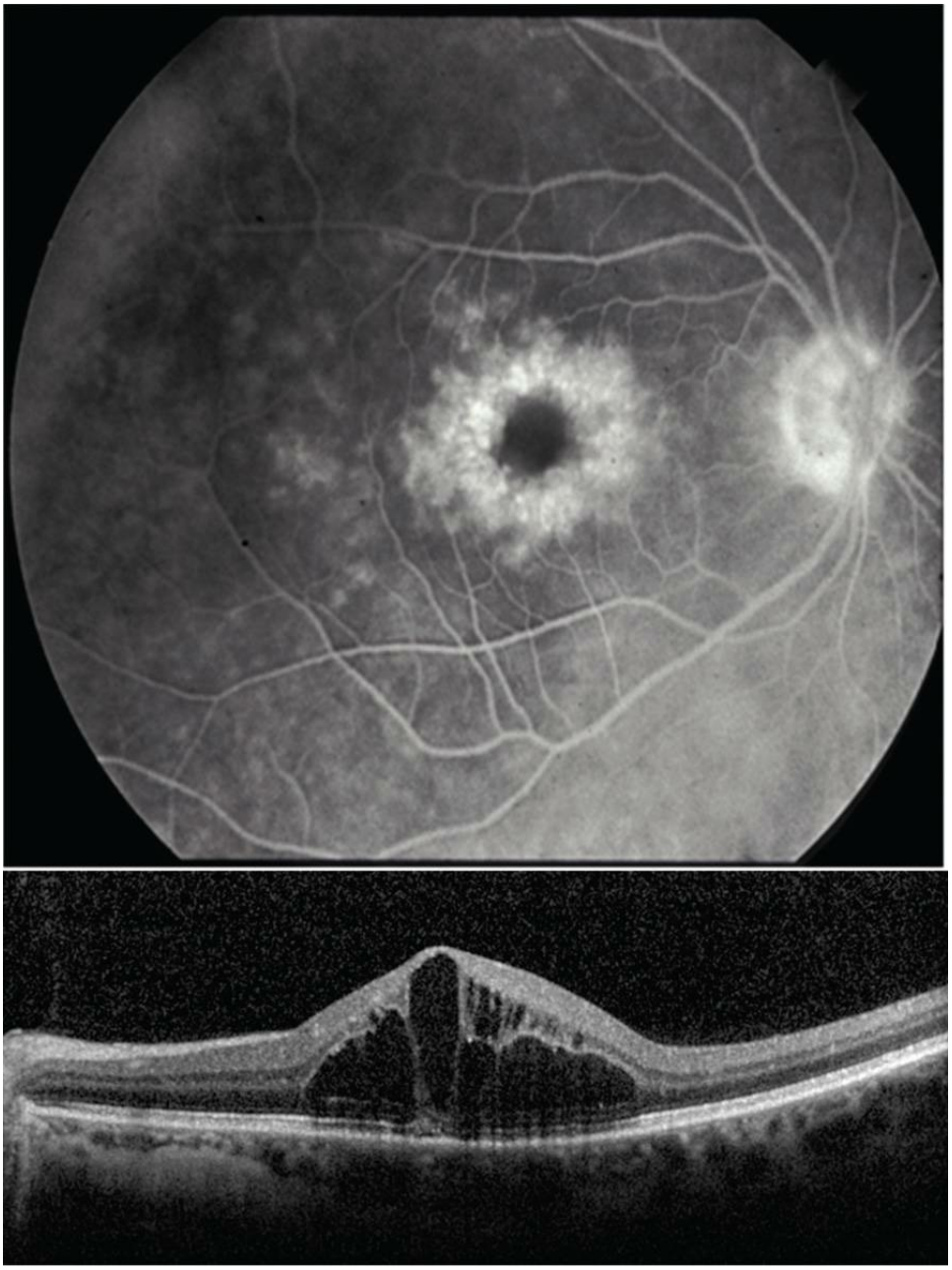


FIGURE 12-3

6 Which retinal layer accounts for the appearance of this patient's vision loss?

A) Nerve fiber layer
B) Outer plexiform
C) Inner plexiform
D) Outer nuclear

7 All of the following are acceptable treatment options for this patient's vision loss *except*:

A) topical prednisolone
B) topical NSAID
C) focal grid laser
D) observation

QUESTIONS 8–11 A 73-year-old Caucasian female complains of sudden, painless vision loss in her left eye. BCVA measures 20/20 in her right eye and 20/60 in her left eye. Her fundus photos and early and late fluorescein angiogram are provided in Figure 12-4A. The OCT of her left eye is provided in Figure 12-4B.

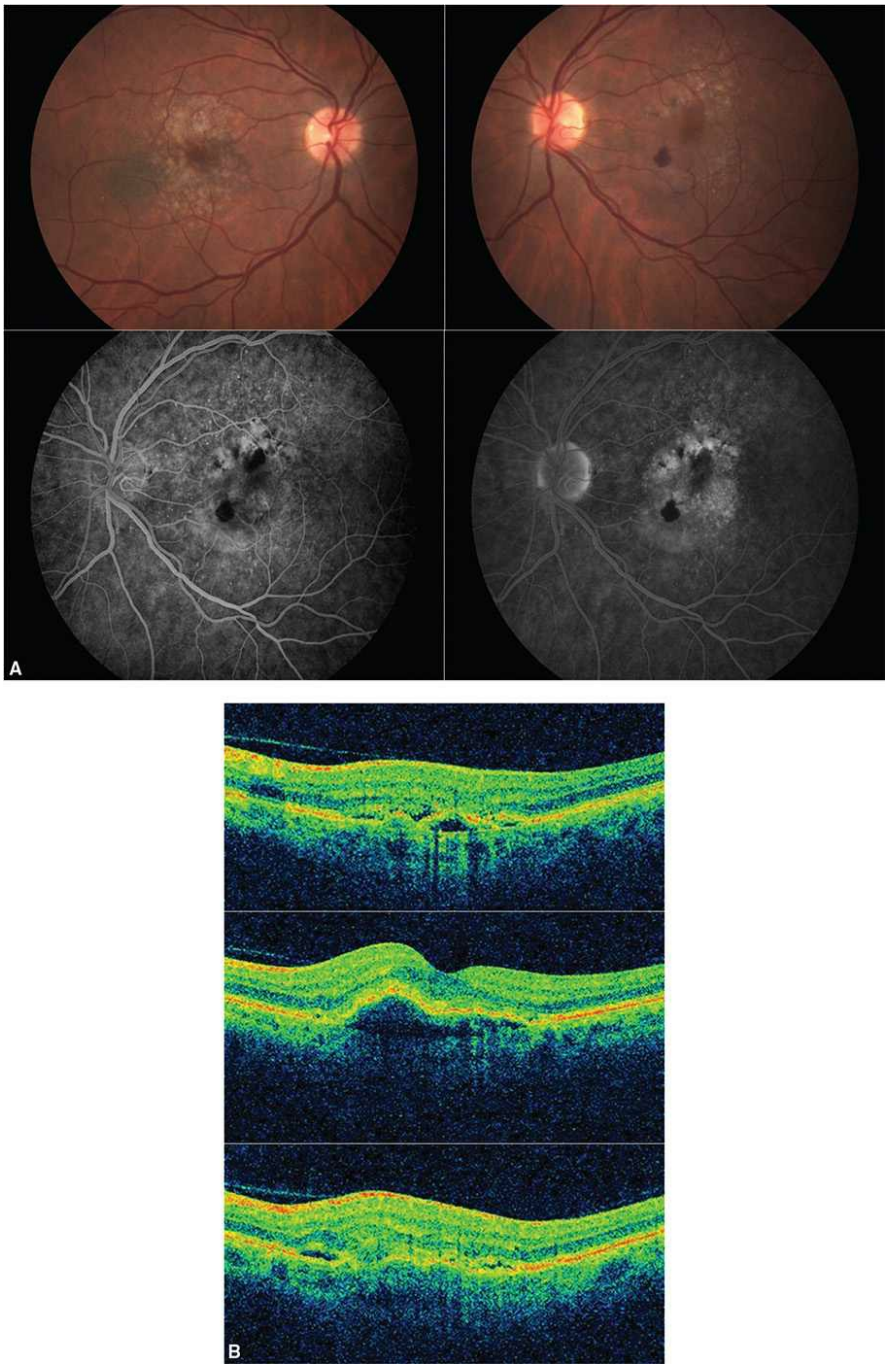


FIGURE 12-4A–B

8 All of the following are FDA-approved for the treatment of her condition *except*:

A) intravitreal bevaziumab (*Avastin*™)
B) intravitreal ranibizumab (*Lucentis*™)
C) intravitreal aflibercept (*Eylea*™)
D) intravenous verteporfin (*Visudyne*™)

9 According to the Comparison of Age-Related Macular Degeneration Treatments Trial (CATT), which of the following is true?

A) Intravitreal bevacizumab is superior to ranibizumab
B) Intravitreal ranibizumab is superior to bevacizumab
C) Intravitreal bevacizumab is safer than ranibizumab
D) Intravitreal bevacizumab is noninferior to ranibizumab

10 What is the approximate incidence of postintravitreal injection endophthalmitis?

A) 1 in 7,500
B) 1 in 2,500
C) 1 in 10,000
D) 1 in 5,000

11 According to the ANCHOR clinical trial regarding the use of intravitreal ranibizumab for neovascluar age-related macular degeneration (ARMD), approximately what percent of patients gain at least three lines of vision after 2 years of therapy?

A) 10%
B) 50%
C) 90%
D) 30%

12 A 33-year-old female complains of bilateral vision loss for 4 months. Visual acuity measures CF and 20/100. Her fundus photos are provided in Figure 12-5. All of the following may be associated with the development of this condition *except*:

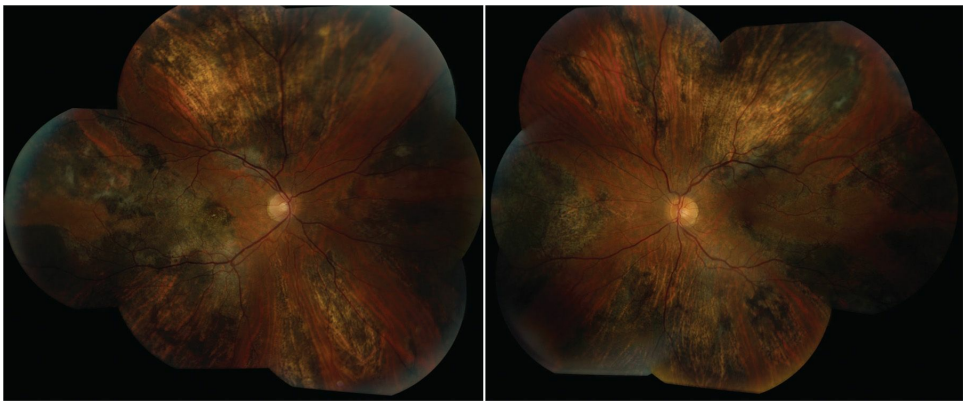


FIGURE 12-5

A) disseminated intravascular coagulation
B) polyarteritisnodosa
C) retinitis pigmentosa (RP)
D) toxemia of pregnancy

QUESTIONS 13–17 Match the following descriptions of the retinal layers with their corresponding labeled spectral-domain OCT layers on Figure 12-6.

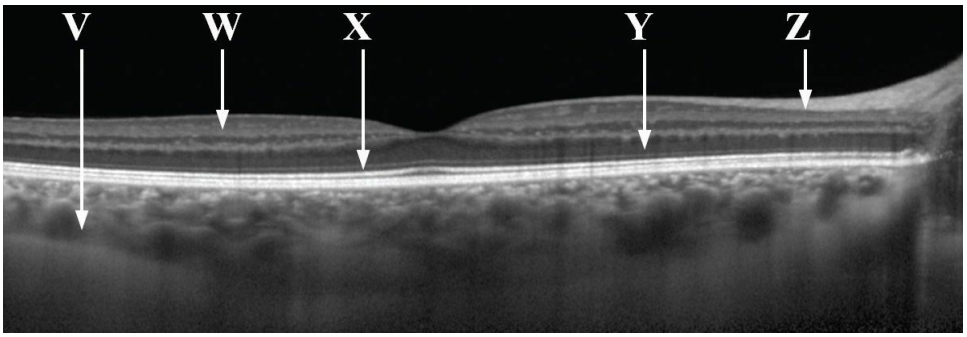


FIGURE 12-6

13 This layer represents the junction between the photoreceptor inner and outer segments:

A) Z
B) X
C) V
D) W

14 A cotton-wool spot represents an infarct of this layer:

A) X
B) Y
C) V
D) Z

15 This layer is responsible for the major source of nutrition of the retinal pigment epithelium (RPE):

A) Z
B) W
C) V
D) Y

16 This layer represents interconnections between photoreceptors, bipolar, and horizontal cells:

A) W
B) Y
C) W
D) Z

17 The cell bodies in this layer have their axons in the nerve fiber layer:

A) W
B) V

C) Y
D) X

QUESTIONS 18–20 A 34-year-old white man reports that he has had floaters for 1 week. His fundus examination is shown in Figure 12-7.

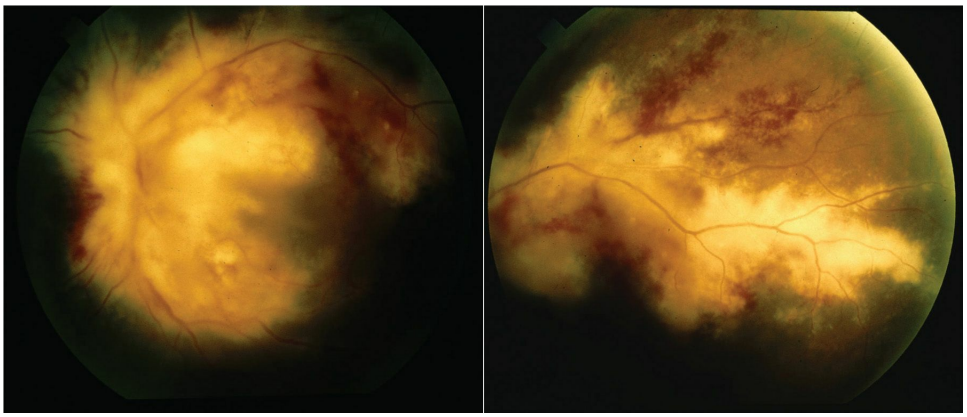


FIGURE 12-7

18 Which systemic condition is most relevant to the diagnosis?

A) Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus since age 11
B) Uncontrolled hypertension
C) Recurrent pneumonia, weight loss, and vascular skin lesions
D) Sickle cell anemia

19 Which of the following would be seen histopathologically?

A) Retinal necrosis
B) Loss of pericytes
C) Macroaneurysms
D) Thickening and excrescences on Bruch membrane

20 What ocular complication may be associated with this condition?

A) Retinal detachment
B) Neovascular glaucoma
C) Neovascularization of the optic disc
D) Siegrist streaks

QUESTIONS 21 and 22 A 60-year-old woman with diabetes mellitus and hypertension reports having difficulty reading for the past 4 months. Her visual acuity is 20/25. Her fundus photograph, fluorecein angiogram, and OCT are shown in Figure 12-8.

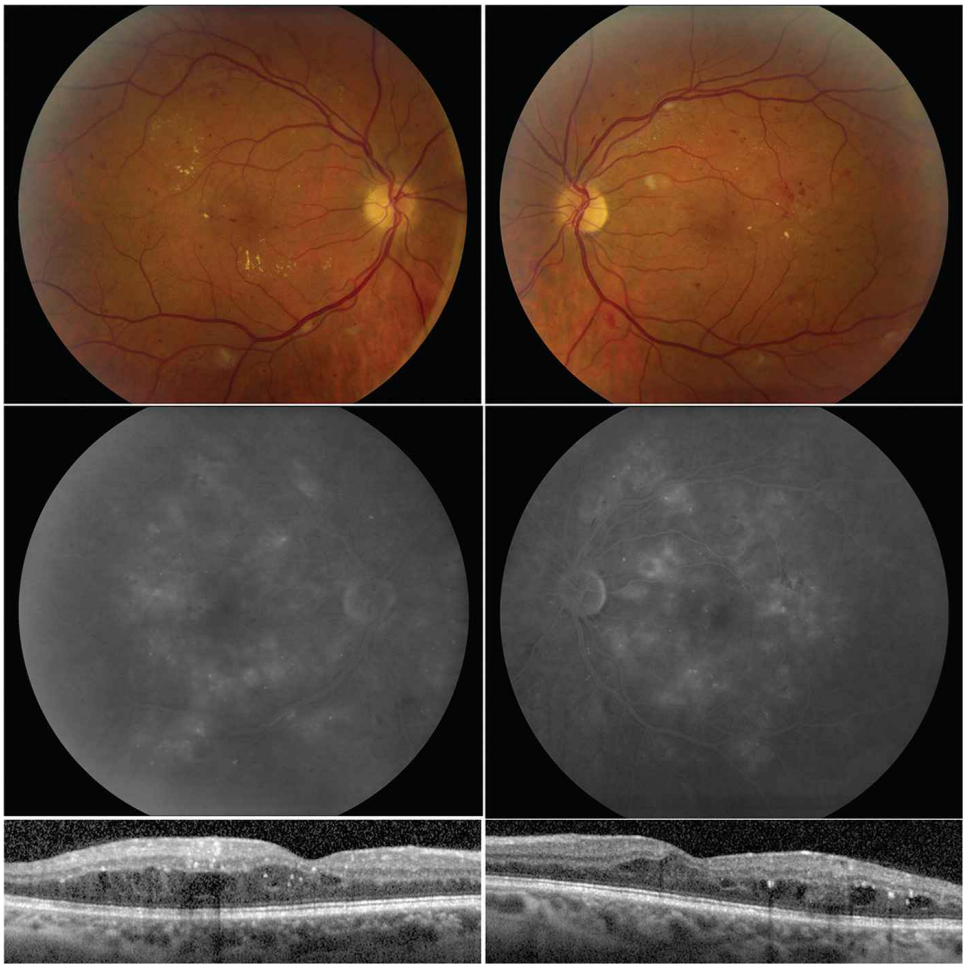


FIGURE 12-8

21 According to the Early Treatment of Diabetic Retinopathy Study (ETDRS), which one of the following is considered clinically significant diabetic macular edema?

A) Hard exudates within 500 μm of the fovea
B) Retinal thickening greater than 1 disk area in size and within 1 disk diameter of the center of the fovea
C) Diffuse leakage on fluorescein angiography
D) A circinate ring of exudates located 2 disk areas from the fovea

22 All of the following would be acceptable in the management of this patient *except*:

A) close observation with reevaluation in 2 months
B) intravitreal anti-VEGF agent
C) panretinal laser photocoagulation
D) focal laser photocoagulation

QUESTIONS 23–25 A 7-year-old girl reports having poor vision for 2 weeks. She presents with a fundus as shown in Figure 12-9.

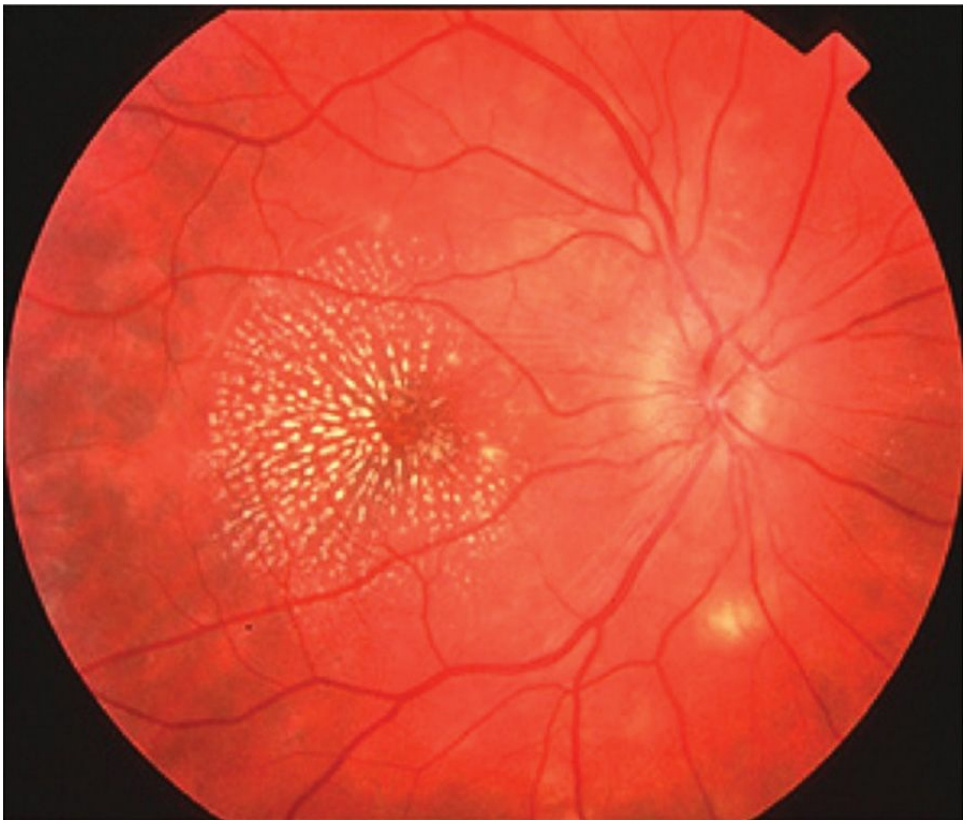


FIGURE 12-9

23 What historical information might be helpful in the diagnosis?

A) Prematurity with low birth weight
B) Juvenile-onset diabetes mellitus
C) Blunt trauma to orbit with a soccer ball
D) A pet cat at home

24 What laboratory studies are appropriate?

A) Urinalysis, stool for ova and parasites
B) Complete blood count (CBC), venereal disease research laboratories (VDRL) test, toxoplasma titer, viral titer screen, Bartonella IgG, and IgM
C) Antinuclear antibodies, serum protein electrophoresis (SPEP)
D) Lipoprotein, computed tomography (CT) of head and orbits

25 What treatment would you offer?

A) Triple sulfa antibiotics
B) Vitrectomy
C) Observation
D) Laser photocoagulation

26 Which one of the following about Coats disease is *true*?

A) Usually bilateral

B) Associated with microphthalmia
C) Bimodal age distribution
D) Equally common between males and females

27 Which one of the following conditions has been associated with foveal hypoplasia?

A) Choroideremia
B) Aniridia
C) Juvenile X-linked retinoschisis (JXLR)
D) Tay–Sachs disease

QUESTIONS 28–30 A 60-year-old white woman reports having poor vision in her left eye for 4 months. Her fundus photo and OCT are shown in Figure 12-10.

FIGURE 12-10

28 What is her diagnosis?

A) Retinal detachment
B) Macular hole
C) Cystoid macular edema (CME)
D) Epiretinal membrane

29 What would fluorescein angiography show?

A) Central hypofluorescence due to blockage
B) Leakage in petalloid pattern
C) Central window defect
D) Pooling of fluorescein

30 What treatment might be offered?

A) Vitrectomy with intraocular gas injection
B) Laser photocoagulation
C) Sub-Tenon steroid injection
D) Scleral buckling procedure

31 All of the following are associated with the clinical finding shown in Figure 12-11 *except*:

FIGURE 12-11

A) vitreous hemorrhage (VH)
B) hypertension
C) renal cell carcinoma
D) macular edema

32 A 54-year-old poorly controlled diabetic male presents with floaters in his left eye for 1 week. BCVA measures 20/20, right eye, and 20/80, left eye. His fundus photos and angiogram are show in Figure 12-12. According to the Diabetic Retinopathy Study, all of the following meet the high-risk criteria for significant visual loss with proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR) *except*:

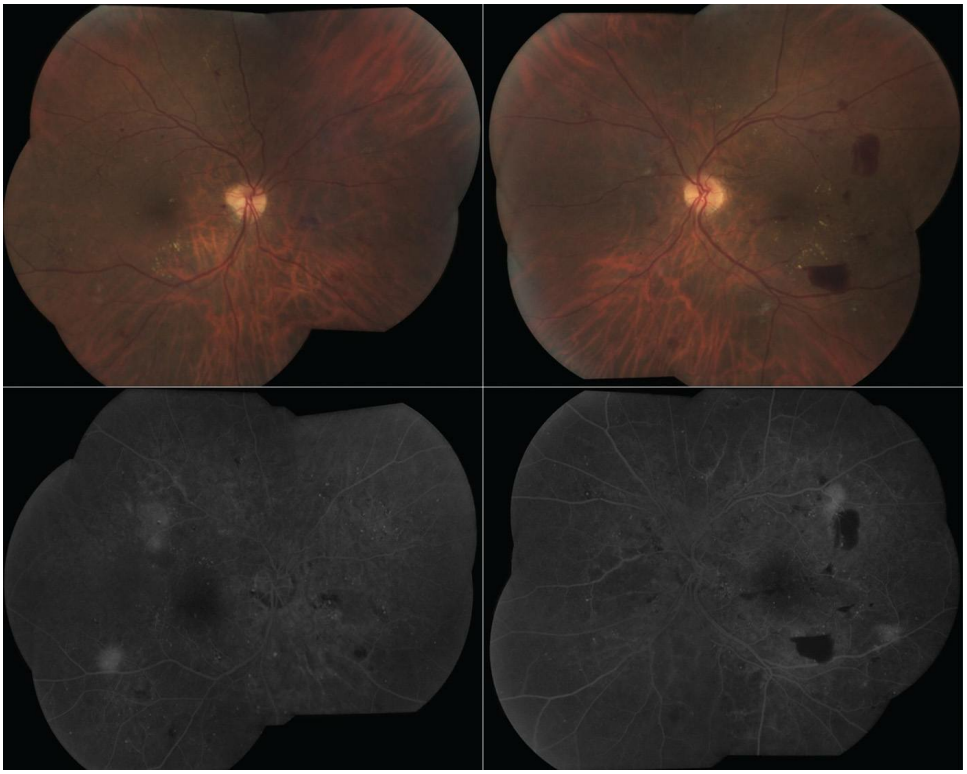


FIGURE 12-12

A) 1 disk area (DA) isolated neovascularization elsewhere (NVE)
B) 1/3 DA neovascularization of the disk (NVD)
C) 1/4 DA NVD with VH
D) 1/2 DA NVE with preretinal hemorrhage

33 Which one of the following may be associated with the fundus photo and angiogram shown in Figure 12-13?

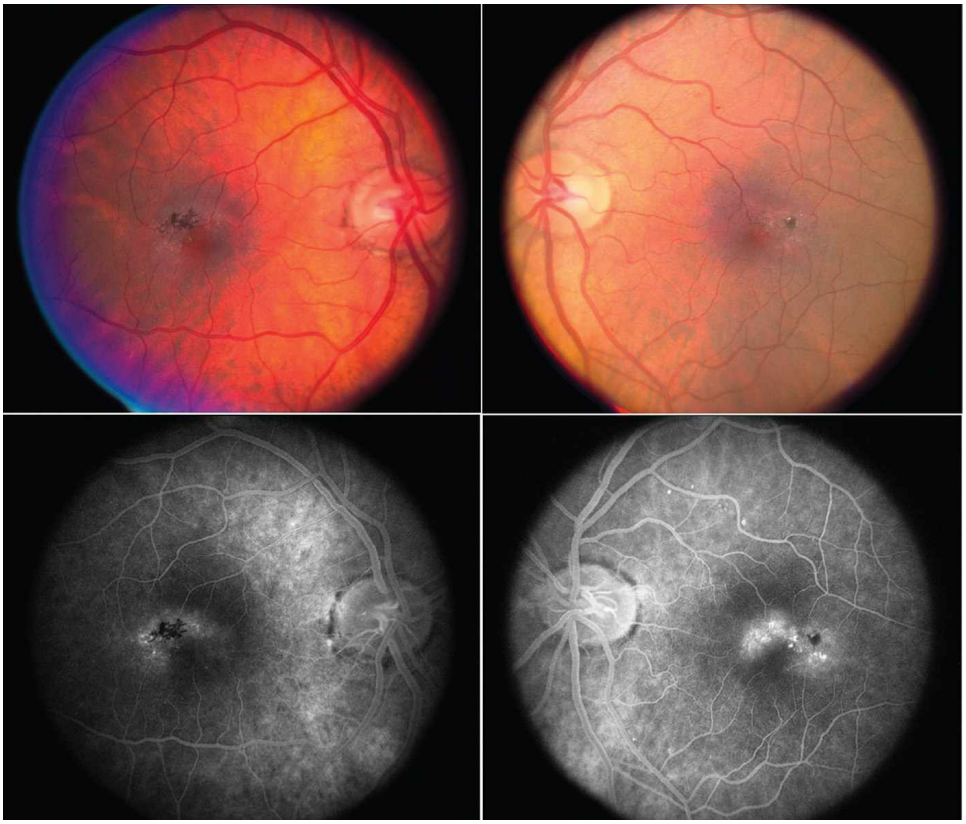


FIGURE 12-13

A) Neovascularization of the disk
B) Macular edema
C) Cotton-wool spots
D) Pigment epithelial detachment

QUESTIONS 34 and 35 A 34-year-old lawyer presents with 2 days of painless blurring of vision in his right eye and the fundus shown in Figure 12-14. He had a similar episode 2 years ago.

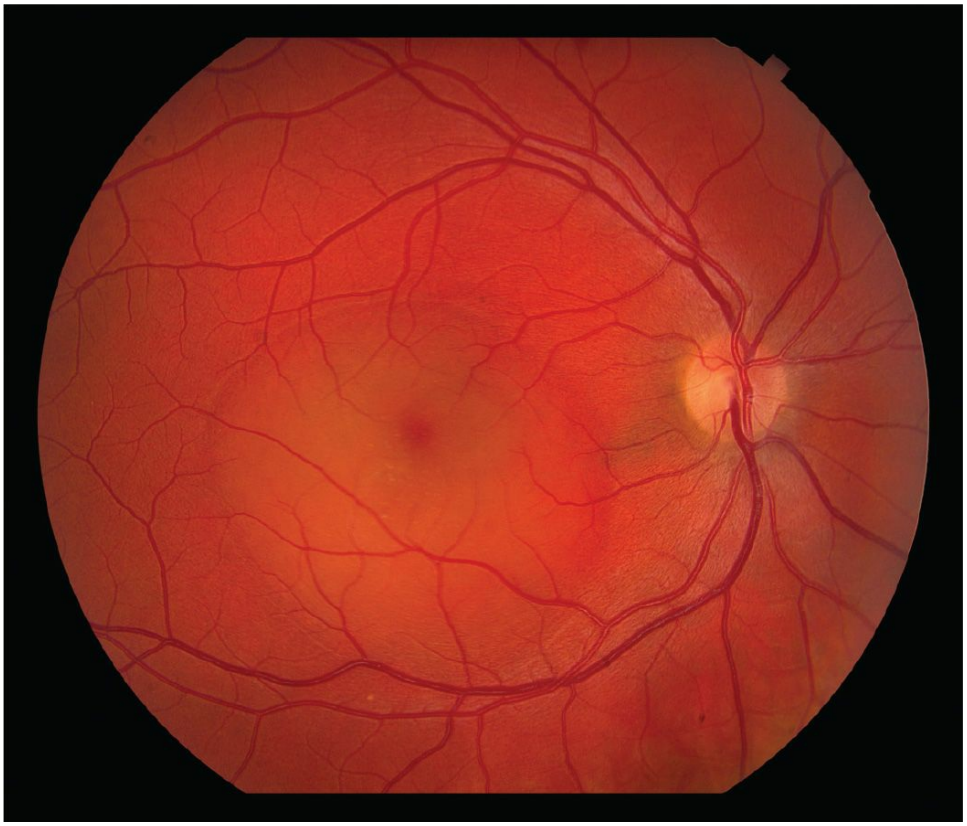


FIGURE 12-14

34 What would the fluorescein angiogram most likely demonstrate?

A) Diffuse choroidal oozing
B) Focal leaking hot spot
C) Lacy subfoveal choroidal neovascular membrane (CNVM)
D) Leakage off optic nerve

35 Which therapy is *most* appropriate for this condition?

A) Observation
B) Panretinal photocoagulation (PRP)
C) Posterior sub-Tenon injection of corticosteroids
D) Scleral buckle and posterior drainage of fluid

36 According to the Endophthalmitis Vitrectomy Study:

A) All patients with acute endophthalmitis benefit from immediate vitrectomy.
B) Systemic antibiotics are of benefit in the final visual outcome and should be instituted in addition to intravitreal antibiotics.
C) Vitreous biopsy and injection of intravitreal antibiotics in patients with better than hand-motions vision did equally well as patients with immediate vitrectomy and injection of intravitreal antibiotics in final visual outcome.
D) In patients with light-perception only vision, neither vitrectomy nor vitreous tap was of significant benefit in final visual outcome.

QUESTIONS 37 and 38 A 25-year-old woman presents with sudden, painless vision loss in her right eye. Her visual acuity measures HM with a relative afferent pupil defect. Her fundus photos, angiogram, and OCT are shown in Figure 12-15.

FIGURE 12-15

37 Which one of the following is the *least* likely etiology of her condition?

A) Cardiac emboli
B) Oral contraceptives
C) Migraine
D) Atherosclerosis

38 What ocular complication may result after this condition?

A) Corneal edema
B) Staphyloma
C) Rubeosis iridis
D) CNVM

39 All findings are associated with sickle cell disease *except*:

A) Dalen–Fuchs nodules
B) sunbursts

C) sea fan neovascularization
D) salmon patch hemorrhages

40 Degeneration of which retinal cell is the principal cause of RP?

A) Retinal pigment epithelium (RPE)
B) Rods
C) Ganglion cells
D) Cones

41 All of the following are true regarding sympathetic ophthalmia *except*:

A) It may occur 2 years following penetrating eye injury.
B) The granulomatous uveitis occurs bilaterally.
C) Histopathologically, it is a panuveitis with sparing of the choriocapillaris.
D) The only effective treatment is enucleation of the traumatized eye.

42 All of the following may develop a similar complication leading to central visual loss *except*:

A) presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome (POHS)
B) angioid streaks
C) pathologic myopia
D) nanophthalmos

43 A 62-year-old female presents with gradually progressive distortion in her right eye. Visual acuity measures 20/70. Which lesion might lead to development of the condition shown in Figure 12-16?

FIGURE 12-16

A) Cobblestone degeneration
B) Retinal break
C) Choroidal nevus
D) Bone spicule pigmentation

44 What percentage of the population will have a cilioretinal artery?

A) 85%
B) 65%
C) 45%
D) 25%

45 The CME in which one of the following conditions would have leakage on fluorescein angiography?

A) Goldmann–Favre
B) JXLR
C) Nicotinic acid maculopathy
D) Epiretinal membrane

46 All of the following may present with subretinal, intraretinal, and preretinal hemorrhage *except*:

A) choroidal neovascularization (CNV)
B) sickle cell retinopathy
C) trauma
D) macroaneurysm

QUESTIONS 47–50 A 48-year-old African American man comes in for a routine eye examination, and the fluorescein angiogram pictured in Figure 12-17 is obtained.

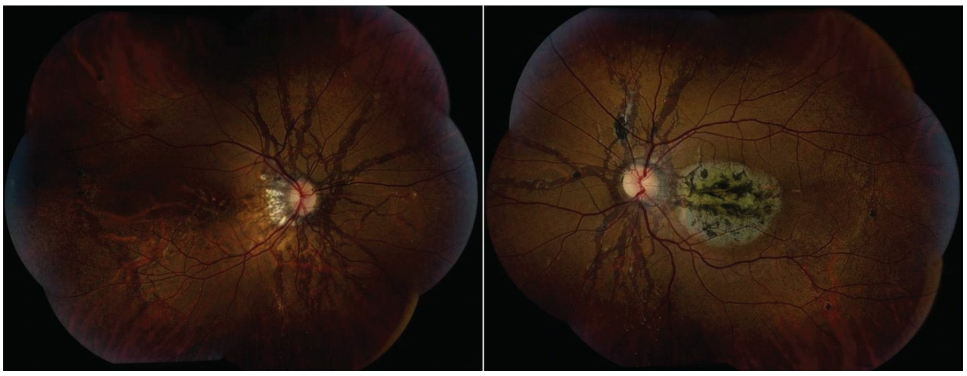


FIGURE 12-17

47 Each of the following historical features would be helpful in confirming the etiology *except*:

A) hyperextensible joints
B) fractures of both femurs
C) recent splenectomy
D) headaches and nausea

48 On further examination, this patient has areas of yellowish papular skin lesions and redundant and inelastic folds of skin on the neck and thighs. What ocular manifestation of this disease might be present?

A) Optic nerve drusen
B) Arterial macroaneurysms
C) Salmon patches
D) Blue sclera

49 Which systemic complication of this condition is possible?

A) Peripheral neuropathy
B) Gastrointestinal bleeding
C) Carotid emboli and stroke
D) Weight loss and anorexia

50 Which ocular complication may occur?

A) CNV
B) RPE degeneration
C) Retinal detachment
D) VH

51 All of the following regarding choroidal melanoma are true *except*:

A) The presence of lipofuscin and subretinal fluid associated with the pigmented lesion may help differentiate it from a choroidal nevus.
B) A/B-scan ultrasonography of the lesion shows low internal reflectivity.
C) The liver is the most common site of metastasis.
D) Enucleation of the affected eye decreases the mortality rate.

52 Which mucopolysaccharidosis does not cause RPE degeneration?

A) Hunter's
B) Hurler's
C) Maroteaux–Lamy
D) Scheie's

53 Retinal crystals may be seen with use of all of the following medications *except*:

A) tamoxifen
B) canthaxanthine
C) methoxyflurane
D) chloroquine

54 Findings in Stargardt disease may include all of the following *except*:

A) RPE atrophy in the macula
B) nonperfusion on fluoresceinangiogram
C) yellow flecks in the macula
D) yellow flecks in the peripheral retina

55 What is the most effective method to repair retinal detachments due to cytomegalovirus (CMV)?

A) Cryopexy and an intraocular gas bubble
B) Vitrectomy and endolaser
C) Scleral buckle with drainage of subretinal fluid
D) Vitrectomy and silicone oil tamponade

56 Exudative detachments occur in all of the following conditions *except*:

A) Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada (VKH) syndrome
B) myopia

C) toxemia of pregnancy
D) CMV retinitis

57 A copper intraocular foreign body can cause all of the following *except*:

A) sunflower cataract
B) Kayser–Fleischer rings
C) suppurative endophthalmitis
D) irreversibly flat ERG

58 A 67-year-old hypertensive white man awoke with acute, painless loss of vision. Examination reveals visual acuity of hand motions and an afferent pupillary defect. The fundus is shown in Figure 12-18. Which one of the following has *not* been advocated as a possible treatment for this condition?

FIGURE 12-18

A) Hyperbaric oxygen
B) Anterior chamber tap
C) Acetazolamide and topical β-blockers
D) Anticoagulation with Coumadin

59 Which statement regarding uveal effusion syndrome is *true*?

A) It occurs in eyes with abnormally short axial length.
B) It is effectively prevented by using a Flieringa ring.

C) It is treated by vitrectomy to drain choroidals.
D) Risk factors include hypertension and atherosclerosis.

60 What is the treatment for traumatic macular holes?

A) Systemic corticosteroids
B) Observation
C) Scleral buckle and vitrectomy
D) Vitrectomy and gas–fluid exchange

61 Which one of the following intraocular foreign bodies would be tolerated best?

A) Sand
B) Wood
C) Brass
D) Iron

62 Commotio retinae represents:

A) retinal edema from contusion injury
B) traumatic disruption of choroidal circulation resulting in retinal edema
C) disruption of photoreceptor elements and damage to photoreceptor cells
D) retinal edema from damage to retinal vasculature

63 What is, in order of frequency, the likelihood of traumatic retinal tears after blunt ocular injury?

1. Tears around lattice
2. Giant retinal tears
3. Inferotemporal dialysis
4. Superonasal dialysis
5. Flap tears

A) 3 > 2 > 4 > 5 > 1
B) 4 > 3 > 2 > 1 > 5
C) 3 > 4 > 2 > 5 > 1
D) 4 > 2 > 3 > 5 > 1

64 All of the following about retinopathy in shaken baby syndrome are true *except*:

A) Intraretinal and preretinal hemorrhages are present.
B) Has a good visual prognosis with complete healing of retinal injuries
C) May also have VH
D) Similar to central retinal vein occlusion (CRVO), Purtscher retinopathy, and Valsalva retinopathy

65 Terson syndrome may have:

A) retinal hemorrhages in patients with spontaneous or traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhages
B) VH in patients with spontaneous or traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhages
C) both A and B
D) neither A nor B

66 All of the following may be the underlying cause of the fundus appearance in Figure 12-19 *except*?

FIGURE 12-19

A) Severe chest compression trauma
B) Acute pancreatitis
C) Fat embolism syndrome
D) Disseminated intravascular coagulation

67 All of the following are true of the condition pictured in Figures 12-20A and B *except*:

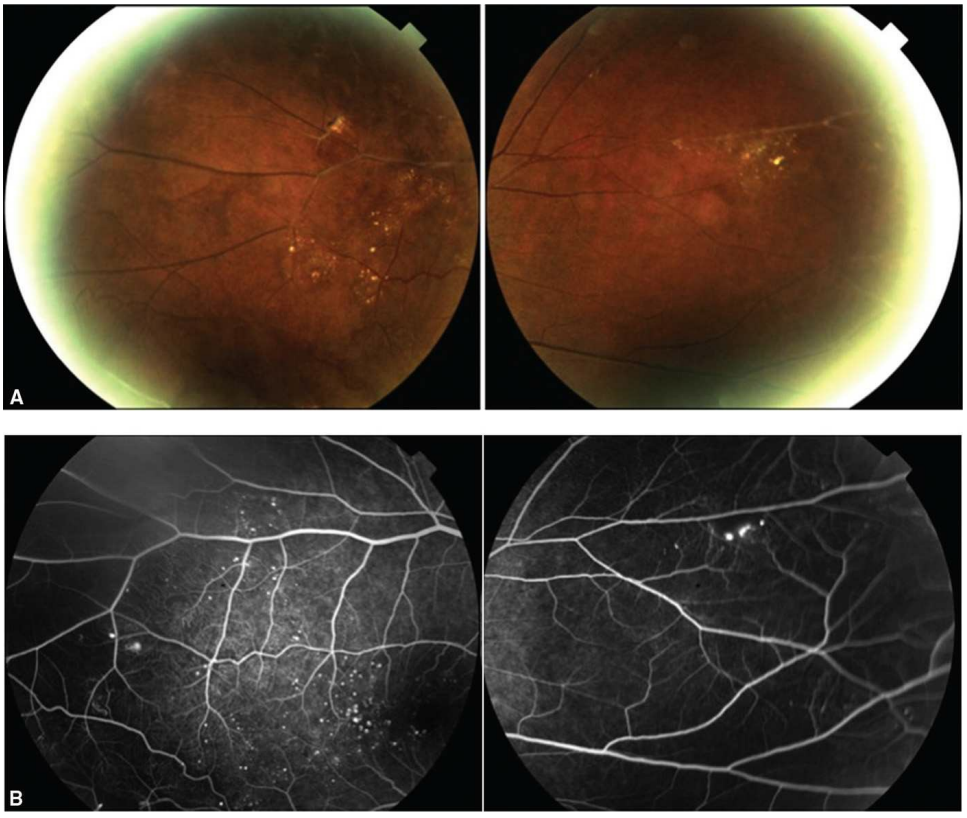


FIGURE 12-20A–B

A) usually unilateral
B) increased risk of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment
C) male preponderance
D) may require treatment with laser photocoagulation

68 Persistent fetal vasculature (PFV):

A) is initially associated with a clear lens or minimal opacity that may later become densely cataractous
B) is often bilateral
C) is associated with low birth weight
D) is associated with buphthalmos

QUESTIONS 69 and 70 A 27-year-old had a ruptured right globe with uveal prolapse repaired 6 weeks before presenting with photophobia, blurry vision, and pain in the left eye.

69 Which one of the following statements regarding this patient is *true*?

A) Granulomatous keratic precipitates are found in both eyes.
B) Enucleation of the right eye will be beneficial in this condition.
C) This is endogenous endophthalmitis and will benefit from IV antibiotics.
D) This condition occurs in 5% of cases of penetrating ocular trauma.

70 What treatment is indicated?

A) Posterior vitrectomy of left eye
B) Oral nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory medications
C) Topical and systemic corticosteroids
D) Intravitreal injection of antibiotics

71 A 61-year-old male complains of generalized fatigue, weight loss, and fevers for several months. He has no vision complaints and visual acuity measures 20/20 OU. His fundus photo is provided in Figure 12-21. All of the following may be the cause of his underlying condition, *except*:

FIGURE 12-21

A) subacute bacterial endocarditis
B) leukemia
C) measles
D) collagen vascular disease

72 All of the following are associated with punctate inner choroidopathy (PIC) *except*:

A) myopia
B) female gender
C) viral prodrome
D) CNVMs

73 Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy (APMPPE) is associated with:

A) female preponderance
B) severe irreversible vision loss
C) viral prodrome
D) onset in fifth and sixth decades

74 Typical fluorescein angiographic findings of APMPPE are:

A) early hyperfluorescence of lesions
B) late hyperfluorescence of lesions
C) late hypofluorescence of lesions
D) leakage from optic nerve

75 Fluorescein angiographic findings of (MEWDS) include all of the following *except*:

A) early hypofluorescence of white dots
B) late staining of white dots
C) late disk staining
D) early hyperfluorescence of white dots

76 The most common complication of multifocal choroiditis is:

A) retinal detachment
B) CME
C) CNV
D) epiretinal membrane

77 The electrooculogram (EOG) is valuable in the detection and confirmation of the diagnosis of all of the following *except*:

A) carriers of Best disease
B) Best disease in the previtelliform stage
C) adult onset foveomacular vitelliform dystrophy
D) Best disease in the vitelliform stage

78 Which of the following is true regarding indocyanine green (ICG) angiography?

A) Less effective than fluorescein angiography for imaging through hemorrhage
B) More absorption of fluorescence by xanthophyll and melanin than with fluorescein
C) More effective than fluorescein angiography for imaging choroidal circulation
D) Less protein-binding than fluorescein

QUESTIONS 79–81 Match the following retinoschisis entities with the level of schisis.

79 JXLR:

A) nerve fiber layer
B) inner plexiform layer
C) outer plexiform layer
D) outer nuclear layer

80 Reticular retinoschisis:

A) nerve fiber layer
B) inner plexiform layer
C) outer plexiform layer
D) outer nuclear layer

81 Involutional or senile retinoschisis:

A) nerve fiber layer
B) inner plexiform layer
C) outer plexiform layer
D) outer nuclear layer

82 "Bull's eye" maculopathy can occur with all of the following *except*:

A) cone dystrophy
B) thioridazine-induced retinopathy
C) ceroid lipofuscinosis
D) chloroquine-induced retinopathy

83 JXLR is *least* likely to be associated with:

A) diminished b wave with preserved a wave on ERG
B) VH
C) CME
D) peripheral retinoschisis

84 Oguchi disease is characterized by:

A) Mizuo–Nakamura phenomenon
B) autosomal recessive inheritance
C) golden brown fundus in the dark-adapted state and normal fundus in the light-adapted state
D) progressive night blindness

85 Gyrate atrophy is characterized by all of the following *except*:

A) ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency
B) peripheral RPE affected initially
C) high serum ornithine levels
D) abnormalities of chromosome 10

86 Which one of the following statements is *false*?

A) ERG amplitudes are reduced in carriers of juvenile X-linked RP.
B) ERG amplitudes are reduced in the carriers of choroideremia.
C) EOG light-peak-to-dark-trough ratio is normal in adult-onset foveomacular vitelliform dystrophy.
D) EOG light-peak-to-dark-trough ratio is reduced in carriers of Best disease.

87 All of the following may be associated with RP except:

A) autosomal dominant inheritance

B) autosomal recessive inheritance
C) optic disc hyperemia
D) posterior subcapsular (PSC) cataract

88 All of the following statements regarding albinism are true *except*:

A) Oculocutaneous albinism usually has autosomal dominant inheritance.
B) Ocular albinism is inherited X-linked or autosomal recessively.
C) Retinal manifestations of albinism include foveal hypoplasia and peripheral mosaic pattern of pigmentation.
D) Decussation at optic chiasm is abnormal.

89 Hermansky–Pudlak syndrome is characterized by all of the following *except*:

A) platelet dysfunction
B) reticuloendothelial dysfunction
C) albinism
D) Puerto Rican heritage

90 Chediak–Higashi syndrome is characterized by all of the following *except*:

A) platelet dysfunction
B) white forelock and silvery hair
C) albinism
D) recurrent pyogenic infections

91 What is the incidence of retinal tear in an eye with posterior vitreous detachment and VH?

A) 90%
B) 67%
C) 50%
D) 25%

92 Which one of the following poses the highest risk for retinal detachment?

A) Myopia
B) Retinal detachment in the fellow eye
C) Lattice degeneration
D) Family history of retinal detachment

93 What is the incidence of retinal detachment in fellow eyes of patients with giant retinal tears?

A) 50%
B) 25%
C) 100%
D) <5%

94 All of the following regarding toxoplasma retinitis are true *except*:

A) The causative organism is a bacterium.
B) A common finding is an area of focal retinitis adjacent to a pigmented choroiretinal scar.
C) Often presents with anterior chamber as well as vitreous inflammation.
D) May be associated with CNS findings.

95 What is the most important factor for determining visual outcome in retinal detachment?

A) Presence of VH
B) Duration of detachment
C) Number of retinal breaks
D) Attachment of the macula

96 What is the most common cause of recurrent retinal detachment or failure of scleral buckling procedure?

A) Scleral buckle too large causing retinal folds and fish-mouthed tears
B) Scleral buckle too small resulting in inadequate support of tears
C) No circumferential band to support vitreous base
D) Proliferative vitreoretinopathy

QUESTIONS 97–100 Where is the most likely location for the primary retinal break in each of the following retinal detachments?

A. 12 o'clock
B. 9 o'clock
C. 3 o'clock
D. 6 o'clock

97 Figure 12-22

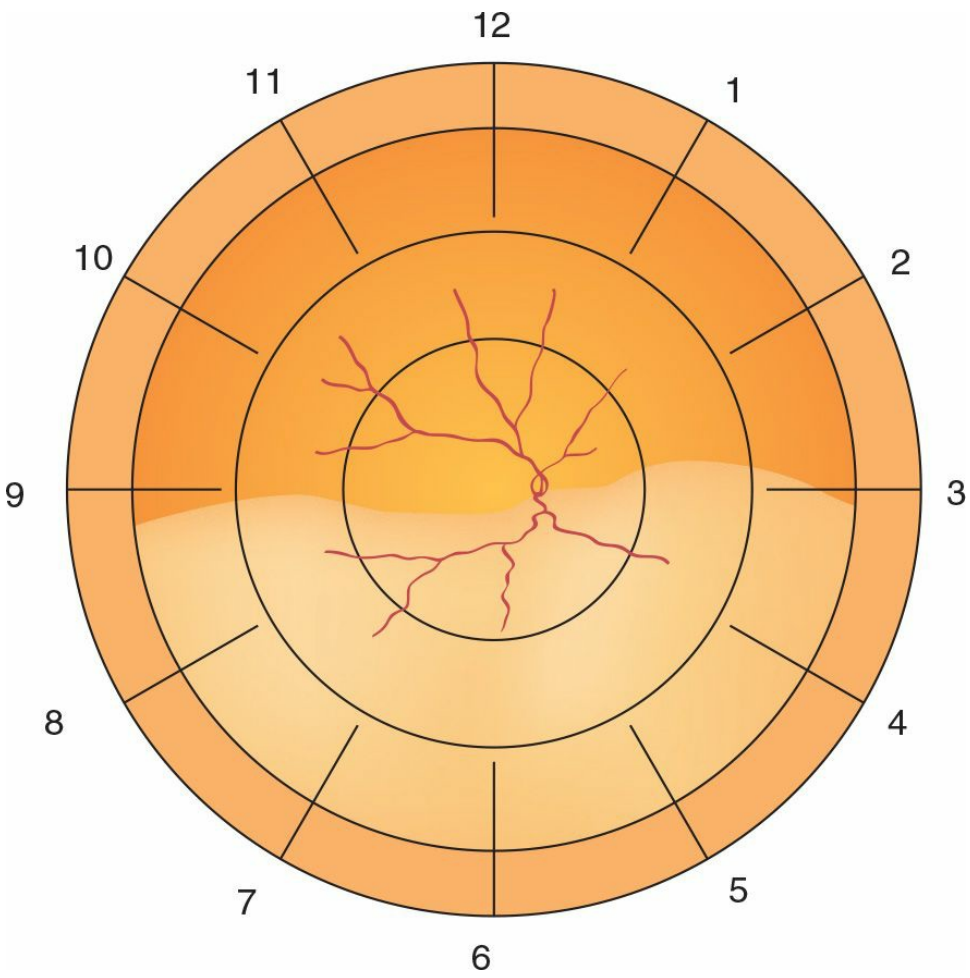


FIGURE 12-22

 Figure 12-23

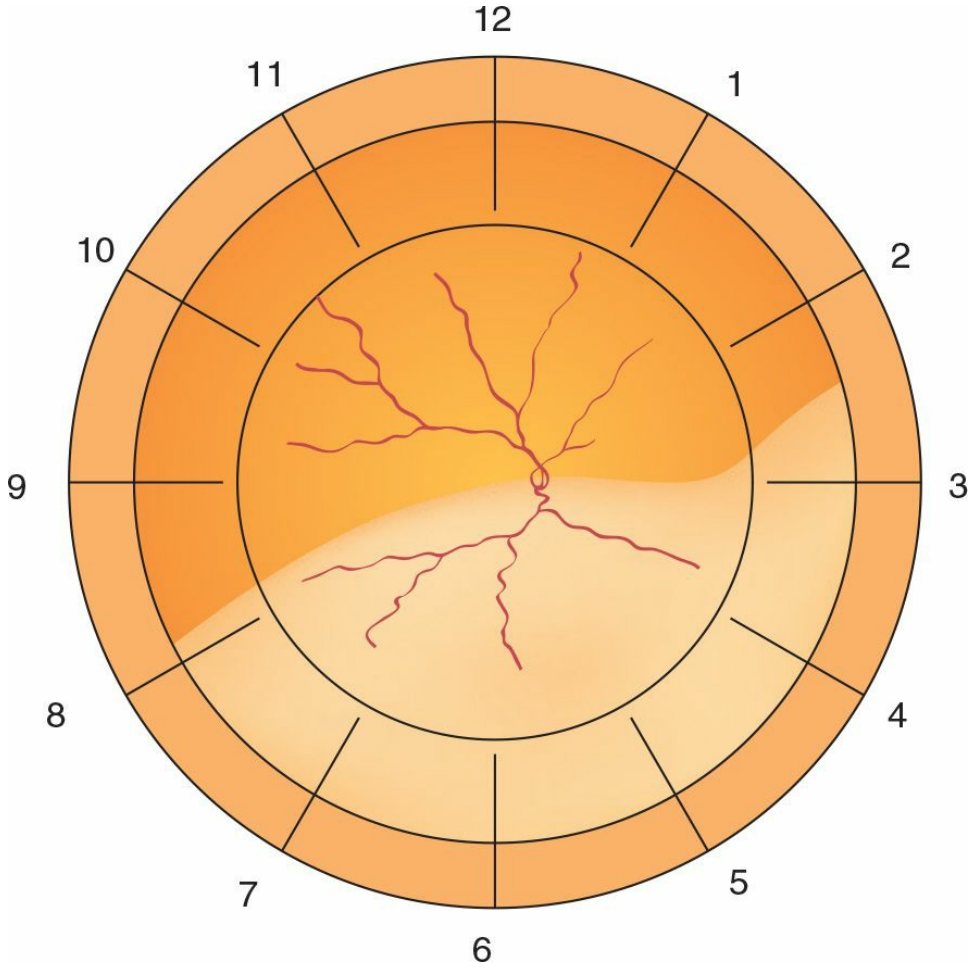


FIGURE 12-23

99 Figure 12-24

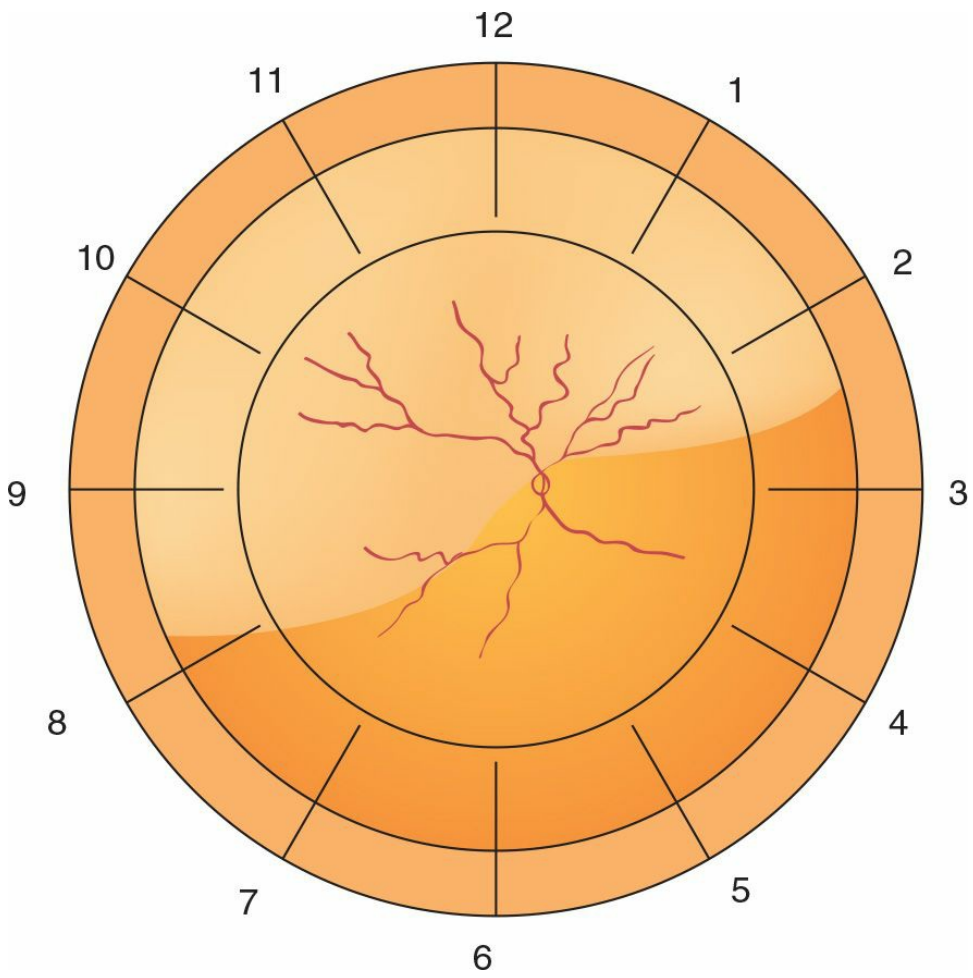


FIGURE 12-24

 Figure 12-25

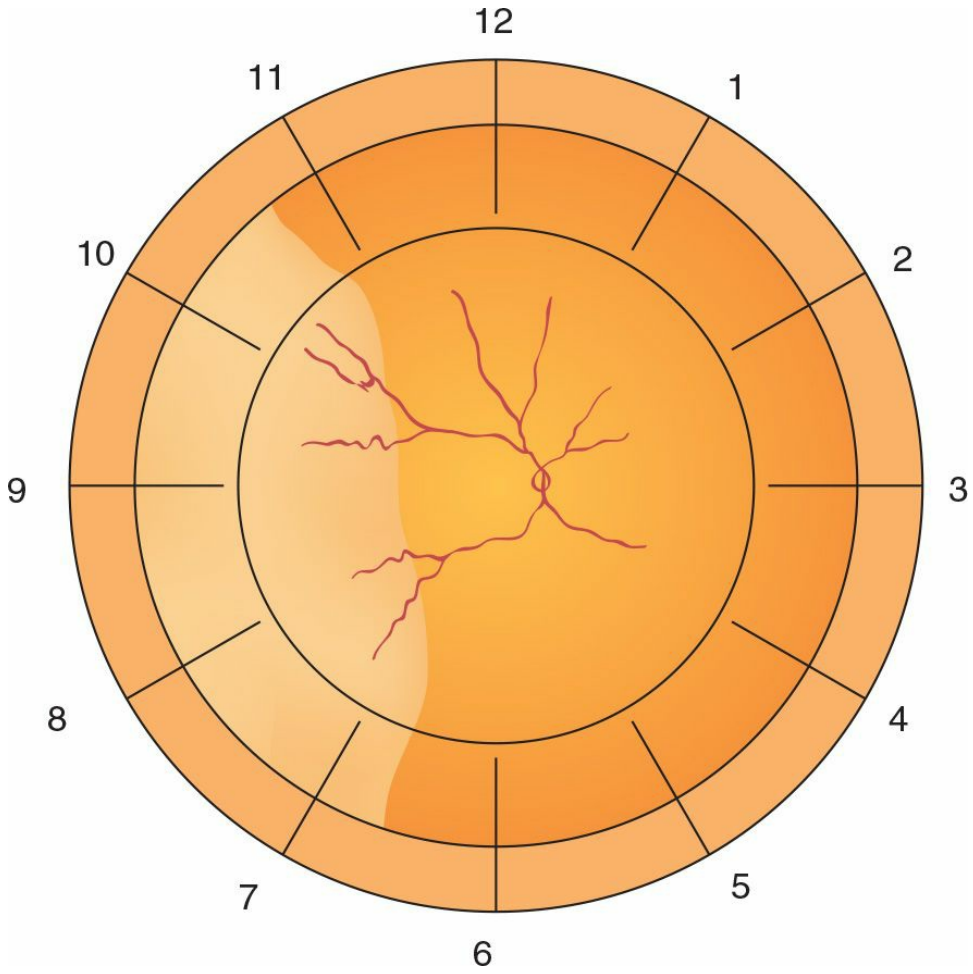


FIGURE 12-25

101 Which one of the following regarding exudative retinal detachments is *false*?

A) May occur with choroidal hemangiomas
B) May occur with choroidal melanomas
C) Should be treated with scleral buckle and vitrectomy with internal drainage of the subretinal fluid
D) Are characterized by shifting subretinal fluid

102 Tractional retinal detachments occur in all of the following *except*:

A) diabetes mellitus
B) familial exudative vitreoretinopathy
C) retinopathy of prematurity
D) JXLR

103 Which one of the following regarding asteroid hyalosis is *false*?

A) Represents precipitation of calcium soaps
B) Unilateral phenomenon predominantly
C) Patients asymptomatic
D) Systemic hypercalcem

104 A patient has synchysis scintillans. Which historical feature is most probable?

A) Previous blunt trauma with hyphema
B) Dense arcus senilis
C) Carotid atherosclerosis with a history of amaurosis
D) Cushingoid appearance from long-term steroid use

105 An intraocular bubble of which one of the following gases would last the longest?

A) Air
B) Perfluoropropane (C_3F_8)
C) Sulfur hexafluoride (SF_6)
D) Perfluoroethane (C_2F_6)

106 Rate of intraocular gas expansion is fastest for:

A) air
B) 100% C_3F_8
C) 100% SF_6
D) 14% C_3F_8

107 The surface tension of silicone oil against the retina is:

A) greater than C_3F_8 against the retina
B) greater than air against retina
C) less than SF_6 against retina
D) equal to water against the retina

108 The specific gravity of silicone oil is:

A) greater than balanced salt solution
B) less than water
C) less than perfluorooctane
D) equal to vitreous

QUESTIONS 109–111 A patient had sudden loss of vision to the level of light perception in the left eye. The fluorescein angiogram is shown in Figure 12-26.

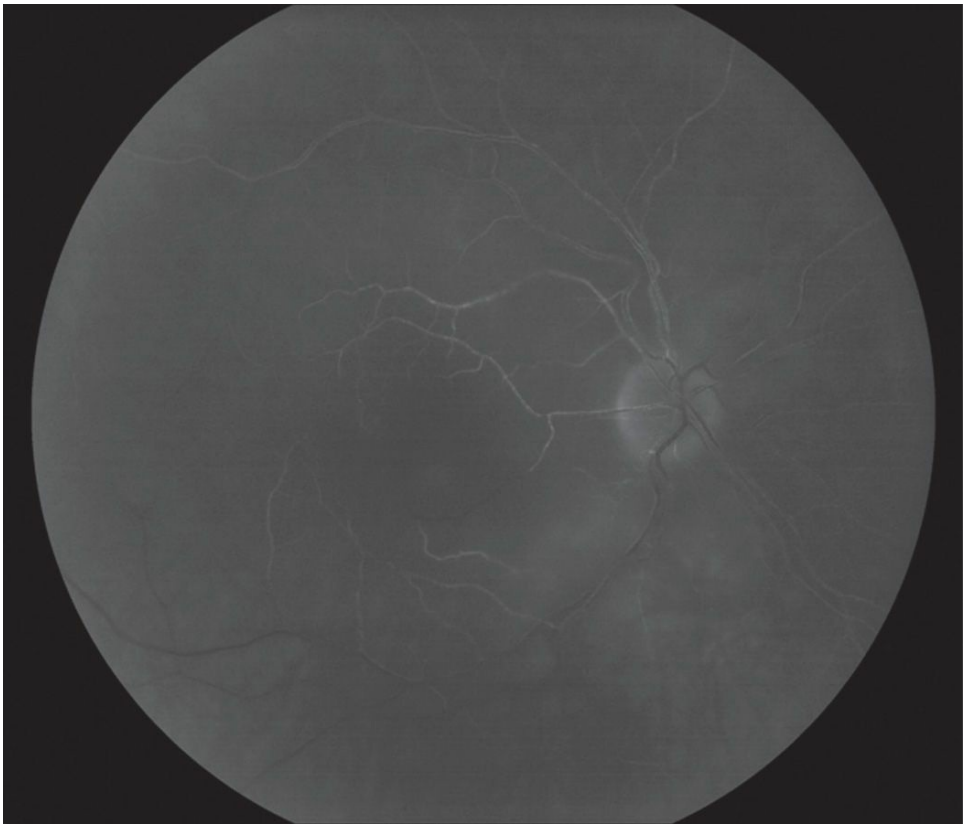


FIGURE 12-26

109 What is the *most* appropriate next step in evaluation?

A) Carotid Doppler ultrasound
B) CT scan of chest and abdomen
C) Erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR)
D) MRI of head and orbits

110 Which one of the following ERG changes would be present in this eye?

A) Decreased b-wave amplitude
B) Increased implicit time
C) Absent scotopic response
D) Flat response to a flickering stimulus

111 What is the *most* appropriate therapy?

A) Systemic corticosteroids and temporal artery biopsy
B) Optic nerve sheath decompression
C) Carotid endarterectomy
D) Aspirin daily

QUESTIONS 112–114 (FIG. 12-27)

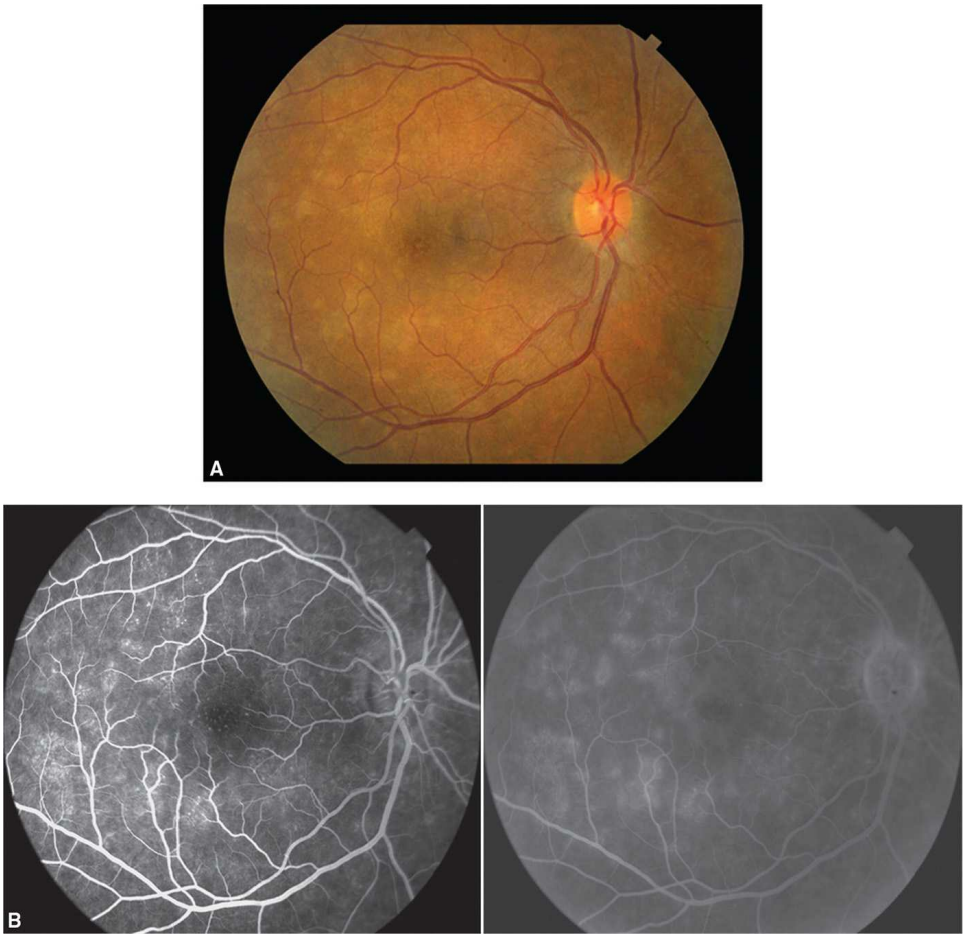


FIGURE 12-27A–B

112 What would this patient most likely report?

A) Painful photophobia
B) Unilateral shimmering photopsias
C) Viral illness 2 weeks before presentation
D) Recurrent fevers

113 Which one of the following is a characteristic feature of this disorder?

A) More common in women
B) Myopic patients
C) Usually recurrent causing progressive visual loss
D) Often requires corticosteroids to hasten resolution

114 What is the most consistent finding on adjunct testing?

A) Pinpoint hyperfluorescent spots that leak on fluorescein angiography
B) Enlarged blind spot on visual field testing
C) Multiple bright objects on T2 weighted MRI images
D) Profoundly reduced color vision

QUESTIONS 115–117 (FIG. 12-28) On routine examination of a 37-year-old man, you find

multiple midperipheral yellowish flecks in both eyes. His fluorescein angiogram is shown in Figure 12-28.

FIGURE 12-28

115 Which one of the following is a clinical characteristic of this disorder?

A) Profoundly reduced vision in one eye
B) Profoundly reduced vision in both eyes
C) Autosomal dominant inheritance
D) Autosomal recessive inheritance

116 What is the histopathologic cause of the characteristic fluorescein appearance?

A) Choroidal nonperfusion
B) Accumulation of gangliosides in retinal ganglion cells
C) Accumulation of lipofuscin granules in the RPE
D) Diffuse thickening of Bruch membrane

117 Which one of the following electrophysiologic findings is characteristic for this condition?

A) EOG light-peak-to-dark-trough ratio is profoundly reduced.
B) Photopic ERG amplitudes are extinguished.
C) Scotopic ERG amplitudes are extinguished.

D) ERG amplitudes are often normal.

QUESTIONS 118–120 (FIG. 12-29)

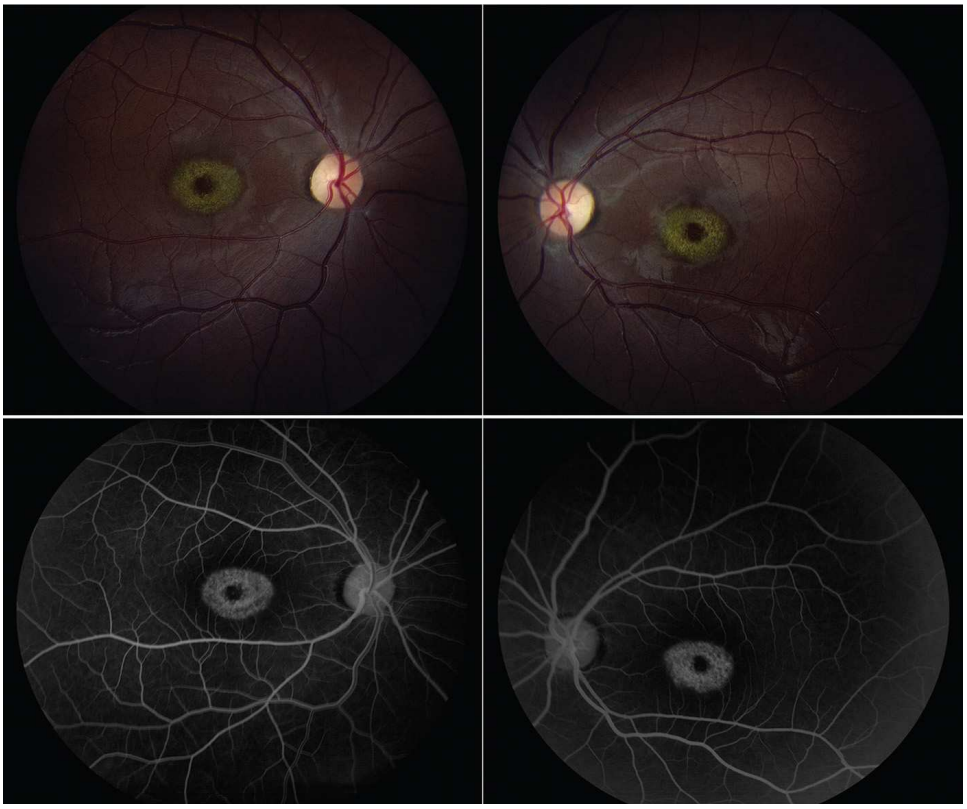


FIGURE 12-29

118 What is the most likely cause of this angiographic appearance?

A) Thioridazine toxicity
B) RP
C) Cone dystrophy
D) Tay–Sachs disease

119 Toxicity from which one of the following medications may produce this angiographic appearance?

A) Chlorpromazine
B) Isoniazid
C) Chloroquine
D) Digoxin

120 What is the possible electrophysiologic finding?

A) Abnormal photopic ERG
B) Abnormal scotopic ERG
C) Supranormal a wave on scotopic ERG
D) Subnormal b wave on scotopic ERG

QUESTIONS 121–124 During which phase of the fluorescein angiogram do the following lesions initially fill? Choices may be used more than once, or not at all.

A. Choroidal
B. Early arterial
C. Arteriovenous
D. Late

121 Capillary hemangioma?

122 Malignant melanoma?

123 Neovascularization of the disk?

124 Cilioretinal artery?

125 The a, b, and c waves of the ERG originate from the following retinal structures, sequentially:

A) RPE, ganglion cells, Müller cells
B) ganglion cells, bipolar cells, RPE
C) photoreceptors, bipolar cells, RPE
D) Müller cells, ganglion cells, photoreceptors

126 The following statements about Best disease (vitelliform macular dystrophy) are correct *except*:

A) The EOG is pathologic in affected patients and carriers.
B) Peripheral visual fields, ERG, and dark adaptation testing are normal.
C) It is autosomal dominant.
D) It has a poor visual prognosis.

QUESTIONS 127–129 A 75-year-old lady is referred from a retinal findings in both eyes during a routine eye examination (Fig. 12-30). She denies any smoking history.

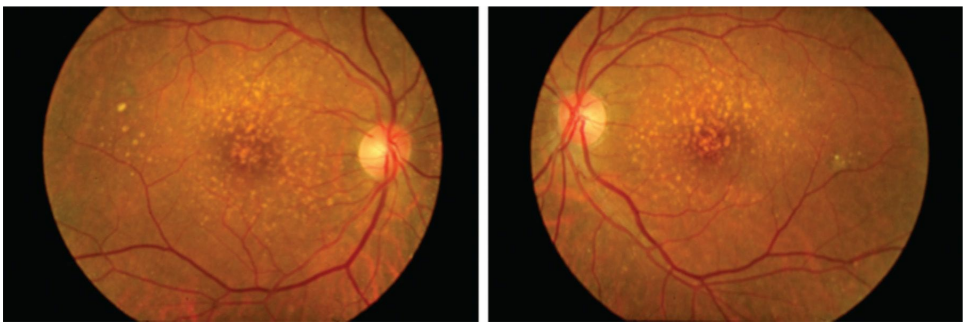


FIGURE 12-30

127 What is her risk of developing CNV in the next 5 years?

A) 12%
B) 25%
C) 50%
D) Unable to determine

128 What nutritional supplements should the patient be on?

A) Age-Related Eye Disease Study (AREDS) formulation
B) AREDS formulation without vitamin A
C) AREDS formulation with omega-3 fatty acids
D) General multivitamin

129 If she was a current or former smoker, what nutritional supplement should be avoided?

A) Vitamin C
B) Vitamin E
C) Vitamin A
D) Zinc

QUESTIONS 130 and 131 A 50-year-old diabetic woman presents with progressive blurring of vision in her right eye. A similar episode occurred in her left eye 2 months ago. She has not had previous laser photocoagulation.

130 Which of the following features are seen in the following angiogram: Figure 12-31?

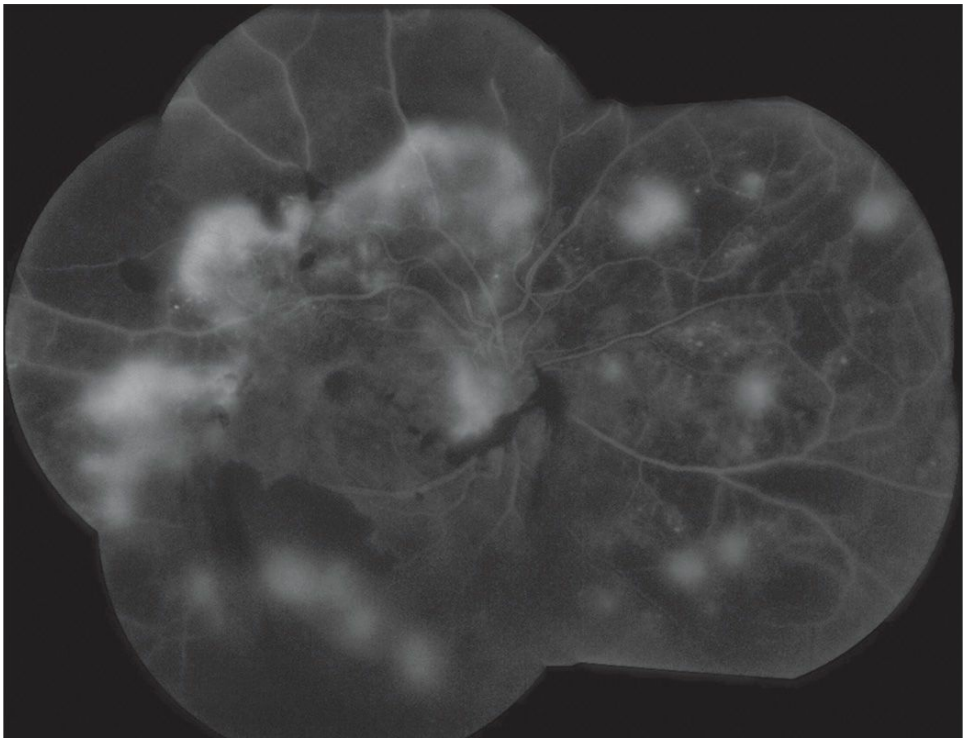


FIGURE 12-31

A) Leakage from NVD and multiple NVE

B) Hypofluorescence caused by a blocking defect
C) Peripheral capillary nonperfusion
D) All of the above

131 All of the following would be acceptable in the initial management of this patient, *except*:

A) pars plana vitrectomy
B) PRP
C) intravitreal anti-VEGF agent
D) follow-up visit in 1 month

QUESTIONS 132–140 (Figs. 12-32–12-38)

FIGURE 12-32

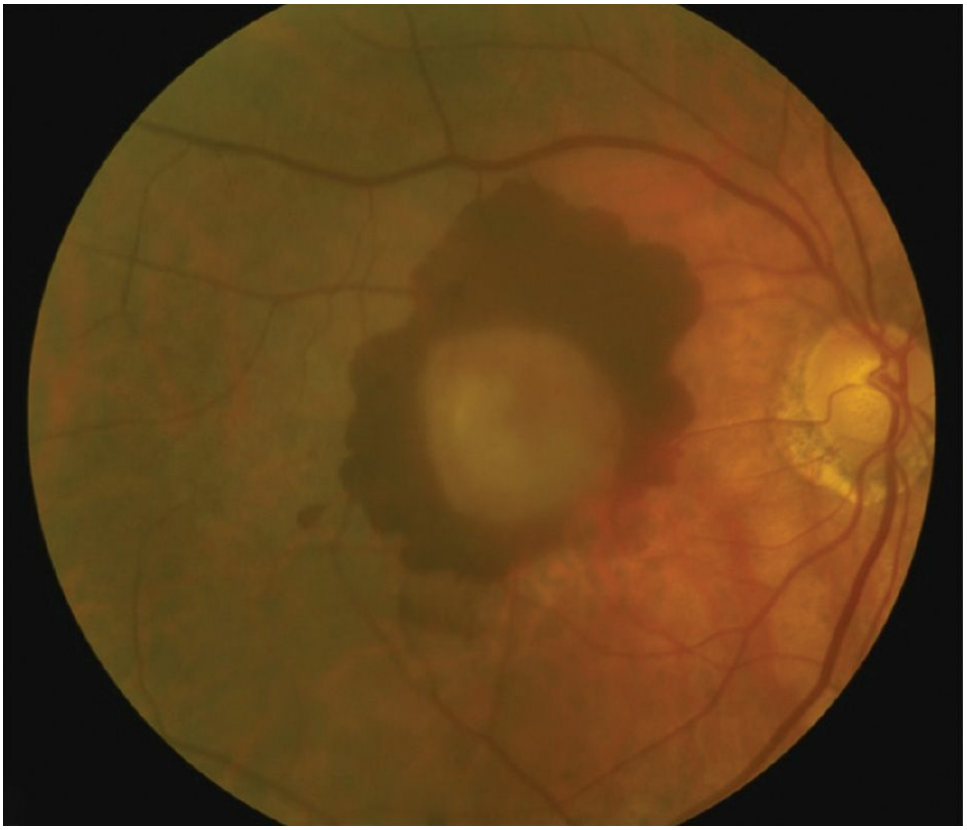


FIGURE 12-33

FIGURE 12-34

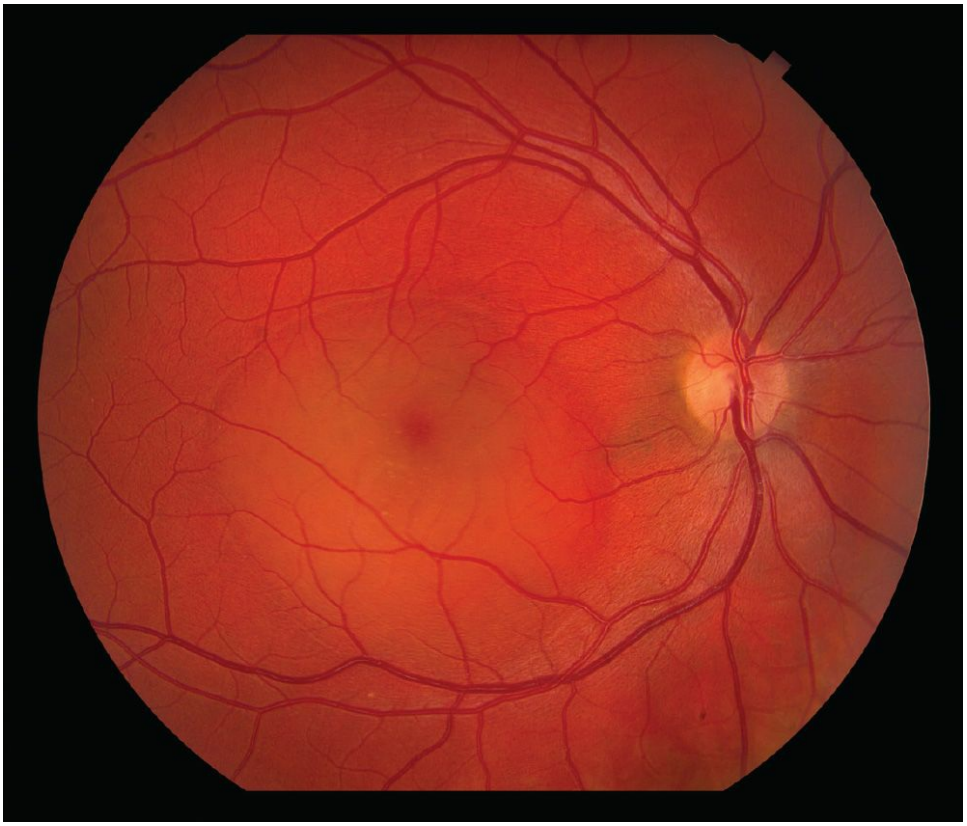


FIGURE 12-35

FIGURE 12-36

FIGURE 12-37

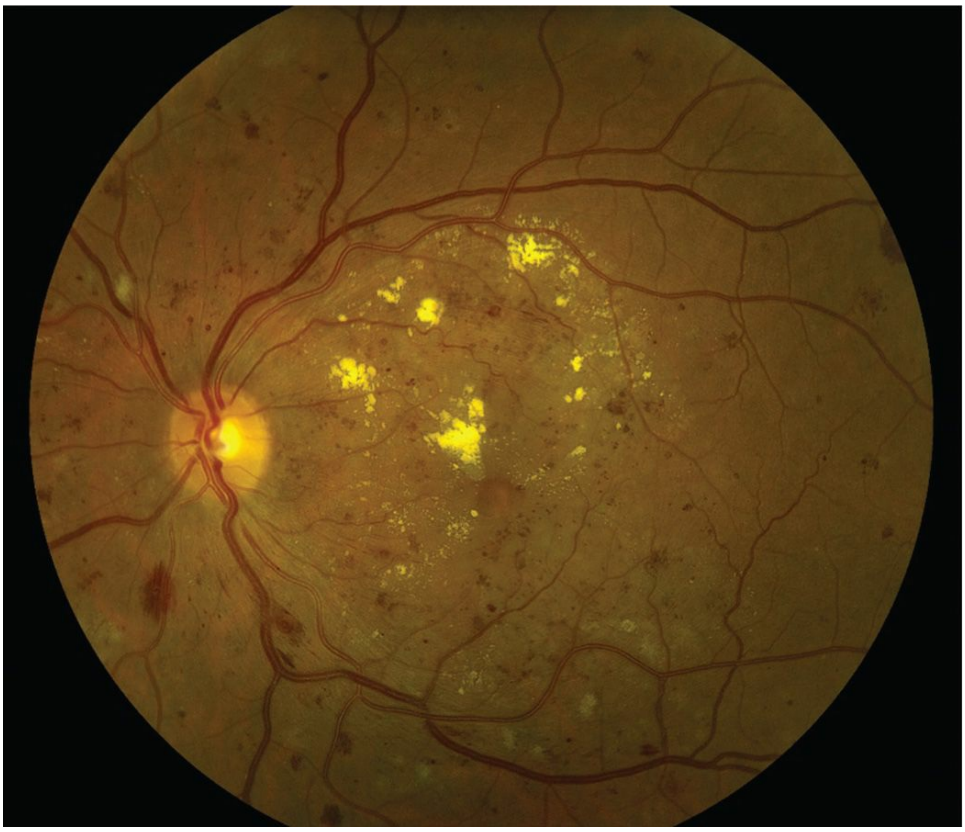


FIGURE 12-38

132 Which one of the following is *not* associated with CNVMs?

A) Figure 12-32

B) Figure 12-33
C) Figure 12-34
D) Figure 12-35

133 In Figure 12-36, which investigations would be most appropriate to perform?

A) Fluorescein angiography
B) CT scan
C) Carotid Doppler and cardiac echocardiography
D) CBC and ESR

134 In which condition is laser photocoagulation inappropriate?

A) Figure 12-37
B) Figure 12-38
C) Figure 12-35
D) Figure 12-33

135 In Figure 12-34, the systemic condition most commonly associated with this disorder is:

A) diabetes mellitus
B) systemic hypertension
C) sickle cell anemia
D) thromboembolic disease

136 In reference to Figure 12-37, indications for vitrectomy could include all of the following stages of the condition *except*:

A) Stage I
B) Stage II
C) Stage III
D) Stage IV

137 If a posterior vitreous detachment was present in the patient seen in Figure 12-37, in what stage would this condition be?

A) Stage I
B) Stage II
C) Stage III
D) Stage IV

138 In which of the following conditions is laser treatment contraindicated?

A) Figure 12-38
B) Figure 12-36
C) Figure 12-34

D) Figure 12-33

139 In which of the following conditions may an ICG angiogram be helpful in the management of the patient?

A) Figure 12-38
B) Figure 12-36
C) Figure 12-34
D) Figure 12-33

140 All of these conditions may give rise to the fundus appearance seen in Figure 12-38 *except*:

A) diabetic retinopathy
B) radiation retinopathy
C) proliferative vitreoretinopathy
D) hypertensive retinopathy

141 Indications for vitrectomy in patients with diabetic retinopathy include all of the following *except*:

A) nonclearing VH
B) extramaculartractional retinal detachment
C) combined rhegmatogenoustractional retinal detachment
D) anterior hyaloidalfibrovascular proliferation

142 Indications for vitrectomy and membrane peeling in patients with macular epiretinal membrane include all of the following *except*:

A) decrease in visual acuity
B) marked retinal distortion
C) choroidal noevasclar membrane (CNVM)
D) metamorphopsia

143 Which one of the following does not have vitreous liquefication and a vitreous that appears optically empty?

A) Stickler syndrome
B) Jansen syndrome
C) Kearns–Sayre syndrome
D) Wagner syndrome

144 What is *not* a risk factor for the development of CNV in ARMD?

A) Age
B) Smoking
C) Male gender

D) Diet low in antioxidants and lutein

QUESTIONS 145–147 A healthy, 36-year-old white man who resides in the Eastern United States presents with a loss of central vision and metamorphopsia in his left eye, associated with a serous detachment of the macula and multiple peripheral atrophic chorioretinal scars and peripapillary chorioretinal scars (Figs. 12-39A and B). There is no inflammatory reaction in the anterior chamber or vitreous.

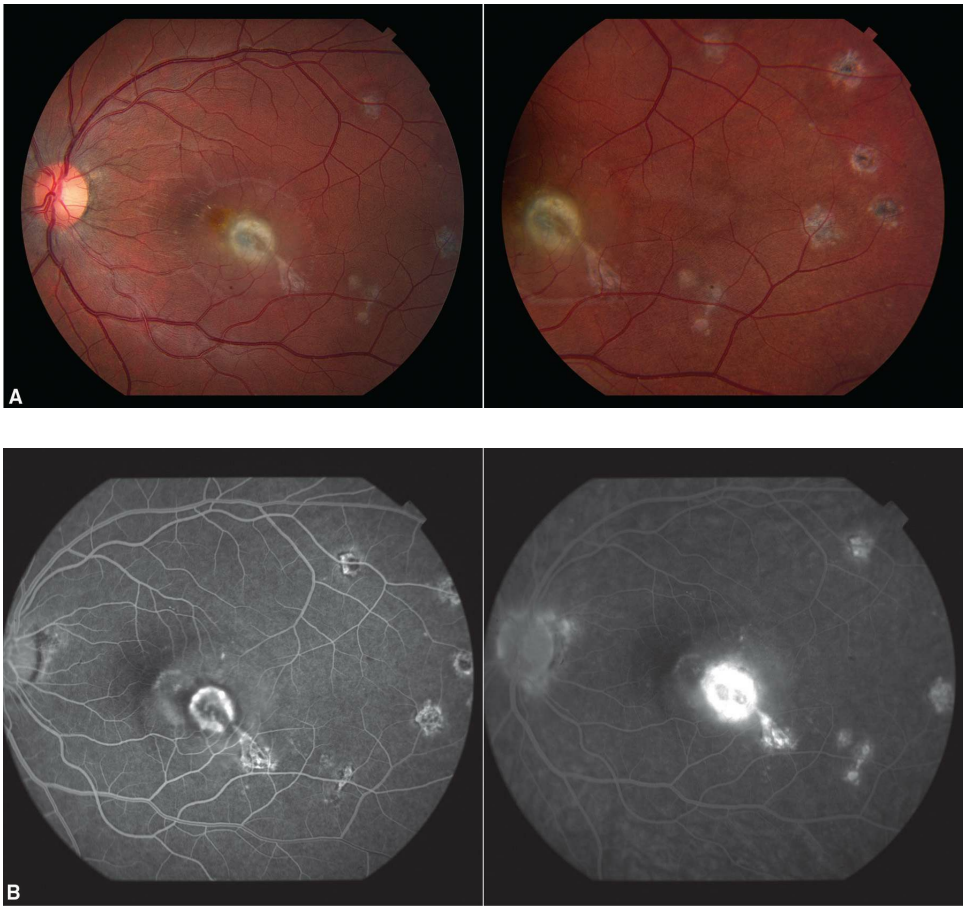


FIGURE 12-39A–B

145 What is the most likely diagnosis?

A) ARMD
B) Toxoplasmosis
C) POHS
D) Multifocal choroiditis and panuveitis

146 Which one of the following is *not* a sign of a CNVM?

A) Pigment ring or mound
B) Subretinal hemorrhage
C) Chorioretinal scar
D) Oval or round grayish-white subretinal lesion

147 In which location has laser photocoagulation *not* been beneficial in this condition when the CNVM is well-demarcated?

A) Extrafoveal
B) Juxtafoveal
C) Subfoveal
D) Juxtapapillary

148 Which one of the following is *not* a feature of lattice degeneration of the retina?

A) Liquefied vitreous overlying the lesion
B) Sclerotic vessels traversing the lesion
C) Adherence of the vitreous to the edges of the lesion
D) Operculated holes secondary to vitreous traction

149 Which phakomatosis does *not* have characteristic retinal findings?

A) Louis–Bar
B) Wyburn–Mason
C) Bourneville's
D) von Hippel–Lindau

150 Macular complications of RP include all of the following *except*:

A) macular atrophy
B) epiretinal membrane
C) CME
D) subretinal scarring

ANSWERS

1 B) Thrombosis at the level of the lamina cribrosa

Figure 12-1A shows the classic appearance of a CRVO with dilated and tortuous retinal vasculature coupled with four quadrants of intraretinal hemorrhages. The pathophysiology of CRVO is due to thrombosis at the level of the lamina cribrosa. In contrast, compression of a retinal vein by a retinal arteriole is the pathophysiology of a branch retinal vein occlusion (BRVO, choice D), not CRVO. Embolic phenomena are more likely to cause arterial occlusions such as BRAO and/or CRAO stemming from the carotid artery or heart. Carotid stenosis may give a similar appearance to CRVO; however, it more likely may result in the ocular ischemia syndrome (OIS), in which the fundus appearance has dilated, but not tortuous retinal vasculature, and there tend to be smaller, more mid–peripheral retinal hemorrhages.

2 B) Vitrectomy with sheathotomy

The initial management of a CRVO should include gonioscopy to exclude the presence of neovascularization of the angle (NVA), which may indicate neovacular glaucoma (NVG). Based on the GENEVA Study, the dexamethasone intravitreal implant is FDA-approved for the treatment of macular edema secondary to CRVO. Complications of intravitreal steroids include cataract progression and raised intraocular pressure. Based on the CRUISE Study, intravitreal ranibizumab is FDA-approved for the treatment of macular edema secondary to CRVO.

3 C) Rubeosisiridis with secondary neovascular glaucoma

Rubeosis and secondary neovascular glaucoma may result in irreversible optic nerve damage and severe vision loss. Therefore, prompt treatment with ocular antihypertensives and possibly filtration surgery may be required for glaucoma management. The underlying cause of the rubeosis must be treated with prompt PRP. Fortunately, in the era of anti-VEGF agents, this sight-threatening complication is less frequently encountered.

4 D) Low serum homocysteine

The majority of CRVOs are associated with hypertension. However, in the younger population, a secondary systemic etiology may be the cause such as protein C/S deficiency, or *elevated* (not low) serum homocysteine, or a hyperviscosity syndrome such as multiple myeloma or Waldenstrom's.

5 B) History of multiple, nonspecific episodes of weakness and numbness

Figure 12-2 shows the appearance of multiple peripapillary cotton-wool spots in an asymptomatic patient that are characteristic of interferon retinopathy. Interferon is a medication often used in patients with a history of liver transplantation (choice A). Although the differential diagnosis of cotton-wool spots is large, the most common etiologies include diabetes (choice D), and hypertension. Other causes of this appearance would include HIV (choice C). Choice B refers to a patient with multiple sclerosis, who would not be expected to have this fundus appearance. Patients with MS may develop optic neuritis and/or intermediate uveitis.

6 B) Outer plexiform

Figure 12-3 shows a fluorescein angiogram of classic petalloid hyperfluorescence. The "petalloid" leakage pattern on IVFA is due the accumulation of serous fluid in the outer plexiform layer of the retina, which is seen on the spectral-domain OCT image.

7 C) Focal grid laser

Approximately 1% of patients undergoing routine phacoemulsification may develop the Irvine–Gass syndrome, or postcataract CME. The natural history of untreated CME is quite good, but may take up to 6 to 9 months. Generally accepted methods of treatment include observation, topical steroids, and/or topical NSAIDs. Focal grid laser would not be indicated in this setting, unless there was concominant diabetic macular edema with leaking microaneursyms on IVFA.

8 A) Intravitreal bevacizumab (*Avastin*™)

The treatment of neovascular (wet) ARMD has revolutionized with the advent of intravitreal

anti-VEGF agents. As of 2013, both intravitreal ranibizumab (*Lucentis*™, Genentech, South San Francisco) and aflibercept (*Eylea*™, Regeneron, NY) are FDA-approved for the treatment of neovascular ARMD. *Visudyne*™ (photodynamic therapy, PDT) is an older treatment modality that is FDA-approved for the treatment of wet ARMD, but was shown to have inferior visual outcomes compared to intravitreal ranibizumab in the ANCHOR study. According the PAT survey in 2012, approximately 67% of retina specialists in the United States use intraviteral bevacizumab off-label as first-line treatment of wet ARMD.

9 D) Intravitreal bevacizumab is noninferior to ranibizumab.

The CATT was a large, prospective, multicenter, randomized, noninferiority clinical trial comparing intravitreal bevacizumab and ranibizumab for the treatment of neovascular ARMD. At the end of 2 years of treatment, bevacizumab was shown to be noninferior to ranibizumab. The study was not designed to determine any differences in the *safety* between the two medicines.

10 B) 1 in 2,500

The reported incidence of endophthalmitis following intravitreal injection of anti-VEGF agents is between 1 in 2,000 and 1 in 3,000.

11 D) 30%

The anti-vascular endothelial growth factor antibody for the treatment of predominately classic choroidal neovacularization in Age-related Macular Degeneration (ANCHOR) Trial was a prospective, randomized clinical trial that compared intravitreal ranibizumab with verteporfin PDT for neovacular ARMD. At the end of 2 years of treatment, approximately 30% of patients treated with ranibizumab gained at least three lines of vision and 90% of patients lost less than three lines of vision.

12 C) Retinitis pigmentosa (RP)

Figure 12-5 shows the classic fundus appearance of choroidal infarcts that leave wedge-shaped hyperpigmented areas in the fundus. The wedge-shaped defects are thought to follow the lobular anatomy of the choroidal blood flow. The differential diagnosis of choroidal infarction includes accelerated (malignant) hypertension, such as from toxemia of pregnancy. Other causes include disseminated intravascular coagulation, and inflammatory conditions such as polyarteritisnodosa. The appearance of RP typically causes perivascular RPE hyperpigmentation, termed “bone-spicules” with vascular attenuation, and waxy pallor of the optic nerve.

13 B) X – IS–OS junction (ellipsoid layer)

14 D) Z – nerve fiber layer

15 C) V – choriocapillaris

16 B) Y – outer plexiform layer

17 A) W – ganglion cell layer

18 C) Recurrent pneumonia, weight loss, and vascular skin lesions

The fundus photo in Figure 12-7 depicts multiple cotton-wool spots and hemorrhagic necrosis of the retina after a vascular distribution. In a young patient with recurrent infections, immune deficiency should be considered, and HIV status should always be ascertained. From 15% to 40% of patients with AIDS develop CMV retinitis. Common presenting symptoms include floaters and decreased vision. Cotton-wool spots and hemorrhages may be seen in branch retinal vein occlusions; however, there would be no associated vitritis.

19 A) Retinal necrosis

CMV retinitis is a hemorrhagic necrotizing retinitis involving all retinal layers. Intranuclear inclusion bodies may be found. Loss of pericytes and macroaneurysms can be seen with diabetes. Thickening and excrescences of Bruch membrane correspond to the drusen seen in ARMD.

20 A) Retinal detachment

CMV retinitis can lead to significant atrophy of the retina and subsequent retinal detachment. Oftentimes, multiple retinal defects are present, and the patients need long-term internal tamponade with silicone oil to prevent recurrent detachments. Siegrist streaks are atrophic areas of the RPE overlying areas of infarction of a choroidal lobule and may be found with hypertensive retinopathy.

21 B) Retinal thickening greater than 1 disk area in size and within 1 disk diameter of the center of the fovea

CSME is defined as one or more of the following criteria:

1. Retinal thickening within 500 μm of the fovea.
2. Hard exudates within 500 μm of the fovea with associated retinal thickening.
3. Retinal thickening 1 disk area or greater, part of which is within 1 disk diameter of the fovea.

22 C) Panretinal laser photocoagulation

This patient has diabetic macular edema, and at the current level of visual acuity of 20/25, close observation would be an acceptable management option, giving the patient the opportunity to work on his/her glycemic control. Recently, based on the RISE/RIDE clinical trials, intravitreal ranibizumab 0.3 mg is FDA-approved for the treatment of diabetic macular edema. In the pooled data from these identical clinical trials, approximately 40% of patients treated with ranibizumab versus 15% of patients treated with sham injection gained 15 letters after 2 years of treatment. Based on the ETDRS, patients treated with focal laser photocoagulation had half the likelihood of moderate visual loss compared to untreated eyes. PRP is indicated for PDR and in fact may exacerbate macular edema.

23 D) A pet cat at home

The picture shown in Figure 12-9 and this history are suggestive of Leber idiopathic stellate neuroretinitis. The exact etiology of neuroretinitis is unknown but has been linked to viral infections (mumps, influenza, varicella) and other diseases (cat-scratch fever, leptospirosis).

24 B) Complete blood count (CBC), venereal disease research laboratories (VDRL) test, toxoplasma titer, viral titer screen, Bartonella IgG, and IgM

Differential diagnosis may include syphilis, toxoplasmosis of the optic nerve, diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, trauma, systemic hypertension, and diabetes mellitus.

25 C) Observation

The natural course of Leber stellate neuroretinitis is spontaneous resolution over several months. The prognosis is excellent, and over 80% of patients have visual acuity better than 20/40.

26 C) Bimodal age distribution

Coats disease (congenital retinal telangiectasias) tends to occur unilaterally in otherwise healthy boys. The majority of boys have the juvenile form, with a peak incidence within the end of the first decade. An adult form occurs after age 16 and may be associated with hypercholesterolemia.

27 B) Aniridia

Foveal hypoplasia has been associated with aniridia and albinism. Choroideremia shows a generalized choroidal dystrophy. Patients with JXLR may have foveal schisis, and Tay–Sachs disease may have a cherry red spot.

28 B) Macular hole

This patient has a stage IV macular hole. The borders of the macular hole may develop a cuff of subretinal fluid. Punctate yellow deposits may exist within the defect. Idiopathic macular holes are thought to arise from tangential traction on the foveal region by the posterior cortical vitreous.

29 C) Central window defect

The RPE beneath the hole may undergo atrophy, leading to hyperfluorescence during choroidal filling on fluorescein angiography.

30 A) Vitrectomy with intraocular gas injection

Pars plana vitrectomy with internal limiting membrane (ILM) peeling and intraocular gas injection is the preferred treatment for stage IV macular holes. With surgical intervention, patients may achieve over a 90% success rate of hole closure. Often, patients are instructed to maintain postoperative prone (facedown) positioning for 3 to 7 days; however, recent literature suggests that prone positioning may not be required for successful hole closure.

31 C) Renal cell carcinoma

Figure 12-11 demonstrates a retinal arterial macroaneurysm. Macroaneurysms tend to occur in the elderly population and have been associated with systemic hypertension and atherosclerosis. Complications that may result include VH, macular edema, and exudates. Renal cell carcinomas may be found in up to 25% of patients with von Hippel–Lindau disease. These patients present with retinal hemangioblastomas rather than with macroaneurysms. Other systemic manifestations of this phakomatosis include pheochromocytomas, pancreatic and renal cysts, and hemangioblastomas of the CNS and visceral organs.

32 A) 1 disk area (DA) isolated neovascularization elsewhere (NVE)

Presence of three or more of the following characteristics indicates high risk for PDR as outlined by the Diabetic Retinopathy Study:

1. Any NV
2. NV on or within 1 DD of the optic disk
3. NVD greater than 1/3 disk area
4. NVE greater than 1/2 disk area
5. Vitreous or preretinalhemorrhage

33 B) Macular edema

Idiopathic juxtafoveal telangiectasis may present in two forms. A congenital form may be a subtype of Coats disease. Acquired forms may be found in middle-aged patients. The telangiectasias may be unilateral or bilateral. They are often located temporal to the fovea. Complications that may develop include macular edema, exudates, and CNV.

34 B) Focal leaking hot spot

Figure 12-40 shows a case of idiopathic central serous choroidopathy (ICSC), demonstrating the classic serous elevation of the neurosensory retina over the fovea. Notice the multiple hypopigmented patches of RPE indicative of previous episodes.

Fluorescein angiography of ICSC characteristically shows a focal site of leakage from the choroid into the subsensory retinal space. The “smokestack” of dye collecting under the retina (Fig. 12-40) is the classic description (actually seen in <20% of cases).

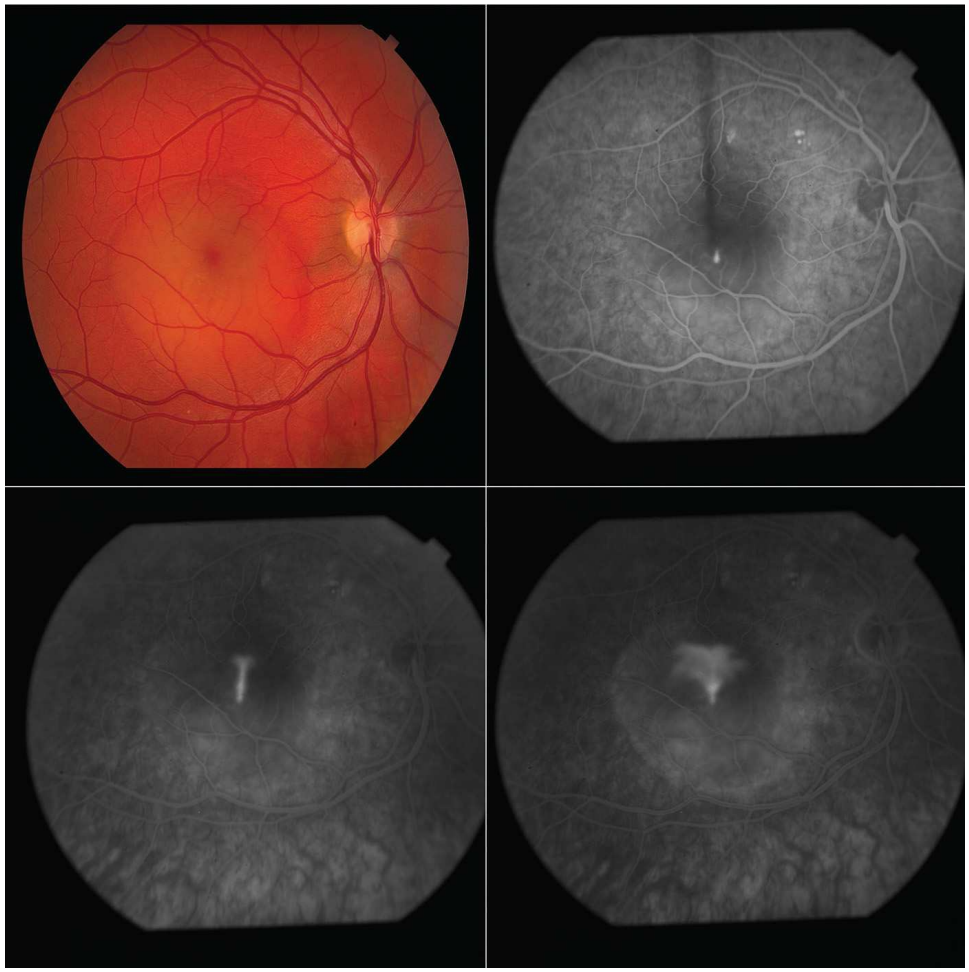


FIGURE 12-40

Other possible causes of serous elevation of the retina include optic pits (serous detachment would be adjacent to the optic nerve), CNVMs (gray–green subretinal lesions, lipid, and hemorrhage), and serous detachments over nevi or melanoma (choroidal nevus/tumor would be visible on ophthalmoscopy).

35 A) Observation

For many cases of ICSC, the serous detachment will spontaneously resolve over 3 to 4 months. Laser photocoagulation hastens reabsorption; however, there is no difference in ultimate visual acuity compared with observation. Elevation of the retina causes a hyperopic shift, and a new refraction may temporarily help until the fluid resorbs. Periocular steroids are not beneficial. Panretinal laser photocoagulation or scleral buckling is not indicated.

36 C) Vitreous biopsy and injection of intravitreal antibiotics in patients with better than hand-motions vision did equally well as patients with immediate vitrectomy and injection of intravitreal antibiotics in final visual outcome.

The Endophthalmitis Vitrectomy Study specifically investigated the treatment of patients with endophthalmitis occurring within 6 weeks of cataract surgery. Patients were randomized to receive or not receive IV antibiotics and to undergo a vitrectomy/injection of intravitreal antibiotics or vitreous tap/injection of intravitreal antibiotics. The results of the study indicated the following:

1. There was no difference in final visual acuity/media clarity whether or not patients received systemic antibiotics.
2. Hand motions or better visual acuity on presentation did equally well with immediate vitreous biopsy or vitrectomy.
3. Eyes with light perception–only vision had much better visual outcome with immediate vitrectomy rather than vitreous biopsy.

37 D) Atherosclerosis

The causes of CRAO in children and young adults differ from those of the older population. In one study, one-third of the patients had a history of migraine. Other factors include trauma (especially in males), hypercoagulable states (oral contraceptives, pregnancy), cardiac emboli, collagen vascular disorders, and IV drug abuse. In the elderly population, atherosclerotic disease is much more common.

38 C) Rubeosis iridis

The incidence of rubeosis may be as high as 15% to 20% after CRAO. These patients may also develop neovascularization of the disk and retina.

39 A) Dalen–Fuchs nodules

Sickle cell retinopathy may have the following retinal findings: sunbursts (black chorioretinal scars from RPE hypertrophy and hyperplasia), salmon patch hemorrhages (subretinal blood), peripheral sea fan neovascularization, VH, and tractional retinal detachment. Angioid streaks may be associated with sickle cell disease. Dalen–Fuchs nodules are excrescences found at the level of Bruch membrane seen in sympathetic ophthalmia.

40 B) Rods

RP represents a collection of retinal degenerations with rod degeneration as the hallmark finding. A cone degeneration may occur secondarily.

41 D) The only effective treatment is enucleation of the traumatized eye.

After penetrating ocular trauma to one eye, bilateral granulomatous inflammation and panuveitis, known as *sympathetic ophthalmia*, may occur. The injured eye is known as the *exciting eye*, and the fellow eye is the *sympathizing eye*. Sympathetic ophthalmia may occur from weeks to many years after the injury, although it most often occurs within the first year. Treatment with steroids or immunosuppressive agents can be effective in suppressing the inflammation. In contrast to VKH disease, the choriocapillaris is uninvolved with the inflammation in sympathetic ophthalmia.

42 D) Nanophthalmos

POHS, angioid streaks, and pathologic myopia may lead to development of CNVMs. Nanophthalmos is associated with uveal effusions and serous retinal detachments.

43 B) Retinal break

In all patients who develop a macular pucker, the peripheral retina needs to be examined carefully to ensure that no retinal breaks exist. Retinal breaks may allow migration of RPE cells, which are thought to be able to transform into fibroblast-like cells, leading to epiretinal membrane formation.

44 D) 25%

In 15% to 25% of patients, a cilioretinal artery may be present to perfuse the macula. Pulsatile flow of blood with each heartbeat may be seen in these arteries. In the case of a CRAO, the cilioretinal artery may allow preservation of central acuity. Fluorescein angiography (Fig. 12-41) shows the extensive retinal arterial nonperfusion, except in the distribution of the cilioretinal artery in a patient with a CRAO.

FIGURE 12-41

45 D) Epiretinal membrane

Conditions that may have CME without leakage of fluorescein include Goldmann–Favre, RP, and nicotinic acid maculopathy. Epiretinal membranes may cause a CME that leaks from traction and distortion of paramacular capillaries.

46 A) Choroidal neovascularization (CNV)

A CNVM will cause subretinal hemorrhage or intraretinal hemorrhage. Preretinal hemorrhage would be very unusual. Sickle cell retinopathy, trauma (e.g., shaken baby syndrome), and macroaneurysms may cause hemorrhages at all levels of the retina.

47 D) Headaches and nausea

48 A) Optic nerve drusen

49 B) Gastrointestinal bleeding

50 A) CNV

Pictured in Figure 12-17 are angioid streaks in a patient with pseudoxanthoma elasticum. The radiating hyperfluorescent lines are window defects from a break in Bruch membrane. The predominant conditions associated with angioid streaks include Paget disease of bone, pseudoxanthoma elasticum, Ehlers–Danlos, and sickle cell disease.

Paget disease is a spectrum of findings, including osteoclastichyperactivity, especially at the base of the skull and in long bones. These patients are prone to pathologic fractures.

Sickle cell patients may have a number of retinal findings, including salmon patches, sea fan neovascularization, black sunbursts, and angioid streaks. They have a higher incidence of thrombotic episodes and may autoinfarct their spleens.

Ehlers–Danlos is a genetic disorder caused by a defect in collagen synthesis. The patients may have hyperextensible joints and lax skin. Ocular findings include dislocated lenses, retinal detachment, and blue sclera.

Pseudoxanthoma elasticum classically has the findings of angioid streaks, optic nerve head drusen, and a "peau-d'orange" appearance to the retina. These patients have cutaneous manifestations with the "plucked-chicken" appearance shown in Figure 12-42. They are prone to widespread vascular malformations. Abnormalities in the mucosal vasculature of the stomach and bowel can lead to recurrent hemorrhage.

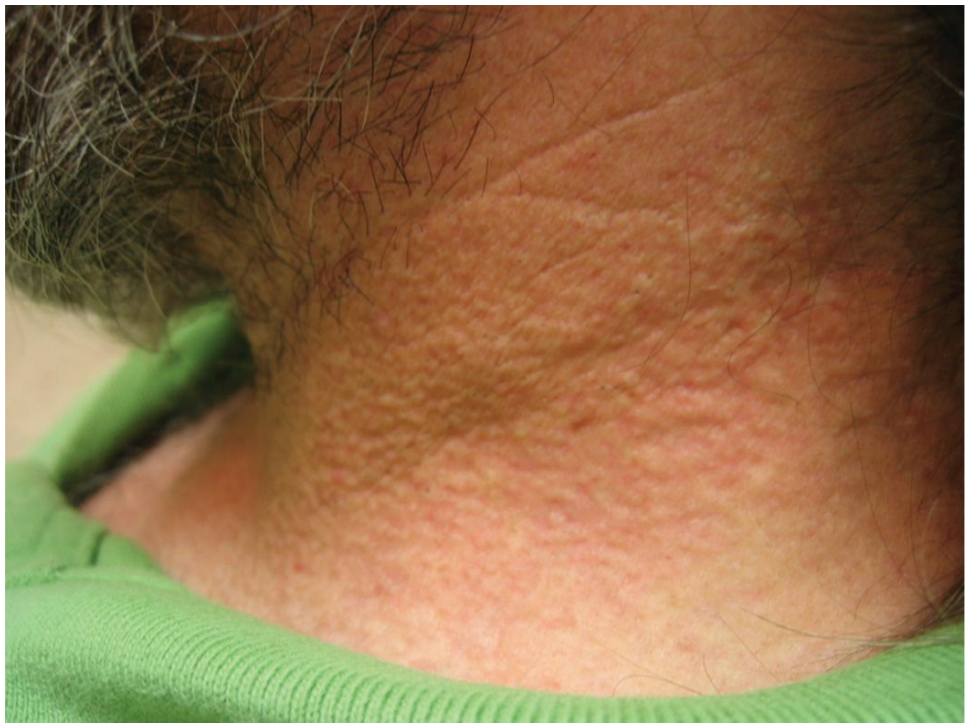


FIGURE 12-42

51 D) Enucleation of the affected eye decreases the mortality rate.

Choroidal melanoma is a common intraocular tumor in adults that typically appears as an

elevated, pigmented choroidal mass lesion. In a large retrospective study, the shields identified several factors that may help differentiate melanomas from choroidal nevi with the following pneumonic: "To Find Small Ocular Melanoma." T = thickness >2 mm, F = fluid, S = symptoms, O = orange pigmentation (lipofuscin), M = margin-touching optic disk. The typical ultrasonographic finding is low-interal reflectivity given high vascularity. Enucleation was not associated with an improved 5-year mortality rate in the COMS study. Extraocular involvement can be hematogenous, with the liver being the most common site of distant metastasis, of direct extension into the orbit.

52 C) Maroteaux–Lamy

RPE degenerations have been identified in patients with Hunter, Hurler, Sanfilippo, and Scheie mucopolysaccharidoses. Maroteaux–Lamy syndrome is not usually associated with RPE degeneration.

53 D) Chloroquine

Retinal crystals may be seen in patients using tamoxifen, canthaxanthine, or methoxyflurane. Retinal crystals can also be seen in patients who have talc retinopathy. IV injection of talc crystals results in their distribution via the retinal circulation. Chloroquine or hydroxychloroquine can result in a bull's-eye maculopathy as a result of disturbance of the RPE, but crystals are not present.

54 B) Nonperfusion on fluoresceinangiogram

Stargardt disease is an inherited retinal disorder that leads to vision loss during childhood or early adulthood. Yellowish flecks can be seen in the macula and peripheral retina. On fluorescein angiography, the choroid appears dark or "silent" due to blockage of choroidal fluorescence by excessive lipofuscin in the RPE. RPE atrophy in the macula can contribute to vision loss.

55 D) Vitrectomy and silicone oil tamponade

Rhegmatogenous detachments occur in up to 25% of patients with CMV retinitis. They are associated with a diffusely necrotic peripheral retina with numerous small retinal holes. These detachments cannot be repaired by conventional scleral buckling surgery, and they require pars plana vitrectomy with internal silicone oil tamponade and endolaser.

56 B) Myopia

Although exudative retinal detachments may occur in CMV retinitis, it is very uncommon. Myopia is not associated with exudative retinal detachments.

57 D) Irreversibly flat ERG

Intraocular copper foreign bodies may result in two distinct disease processes. One is a mild form called *chalcosis*. The other is a more severe suppurative form of endophthalmitis. The severity of intraocular inflammation is directly proportional to the concentration of copper within the foreign body. Chalcosis occurs in copper amalgams that contain significant amounts

of nickel or other metals. Chalcosis is characterized by mild intraocular inflammation, development of a sunflower cataract, and Kayser–Fleischer rings. Characteristically, early removal of the intraocular foreign body in chalcosis can improve the amplitudes of the ERG, which have been suppressed from the presence of intraocular copper ions.

58 D) Anticoagulation with Coumadin

Various treatment modalities have been advocated for CRAOs, including methods to provide more oxygen to the ischemic retina (hyperbaric oxygen, carbogen), increasing perfusion of the retina (vasodilatory drugs, lowering IOP by anterior chamber paracentesis or administration of acetazolamide or mannitol), and fibrinolytic agents (intra-arterial t-PA). Animal studies have shown that irreversible damage occurs within 90 minutes of arterial obstruction. Warfarin requires several days to reach maximal effect and would not be helpful in an acute situation.

59 A) It occurs in eyes with abnormally short axial length.

Uveal effusion syndrome usually occurs in eyes with abnormally short axial length. These eyes often will have thickened sclera, which are thought to impede vortex venous outflow from the eye, resulting in recurrent choroidal effusions. Treatment is often unrewarding but involves the placement of partial thickness scleral windows near the vortex vein exit sites in at least three or four quadrants of the eye. Choroidal effusions or hemorrhage can occur during or after intraocular surgery and are thought to be caused by rapid changes in IOP–shearing choroidal perforating arteries. Hypertension and atherosclerosis are risk factors for choroidal effusions.

60 B) Observation

Traumatic macular holes usually result from preexisting commotio in the region of the macula. They are characterized by disruption and necrosis of retinal photoreceptors and subsequent loss of retinal tissue. Unlike idiopathic macular holes, which are caused by tangential traction on the macula where vitrectomy and gas–fluid exchange have successfully closed the hole, surgery is not, in general, the treatment for traumatic holes. There have been several reports of improvement in vision in traumatic holes with vitrectomy, gas–fluid exchange, and application of TGF-β.

61 A) Sand

Inert foreign bodies, such as glass, plastic, sand, stone, or ceramic, are well-tolerated in the eye. Wood incites a brisk inflammatory reaction and may harbor harmful microorganisms. Brass contains copper, which may lead to chalcosis and retinal degeneration. Iron is tolerated poorly within the eye. Intraocular iron causes siderosis, resulting in photoreceptor and RPE degeneration.

62 C) Disruption of photoreceptor elements and damage to photoreceptor cells

Commotio represents an actual disruption or destruction of retinal photoreceptor elements and photoreceptor cells in the outer layers of the retina. It does not represent retinal edema.

63 C) 3 > 4 > 2 > 5 > 1

The most common traumatic retinal tear is an inferotemporal retinal dialysis. The vast majority of retinal dialyses occur in this quadrant. After trauma, the most common retinal tear is a superonasal dialysis, followed by giant tears, flap tears, and tears around lattice. These statistics are true only for blunt ocular injury.

64 B) Has a good visual prognosis with complete healing of retinal injuries

Shaken baby syndrome may be associated with retinal hemorrhages and cotton-wool spots that have the appearance of a CRVO or Purtscher retinopathy. This retinal injury often has a poor prognosis because of associated macular scarring, VH, and retinal detachment. Associated neurologic damage is common.

65 C) Both A and B

The original description by Terson consisted of both retinal and VHs in patients who have subarachnoid and subdural hemorrhages. About 20% of patients with spontaneous or traumatic subarachnoid hemorrhages will present with intraocular hemorrhages.

66 D) Disseminated intravascular coagulation

Purtscher retinopathy does not occur from disseminated intravascular coagulation. Disseminated intravascular coagulation can result in fibrinoid necrosis of the choriocapillaris, serous retinal detachments, and multiple areas of RPE changes. However, numerous cotton-wool spots, subinternal limiting membrane hemorrhages, and retinal hemorrhages are uncommon in this condition.

67 B) Increased risk of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment

Coats disease is characterized by telangiectatic changes in the retinal vasculature. The condition is commonly unilateral and shows a male predominance. Microvascular changes can leak and lead to exudative retinal detachment, which may be treated with laser photocoagulation.

68 A) Is initially associated with a clear lens or minimal opacity that may later become densely cataractous

PFV, sometimes referred to as persistent hyperplastic fetal vasculature is a developmental malformation of the eye that results from failure of regression of the primary hyaloid and other intraocular vessels. It is associated with microphthalmia. Although typically unilateral, it may be bilateral in up to 10% of cases. In such cases, the lack of a history of low birth weight may help differentiate bilateral PFV may aid in differentiating it from retinopathy of prematurity, which is strongly associated with low birth weight. Some cases of PHPV may simply be observed or treated with lensectomy.

69 A) Granulomatous keratic precipitates are found in both eyes.

Granulomatous keratic precipitates are a characteristic presentation of sympathetic ophthalmia. Sympathetic ophthalmia occurs in less than 0.1% of cases of penetrating ocular injury. It is even less common after intraocular surgery. It is thought to result from immune sensitization to melanin or melanin-associated proteins in the uveal tissues, which results in bilateral

granulomatous panuveitis. Once the inflammation has started in the contralateral eye, the role of enucleation of the inciting eye in reducing inflammation is very controversial and may not be beneficial.

70 C) Topical and systemic corticosteroids

Sympathetic ophthalmia often responds to corticosteroids with quieting of inflammation and improvement in vision. If steroids are not tolerated or are ineffective, immunosuppressive drugs may be necessary. Vitrectomy or injection of intravitreal antibiotics may be indicated for cases of endophthalmitis but not for sympathetic ophthalmia.

71 C) Measles

White-centered hemorrhages can be found in conditions with septic emboli (endocarditis, *Candida* bacteremia), leukemia, and collagen vascular diseases. Measles causes white-centered hemorrhages (Koplik spots) on the buccal mucosa, but retinal hemorrhages are not found.

72 C) Viral prodrome

PIC is an entity that is slightly more common in myopic women in the third and fourth decades of life. It may be associated with recurrent CNVMs. It is not, however, associated with a viral prodrome as is APMPPE.

73 C) Viral prodrome

APMPPE is a condition that is seen in the second to fourth decades of life. It is often preceded by a viral illness. Males and females are equally affected. Visual loss can be severe at the onset but, over the course of 4 to 6 weeks, visual acuity improves in most patients. White placoid lesions at the level of the RPE and choriocapillaris are characteristic of the acute phases of this disease. Vitritis is minimal or absent. These lesions then subsequently fade over 4 weeks and result in RPE disruption.

74 B) Late hyperfluorescence of lesions

Fluorescein angiography of APMPPE is characterized by early hypofluorescence of lesions, followed by late hyperfluorescence of the entire lesion. Rarely, perivascular staining may be seen. Because of pigmentary disturbances that occur in the healed cases, CNVMs can develop, although it is extremely rare.

75 A) Early hypofluorescence of white dots

Fluorescein angiography in MEWDS is characterized by early punctuate hyperfluorescence, often in a wreath-like configuration, followed by late staining of the same punctate areas of hyperfluorescence. These areas of hyperfluorescence correspond to the white spots seen clinically. Late disk staining is also a common feature.

76 C) CNV

CNV is by far the most common macular complication of multifocal choroiditis. This is the

major cause of vision loss in most patients with multifocal choroiditis.

77 C) Adult onset foveomacularvitelliform dystrophy

The EOG shows a diminished light-peak-to-dark-trough ratio, characteristically below 1.7, in patients who have Best disease and in patients who are carriers of Best disease. Adult onset foveomacular vitelliform dystrophy is not associated with an abnormal EOG. Patients with this particular disorder may present with a ringlike area of RPE clumping in the early phases. Over the course of many years, this area will develop into a yellowish lesion that is typically one-half disk diameter in size or slightly smaller, occupying the central fovea. These lesions are much smaller than those seen in Best disease. This disorder is associated more commonly with CNV than is Best disease.

78 C) More effective than fluorescein angiography for imaging choroidal circulation

ICG absorbs from 790 to 805 nm, and has an emission spectrum from 770 to 880 nm, peaking at 835 nm. Activity in the near-infrared spectrum allows better visualization through media hemorrhage, serous detachment and lipid exudation. Under physiologic conditions, it remains 98% protein-bound. Since less dye escapes the choroidal vessels, and less fluorescence is absorbed by overlying retinal pigment, ICG angiography highlights choroidal circulation more than fluorescein anigography.

79 A) Nerve fiber layer

80 A) Nerve fiber layer

81 C) Outer plexiform layer

Retinoschisis is an actual splitting of the cellular layers of the retina. JXLR typically is associated with schisis at the level of the nerve fiber layer. The earliest macular changes may include parafoveal spoke-wheel type appearance to these dehisciences of the nerve fiber layer. As the disorder progresses, bullous schisis cavities develop with eventual obliteration of this very thin inner layer of tissue. Retinal vessels subsequently are the only things that may remain within this inner layer of tissue. These blood vessels have a propensity for bleeding and producing VHs. Once they become sclerotic, they may have the appearance of "vitreous veils." Holes in the outer layers of the retina may subsequently predispose patients with retinoschisis to the development of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment.

Reticular retinoschisis is characterized by an involutional splitting of the retina in the nerve fiber layer. This change may be seen as a spectrum of change that begins as microcystoid peripheral retinal degeneration. Reticular retinoschisis may also be seen with the more common involutional retinoschisis that is associated with splitting at the outer plexiform layer. Typical involutional retinoschisis is located most commonly in the inferotemporal quadrants of the peripheral retina. It often can be mistaken for a rhegmatogenous retinal detachment. Rhegmatogenous retinal detachments can occur in the presence of outer retinal holes.

82 B) Thioridazine-induced retinopathy

Thioridazine may induce significant RPE atrophy alternating with areas of clumping but does not characteristically produce a bull's eye maculopathy.

83 C) CME

The hallmark of JXLR is bilateral, splitting of the nerve fiber layer in the central macula, but peripheral retinoschisis can also be found in many cases. VH can further compromise vision in these individuals. The typical ERG finding in JXLR is a normal a wave with a diminished or "negative" b wave.

84 A) Mizuo–Nakamura phenomenon

Oguchi disease is an X-linked recessive form of congenital stationary night blindness. It is associated with the *Mizuo–Nakamura phenomenon*, which is the appearance of a golden brown fundus in the light-adapted state with a normalization of the color of the fundus on dark adaptation.

85 A) Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency

Gyrate atrophy is a metabolic disorder that is seen mainly in Scandinavian Laplanders. It is associated with a deficiency in the ornithine aminotransferase enzyme, critical in the urea cycle. This results in an accumulation of serum ornithine. The end result is that of an RPE degeneration that begins in the periphery and is characterized by scalloped areas of RPE loss with eventual loss of choriocapillaris and medium-sized choroidal vessels. Recent research has suggested that the ornithine aminotransferase gene is located on chromosome 10; therefore, abnormalities on chromosome 10 may result in gyrate atrophy.

86 B) ERG amplitudes are reduced in the carriers of choroideremia.

ERG amplitudes in carriers of choroideremia are typically normal, unlike carriers of juvenile X-linked RP. However, female carriers of choroideremia do show midperipheral pigmentary changes and choroidal atrophy.

87 C) Optic disk hyperemia

RP is an inherited retinal degeneration that can show autosomal dominant, autosomal recessive, and X-linked recessive patterns of inheritance. Typical findings include increased pigmentation in the peripheral retina ("bony spicules"), vascular attenuation, optic disk pallor, CME, and PSC.

88 A) Oculocutaneous albinism usually has autosomal dominant inheritance.

Oculocutaneous albinism is inherited typically in an autosomal recessive manner. Other ocular manifestations include iris transillumination defects and nystagmus secondary to poor vision from foveal hypoplasia.

89 B) Reticuloendothelial dysfunction

90 A) Platelet dysfunction

Hermansky–Pudlak syndrome and Chediak–Higashi syndrome are both potentially lethal autosomal recessive diseases that present with albinism. Hermansky–Pudlak syndrome has abnormal platelets that may lead to a bleeding diathesis. In Chediak–Higashi syndrome, a disorder in microtubule formation results in leukocytes that cannot release enzymes from lysosomes. This disorder increases the risk of recurrent pyogenic infections.

91 B) 67%

The presence of VH in association with a posterior vitreous detachment is highly suggestive of the presence of a retinal tear. Repeat examination is advised in the first 2 weeks after onset of posterior vitreous detachment and VH if a retinal tear is not found initially. Ultrasound evaluation may also be useful.

92 B) Retinal detachment in the fellow eye

Although myopia, lattice degeneration, and a family history of retinal detachments are important factors and are associated with higher-than-normal risk of retinal detachment, retinal detachment in the fellow eye increases the chance of retinal detachment to approximately 10% to 15%. Myopia, especially moderate myopia, is the next highest risk factor (7%–8%), followed by family history and lattice degeneration.

93 A) 50%

Patients with a giant retinal tear in one eye are at very high risk of retinal detachment in the fellow eye. However, this risk is not 100%.

94 A) The causative organism is a bacterium.

The causative agent of toxoplasma retinitis is the protozoa *Toxoplasma gondii*. It often presents with a panuveitis in addition to the retinitis. A focal area of active retinitis often appears yellowish or whitish with indistinct margins, often adjacent to a hyperpigmented scar representing an area of previous retinitis. The panuveitis often obscures a sharp view of the retinitis, which may give a "headlight in the fog" appearance. Although episodes are often self-limited, antibiotic treatment, classically with pyrimethamine, sulfadiazine and folic acid ("triple therapy") and oral prednisone may be useful in limiting the course and extent of damage from the disease, especially if the lesion is near the macula. Involvement of the CNS can occur, especially in the setting of immunosuppression.

95 D) Attachment of the macula

The most important factor that determines visual outcome in the presence of a retinal detachment is whether the macula is attached or detached at the time of presentation. The duration of macular detachment may also play a role in determining final visual outcome, especially if the macula has been detached for less than 24 hours. VH and pigment cells in the vitreous increase the risk of proliferative vitreoretinopathy, but these are not factors in determining visual outcome.

96 D) Proliferative vitreoretinopathy

Proliferative vitreoretinopathy is the most common reason for failure of scleral buckling surgery. A 5% to 10% chance of failure of primary scleral buckling exists in cases of rhegmatogenous retinal detachment.

97 D) 6 o'clock

Figure 12-22 shows an inferior retinal detachment with an equal level of subretinal fluid progression nasally and temporally, suggesting that a break is probably present at approximately 6 o'clock.

98 C) 3 o'clock

Figure 12-24 shows an inferior detachment. However, the fluid level is higher on the nasal side than on the temporal side. In this situation, the most likely position for the break is on the side where the subretinal fluid level is higher.

99 A) 12 o'clock

In Figure 12-24, the break may be located anywhere between the 10- and 2 o'clock meridians, but it is most likely located between 10- and 12 o'clock.

100 B) 9 o'clock

In Figure 12-25, the fluid level is higher on the temporal aspect (9 o'clock), and the break is most likely present temporal. The fluid has not reached the 12 o'clock meridian. The area between 3 o'clock and 12 o'clock should be examined for breaks as well.

101 C) Should be treated with scleral buckle and vitrectomy with internal drainage of the subretinal fluid

Exudative retinal detachments are not treated with scleral buckle, vitrectomy, or scleral drainage of subretinal fluid. The etiology of such detachments must be determined. Exudative retinal detachments typically are characterized by shifting subretinal fluid, and they can be quite bullous. Many intraocular tumors may be associated with serous retinal detachments, including choroidal melanomas and hemangiomas.

102 D) JXLR

All of the conditions listed in this question cause traction retinal detachments except JXLR, which typically is associated with rhegmatogenous retinal detachments and VHs.

103 D) Systemic hypercalcemia

Asteroid hyalosis is a common, unilateral finding that represents calcium soaps suspended in the vitreous gel. Patients are remarkably asymptomatic and do not often complain of decreased vision or floaters. No association with any systemic abnormalities exists.

104 A) Previous blunt trauma with hyphema

Synchysis scintillans can be seen in patients after resolution of a VH. Refractile, yellow, cholesterol crystals usually float freely in the liquefied vitreous and will settle inferiorly with

time. A systemic hyperlipidemic state is not necessary.

105 B) Perfluoropropane (C_3F_8)

Intraocular gases can provide tamponade of retinal breaks. The longest-lasting gas is C_3F_8, in which over 50% of the gas will still be present in 3 weeks. The duration is less with C_2F_6, SF_6, and shortest with air.

106 C) 100% SF_6

SF_6 has the highest expansile rate for any intraocular gas. It can cause dramatic increases in IOP in the early postoperative period.

107 C) Less than SF_6 against retina

Surface tension of silicone oil is significantly less than the surface tension of all gases, including air.

108 B) Less than water

Silicone oil is buoyant when placed in a fluid-filled eye. The specific gravity of gases, such as perfluorooctane, is much less than that of water or any liquid.

109 C) Erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR)

110 A) Decreased b-wave amplitude

111 A) Systemic corticosteroids and temporal artery biopsy

Figure 12-26 is an arteriovenous phase of fluorescein angiogram that reveals choroidal nonperfusion. This is most consistent with an ischemic event that involves the short posterior ciliary arteries. This has resulted in not only an anterior but also a posterior ischemic optic neuropathy in the left eye. This is a characteristic presentation of patients with temporal arteritis. ESR often is elevated dramatically. Immediate treatment with systemic corticosteroids and temporal artery biopsy are indicated to confirm the diagnosis.

The ERG measures the mass response of the retina to a light stimulus. The a wave measures the depolarization of the photoreceptors. The b wave records the function of the inner retinal elements (Müller and bipolar cells). This wave would be affected most profoundly by a CRAO. The implicit time is the time between the trough of the a wave and the peak of the b wave. Increased implicit times may be found in various hereditary conditions. The flicker stimulus is used to selectively measure the cone response because rods are unable to cycle quickly enough.

112 B) Unilateral shimmering photopsias

113 A) More common in women

114 B) Enlarged blind spot on visual field testing

The patient in Figure 12-27 has characteristic MEWDS. This disorder typically occurs in

females in the third and fourth decades of life. It is often associated with symptoms of shimmering photopsias and paracentral scotomas. Some patients may have a flu-like illness preceding their symptoms. These scotomas often correspond to an enlarged physiologic blind spot on visual field testing. The disorder is typically self-limited, with resolution occurring between 3 and 10 weeks after onset. Usually, no treatment is necessary. However, patients may have decreased vision despite resolution of the syndrome as a result of pigmentary changes in the fovea that have a characteristic granular appearance. In addition, 10% to 15% of patients may have recurrent episodes in the same eye or in the fellow eye.

Mild to moderate myopia has been found in many patients with PIC.

115 D) Autosomal recessive inheritance

116 C) Accumulation of lipofuscin granules in the RPE

117 D) ERG amplitudes are often normal.

The fluorescein angiogram in Figure 12-28 reveals the characteristic silent choroid appearance of this patient with Stargardt disease. This disorder is inherited in an autosomal recessive fashion. Patients are often asymptomatic. Vision may be good on presentation. Clinical examination may reveal yellow flecks in the posterior pole and pigmentary changes in the macula. On fluorescein angiography, these pigmentary changes show up as window defects, and there is blockage of underlying choroidal fluorescence and the appearance of the classic dark or silent choroid. Yellow flecks in the retina are not hyperfluorescent. These flecks are caused by lipofuscin granules that have accumulated in the RPE, blocking underlying choroidal fluorescence. Electrophysiologic testing in these patients often is not helpful. Examination of family members may be useful.

118 C) Cone dystrophy

119 C) Chloroquine

120 A) Abnormal photopic ERG

The fluorescein angiogram in Figure 12-29 is characteristic of a bull's eye maculopathy. It may be seen in cone dystrophy, chloroquine toxicity, Batten disease, and rarely in RP. Other toxic retinal pigment epitheliopathies may result in an appearance similar to a bull's eye maculopathy, but true bull's eye maculopathy is rare. In cases of cone dystrophy, electrophysiologic findings suggest a diminished cone ERG response.

121 B) Early arterial

122 A) Choroidal

123 B) Early arterial

124 A) Choroidal

The timing of the filling of a lesion with fluorescein depends on its source of blood. Choroidal lesions (e.g., malignant melanomas, cavernous hemangiomas) will fill with the choroidal phase early in the angiogram. The cilioretinal artery also fills with the choroid because it is a branch of the posterior ciliary artery rather than the ophthalmic artery. The capillary hemangioma and NVD would fill with the retinal circulation.

125 C) Photoreceptors, bipolar cells, RPE

Ganglion cells do not contribute to the ERG response. The ERG may be normal in the presence of total disk cupping. The negative a wave (late receptor potential) originates in the photoreceptors. The positive b wave originates in the bipolar cell layer, probably in response to increased potassium concentration in the extracellular space of the bipolar cells. The positive c wave appears to originate from the RPE.

126 D) It has a poor visual prognosis

Visual prognosis is good. Most patients retain reading vision in at least one eye throughout life. The progression of visual loss is slow and occurs for the most part beyond the age of 40 years.

127 A) 12%

A simplified severity scale was developed from the AREDS to estimate likelihood of progression to CNV after 5 years. The scoring system assigns to each eye one point for the presence of large drusen, one point for the presence of any pigment abnormality, and two points for advanced ARMD. Risk factors are summed across both eyes, yielding a five-point scale (0–4) on which the approximate 5-year risk of developing advanced ARMD in at least one eye increases:

- 0 point, 0.5%
- 1 point, 3%
- 2 points, 12%
- 3 points, 25%
- 4 points, 50%

In this case, the patient has large drusen in each eye, so she has 2 points, and has a 12% chance of developing choroidal neovasculization in 5 years.

128 A) Age-Related Eye Disease Study (AREDS) formulation

The AREDS was a randomized, placebo-controlled trial that showed that a combination of antioxidants and zincs ([vitamin C [500 mg], vitamin E [400 IU], vitamin A [β-carotene, 15 mg] zinc [80 mg plus 2 mg copper]) reduced the progression to advanced ARMD by 25% in patients with intermediate ARMD (defined as extensive [>6] intermediate drusen [>64 μm in size] or with large drusen (>125 μm; width of a large vein at disc margin). Patients with early ARMD had no benefit. The use of high-dose β-carotene (vitamin A) was cautioned in current or former smokers due the possible increased risk of lung cancer. The AREDS 2 study showed that omega-3 fatty acids had no protective effect. A multivitamin would not be appropriate here.

129 C) Vitamin A

The use of high-dose β-carotene (vitamin A) was cautioned in current or former smokers due the possible increased risk of lung cancer.

130 D) All of the above

Figure 12-31 demonstrates many classic features of PDR, showing extensive leakage from NVD and NVE, hypofluorescence from a blocking defect caused by VH, and diffuse peripheral capillary nonperfusion.

131 A) Pars plana vitrectomy

This patient has PDR with high-risk characteristics, and the Diabetic Retinopathy Study has shown that PRP decreases the risk of severe visual loss by 50%. Given the presence of VH, there may not be an adequate view for PRP, and close observation within 1 month would also be appropriate to allow the VH to settle. There is growing clinical and anecdotal evidence to suggest that intravitreal anti-VEGF agents may also have efficacy in treating active PDR. Anti-VEGF agents may not only cause regression of neovascularization, but also help with the macular edema component of the disease. Indications for pars plana vitrectomy include traction retinal detachment, nonclearing VH, and/or recurrent VH. Most retina specialists prefer to delay PPV until adequate PRP has been performed.

High-risk PDR was also defined as three or more of the following high-risk characteristics (HRC's):

1. Presence of vitreous hemorrhage or pre-retinal hemorrhage
2. Presence of any active neovascularization
3. Location of neovascularization on or within one disc diameter of the optic disc
4. NVD > 1/3 disc area or NVE > ½ disc area

Eyes with high-risk PDR had significantly greater risk of severe visual loss and demonstrated the greatest benefit from PDR.

No clear benefit was demonstrated for PRP in eyes with severe NPDR or in eyes with PDR without high-risk characteristics.

132 C) Figure 12-34

Retinal artery macroaneurysms are *not* associated with CNVMs. They are abnormal outpouchings of the retinal vasculature, usually seen in elderly hypertensive females. The other three conditions mentioned, idiopathic central serous chorioretinopathy, myopic macular degeneration, and exudative ARMD, may all be associated with CNVMs.

133 C) Carotid Doppler and cardiac echocardiography

Figure 12-36 shows a Hollenhorst plaque and inferotemporal branch retinal artery occlusion. A source of the emboli must be sought. The most common origin is either from the heart or from an atherosclerotic plaque in the carotid arteries, especially at the junction of the external and internal carotid arteries.

134 A) Figure 12-37

Figure 12-37 depicts a stage IV idiopathic macular hole. The diagnosis of a full-thickness macular hole can usually be made on clinical and biomicroscopic grounds alone. Treatment (vitrectomy surgery) depends on factors such as stage of the hole, visual acuity, and length of time that the hole has been present. There is no place for laser photocoagulation in this condition.

135 B) Systemic hypertension

Retinal artery macroaneurysm is encountered most commonly in elderly hypertensive females.

136 A) Stage I

Stage I corresponds to an impending macular hole. In a randomized control trial, vitrectomy has been shown *not* to be indicated for impending macular holes because the natural history results in a better outcome than in patients undergoing vitrectomy surgery. Vitrectomy surgery results in improved visual acuity in patients with stage II, III, and IV macular holes.

137 D) Stage IV

Stage IV macular hole is defined as a full-thickness hole in the presence of posterior vitreous separation. In *stage I macular holes*, there is foveal separation but no actual retinal break. In *stage-II and -III macular holes*, by definition, the posterior hyaloid is still attached.

138 B) Figure 12-36

There is no role for laser therapy in managing branch retinal artery occlusions. The risk of retinal neovascularization in branch retinal artery occlusion is almost nonexistent. Diabetic macular edema, retinal artery macroaneurysms, and exudative ARMD may all be treated with laser photocoagulation.

139 D) Figure 12-33

Figure 12-33 shows a case of exudative AMD. There is a large subretinal hemorrhage with a pigment epithelial detachment. If the fluorescein angiogram shows evidence of an occult CNVM, ICG demonstrates a treatable lesion in up to 40% of ARMD patients with a fibrovascular pigment epithelial detachment.

140 C) Proliferative vitreoretinopathy

Proliferative vitreoretinopathy results in cellular proliferation on the surface of the retina and not an exudative maculopathy with edema, as can be seen in the other three conditions.

141 B) Extramaculartractional retinal detachment

If a tractional retinal detachment is present without a rhegmatogenous component, and if the macula is still attached, the patient can be monitored closely. If the macula detaches, or if there is progression of the detachment and the macula is threatened, vitrectomy surgery should be considered.

142 C) Choroidal neovascular membrane (CNVM)

CNVM is rarely seen accompanying a macular pucker. Its presence is not, however, an indication for surgery.

143 C) Kearns–Sayre syndrome

Jansen and Wagner syndromes are characterized by vitreous liquefaction without associated systemic manifestations. Stickler syndrome is related to these with the addition of a flat facies and Pierre Robin sequence abnormalities. Kearns–Sayre syndrome is associated with retinal pigmentary changes, CPEO, and cardiac abnormalities.

144 C) Male gender

Increased age, smoking, female gender, and a diet low in antioxidants and lutein have been shown to be risk factors for CNV in ARMD. Male gender is *not* a risk factor.

145 C) POHS

ARMD is usually seen in patients above the age of 50 years. They have drusen and RPE changes in the macula.

Toxoplasmosis is usually accompanied by anterior chamber, vitreous cell, and focal retinitis lesions often occurring at the edge of a previous scar. Multifocal choroiditis and panuveitis may present like POHS but have the following differences: (1) vitreous inflammation, (2) inactive lesions are generally smaller than those in POHS, (3) anterior uveitis occurs in 50% of cases, (4) most patients come from areas nonendemic for histoplasmosis and have a negative histoplasminskin test, (5) about 50% demonstrate a subnormal ERG, (6) female gender predilection, and (7) more frequent in children.

146 C) Chorioretinal scar

Although a CNVM may arise from a chorioretinal scar, the scar itself is not a clinical sign of CNVM as are the other findings.

147 C) Subfoveal

According to the results of the Macular Photocoagulation Study, eyes with POHS with well-defined extrafoveal or juxtafoveal CNVMs that were untreated were at a much greater risk of a six-line decrease in visual acuity from the 1-year through the 5-year examination than were eyes treated with laser photocoagulation.

148 D) Operculated holes secondary to vitreous traction

Patients with lattice retinal degeneration are at higher risk for retinal detachments because of the strong attachments of the vitreous to the edges of these lesions. Traction causes horseshoe tears. Holes found in lattice are more atrophic with no associated tractional component.

149 A) Louis–Bar

Wyburn–Mason has arteriovenous malformations, von Hippel–Lindau has retinal hemangioblastomas, and Bourneville syndrome (tuberous sclerosis) may have astrocytic

hamartomas. Louis–Bar, or ataxia–telangiectasia, does not have characteristic retinal changes.

150 D) Subretinal scarring

Subretinal scarring is an uncommon complication of RP. Pigment disturbances, which may be perivascular and appear as bone spiculing in the midperiphery, are common. CME and epiretinal membrane formation also commonly occur. Large areas of macular atrophy have also been described. Optic disk drusen may also occur in patients with RP.

INDEX

Note: Page numbers followed by "*f*" and "*t*" denote figures and tables, respectively.

A

Aberrant regeneration, 84, 106
Acanthamoeba, 6, 13, 189, 220, 407, 428
Accommodation ratio, 41, 42, 54, 55
Accommodative convergence, 42, 54
Accommodative esotropia, 145, 146, 170, 171
Acetazolamide (Diamox), 5, 12, 319, 343
  for blepharochalasis, 211
Acetylcholine, 11
Acetylcysteine, 418
Achromatopsia, 158
Achromobacter, 291
Acid mucopolysaccharides, 380, 421
Acoustic schwannoma, 115
Acquired blepharoptosis, 212
Acquired conjunctival melanosis, secondary, 368, 414
Acquired nasolacrimal system obstruction, 187, 219
Acquired neurogenic blepharoptosis, 212
Actinomyces, 412
Actinomyces israelii, 220, 252
Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy (APMPPE), 489, 521
  fluorescein angiography of, 489, 521
Acyclovir, for disciform keratitis, 393, 427
Adenoid cystic carcinoma, 199*f*, 224, 225, 255
Adenolymphomatous tumor, 255
Adenoma
  apocrine cyst adenoma, 255
  coronal, 252
  Fuchs, 230, 230*f*, 252
  malignant pleomorphic, 224
  oxyphilic cell, 255
  sebacuem, 141, 165
Adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis, 387–388, 387*f*, 425
Adie's tonic pupil, 89, 109, 112, 114
β-Adrenergic antagonists, side effects of, 318, 343

Adults
corneal transplants in, 433
onset foveomacularvitelliform dystrophy, 489, 521–522
pseudophakic bullous keratopathy in, 400, 433
Advanced mature lens changes, 440*f*, 442, 454
Afferent pupillary defects (APDs), 86, 89, 108
in optic neuritis, 89, 114
in right eye, 88, 112
Aflibercept (Eylea™), 510
Against-the-rule astigmatism, 418
Age-Related Eye Disease Study (AREDS), 501, 528
Age-related macular degeneration (ARMD), 2, 469, 511, 530
AIDS, 286*f*, 287, 288, 306
CMV retinitis and, 285, 305
cotton wool spots and, 276, 299
ocular toxoplasmosis and, 285, 305
rifabutin-associated acute anterior uveitis in, 289, 307
Albinism, 156, 158, 159, 491, 523
ALK (*see* Anterior lamellar keratoplasty)
Alkali burns, 431
Allergic conjunctivitis, in glaucoma patient, 319, 343
Allergic eye disease, 420
α error (*see* Type I error)
Alphagan (*see* Brimonidine)
Alport syndrome, 454
ALT (*see* Argon laser trabeculoplasty)
Amacrine cells, axons of, 26, 37
Amaurosis, 92, 117
Amblyopia, 133, 140, 145, 146, 160, 164, 170, 171
American Academy of Pediatrics, 157
Amiodarone, 443, 454, 455
and cataract, 440*f*, 441, 453
and cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Amphotericin B, 5, 13
Ancylostoma, 302
Aneurysms, 84, 107
Angioid streaks, 481*f*, 482, 517
Angiomatosis
encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, 253
meningocutaneous, 253
Angle-closure glaucoma, 347, 350, 442, 454
Angular magnification, 50, 55

Aniridia, 3, 11, 128*f*, 157, 316, 340, 474, 513
Anisocoria, 86, 87, 108, 109
  in dark, 89, 114
  evaluation of, 111*t*
Anisometropic amblyopia, 152, 176
Ankyloblepharon, 211
Ankylosing spondylitis, HLA association to, 301*t*
Anomalous retinal correspondence (ARC), 142, 166
ANOVA test, 10
Anterior chamber
  after glaucoma filtration surgery, shallowing of, 348
  lens, 449, 459–460
    surgical removal of, 327, 352
  silicone oil in, 406, 437
  tube shunt, 326, 351
  washout, 398, 431
Anterior ischemic optic neuropathy, 114
Anterior lamellar keratoplasty (ALK), 252
Anterior membrane (map-dot-fingerprint) dystrophy, 383, 383*f*, 422, 431
Anterior polar cataract, 441*f*, 454, 457
Anterior sclerotomies, 450, 460–461
Anterior stromal micropuncture, 429
Anterior vitrectomy, for congenital cataract, 127, 156
Antibiotic prophylaxis, for corneal epithelial defect, 430
Antibiotics, for episcleritis, 399, 432
APDs (*see* Afferent pupillary defects)
Apert syndrome, 227
Aphakia
  correction, 447–448, 447*f*, 458
  glaucoma in, 350
Aphthous ulcer, 283*f*, 284, 304
APMPPE (*see* Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy)
Apocrine cyst adenoma, 255
Aponeurosis, 204, 211, 221
Apraclonidine (Iopidine), 11, 109
  and contact dermatitis, 364, 412
  side effects of, 4, 12, 320, 344
Aqueous humor
  electrolytes in, at half the level of plasma, 7, 14
  production of, 7, 14
Aqueous layer, 6, 7, 14
Aqueous misdirection syndrome, 318, 343

miotic medications for, 324, 348–349
pars plana vitrectomy for, 348
Ara-C (*see* IV cytarabine)
Arachnia propionica, 220
ARC (*see* Anomalous retinal correspondence)
AREDS (*see* Age-Related Eye Disease Study)
Argon laser trabeculoplasty (ALT), 320, 345
advantages of, 321, 346
complications of, 321, 345
laser settings for, 321, 345
ARMD (*see* Age-related macular degeneration)
Arnold–Chiari malformation, 153, 176
ARS (*see* Axenfeld–Rieger syndrome)
Arthritis
juvenile idiopathic, 128, 157
rheumatoid (*see* Rheumatoid arthritis)
Ascorbate, 309, 335
Aspergillus, 408
Aspergillus niger, 220
Asteroid hyalosis, 495, 525
Astigmatic keratotomy, 403, 434
Astigmatism, 166, 447, 452, 458, 463
against-the-rule, 418
compound myopic, 45, 59
corneal, 45, 60
Astrocytic hamartoma, 91, 141*f*, 165, 251, 262
Ataxia-telangiectasia, 107, 116, 204, 228
Atherosclerosis, 478–479, 479*f*, 515
Atopic keratoconjunctivitis, 409
Atopy, 362*f*, 411
Atropine, 4, 11, 89, 114, 186, 218, 258
and contact dermatitis, 364, 412
toxicity, 153, 176
Aural fistulas, 155
Autoimmune disease, peripheral ulcerative keratitis of, 418
Autosomal dominant inheritance, 360, 410, 444, 444*f*, 456
Autosomal recessive inheritance, 125, 155, 382, 421, 498, 498*f*, 526
Avastin™ (*see* Intravitreal bevacizumab)
Avellino (granular–lattice) dystrophy, 424
Axenfeld syndrome, 409*t*
Axenfeld–Rieger syndrome (ARS), 125*f*, 155
Azathioprine, 299

B

B-scan ultrasonography
for pseudopapilledema, 163
for unilateral cataracts, 445, 456
Bacillus cereus, 295
Bacillus subtilis, 412
Bacterial keratitis, 389, 389*f*, 425
Bacterium, 492, 524
Bactrim, 5, 13
Baerveldt implant, 356
Band keratopathy, 236, 406, 417, 437
calcific, 301, 375, 375*f*, 417
Bandage contact lens
for corneal epithelial defect, 430
for ruptured bullae, 384, 423
Barbiturates, and Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 411
Basal cell carcinoma, 179, 208
morphea type, 241*f*, 242, 257
nodular, 179, 208–209, 246*f*, 259
Basal linear deposits, 257
Base-out prism therapy, 147, 171, 174
Baylisascaris, 302
Behçet disease, 266, 292, 296, 400, 432
aphthous ulcer in, 283*f*, 284, 304
branch retinal vein occlusion in, 282*f*, 304
HLA association to, 301*t*
HLA-B5 and, 304
retinitis of, 272, 296
Bell palsy, 395, 429
Benedikt syndrome, 83, 106
Benign ciliary epithelioma, 252
Benign conjunctival chemosis, 275*f*
Benign mixed cell neoplasm (*see* Pleomorphic adenoma)
Best disease, 134, 134*f*, 162, 489, 500, 521–522
β error (*see* Type II error)
Betaxolol, 12
Bifocals, for esotropia, 146, 170
Bilateral acute panuveitis, corticosteroids for, 289, 307
Bilateral congenital cataracts, 458
Bilateral corneal enlargement, 323
Bilateral dense congenital cataracts, 127, 156
Bilateral exophthalmos, 197, 224

Bilateral interstitial keratitis, 394, 429
Bilateral lateral rectus recession, 149, 174
Bilateral leukocoria, 248, 260
Bilateral medial rectus recessions, 145, 169–170
Bilateral nuclear cataracts, 126, 126*f*, 156
Bilateral papilledema, 287*f*, 306
Bilateral superior oblique palsy, 144, 169
Bimodal age distribution, 474, 512
Bipedicle myocutaneous flap, 209
Birbeck granules, 262
Birdshot retinochoroidopathy and HLA-A29, association between, 301, 301*t*
Bitot spot, 405*f*, 437
Blastoconidia, 295
Bleb failure, 319, 343–344
Bleb leak, 330–331, 330*f*, 353–354
  medical management of, 319, 344
Blepharitis, 389, 425
Blepharochalasis, 211–212
Blepharophimosis syndrome, 182, 211
Blepharoplasty, 184, 213–214
  of lower eyelid, 214
  orbital hemorrhage after, 182, 211
  retroblepharoplasty, 213
  transconjunctival, 213
  of upper eyelid, 213
Blepharoptosis, 185, 213–214, 206 (*see also* Ptosis)
  acquired, 212
  acquired neurogenic, 212
  involutional, 212
  mechanical, 212–213
  myogenic, 213
  synkinetic, 212
  traumatic, 212–213
Blepharospasm, 212
Blue-field entoptic test, 455
Blue sclera, 359, 409
Botox (*see* Botulinum toxin)
Botulinum toxin (Botox), 117–118
  for blepharospasm, 151, 175
  for facial movement disorders, 179, 207–208
  for strabismus, 151, 175
Bourneville syndrome, 91, 115, 116, 531

Bowman layer, 417
Bowman membrane, 24, 34, 34*f*, 155
Bradyzoites, 299
Branch retinal vein occlusion (BRVO), 282*f*, 304, 509
Brimonidine (Alphagan), 12, 460
  and allergic conjunctivitis, 319, 343
Bronchoconstrictive lung disease, 4, 12
Brown syndrome, 150, 150*f*, 172, 174
Brunescent cataract, 349
BRVO (*see* Branch retinal vein occlusion)
"Bull's eye" maculopathy, 490, 522
Bupivacaine (Marcaine), 13

C

Café-au-lait spots, 98, 165, 204, 228
Calcific band keratopathy, 301, 375, 375*f*, 417
Calcification, necrosis of tissue with, 248–249, 248*f*, 260
Caldwell–Luc operations, for mucormycosis, 224
Caloric response test, 88, 112, 113*f*
Caloric vestibular stimulation, 113*t*
Canalicular stenosis, 186, 218
Canalicular system, 186, 217
Canalicular trauma, 185, 216–217, 217*f*
Canaliculitis, 189, 220, 252
Cancer (*see also* Carcinoma)
  cutaneous, 179, 208
  metastatic, 181, 181*f*, 209
Candida albicans (*C. albicans*), 220, 295
Candida spp., 290, 291, 408
Canthaxanthine, 483, 518
Capillary hemangioblastomas, 253
Capillary hemangioma, 35, 92, 116, 142, 142*f*, 166, 222, 500, 527
Capsulectomy, posterior, 290
Capsulopalpebral fascia, 205, 221
Carbachol, 11
Carbon dioxide laser, 179, 207
Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, 319, 343
  effectiveness in lowering IOP, 320, 345
Carcinoma (*see also* Cancer)
  adenoid cystic, 224, 255
  basal cell, 179, 208
    morphea type, 241*f*, 242, 257

nodular, 246*f*, 259
metastatic breast, 197, 224
nodular basal cell, 179, 208–209
sebaceous, 246*f*, 259
sebaceous adenocarcinoma, 209
squamous cell, 208–209, 245*f*, 260, 365*f*, 366, 367, 412
Cardiac conduction defects, 284, 304
Cardiac echocardiography, 504*f*, 505, 529
β-Carotene, 528
Carotid dissection, 87, 112
Carotid Doppler, 504*f*, 505, 529
Case-controlled study, 2, 10
Cataract
anterior polar, 441*f*, 454, 457
bilateral nuclear, 126, 126*f*, 156
brunescent, 349
Christmas tree, 439*f*, 454
congenital
bilateral dense, 127, 156
treatment for, 127, 156
unilateral, 156
deafness and, 441, 441*f*, 453
drug-induced, 443, 455
extracapsular, 325, 349, 451, 453, 462, 464
generalized depression and, 332*f*, 355
hemorrhagic nephritis and, 441, 441*f*, 453
hypermature, 256
Morgagnian, 325, 349
newborn's examination of, 441, 441*f*, 453
nuclear sclerotic, 445, 451, 456, 462
phenothiazine, 440*f*, 443, 454, 455
polychromatic crystalline, 439*f*, 442, 454
posterior polar, 446, 457
posterior subcapsular, 440*f*, 454
stellate, 455
sunflower, 439*f*, 454
surgery
corneal edema following, 385, 385*f*, 423–424
in infants, 447*f*, 448, 458–459
for nanophthalmos patients, 450, 460–461
for uveitis patients, 450, 461
sutural, 442*f*, 443, 455

Cavernous hemangioma, 191, 195, 200*f*, 202, 222, 223, 224, 226
CDCR (*see* Conjunctivoda-cryocystorhinostomy)
Cefazolin, for pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 394, 429
Central retinal artery (CRA), 309, 335, 336*f*
  occlusion, retinal layers affected after, 251, 262
Central retinal vein occlusion (CRVO), 466, 509
Central visual loss, 480, 516
Central window defect, 474*f*, 475, 513
Chalazion, 362*f*, 411
Chalcosis, 518
Chandler syndrome, 254, 410
Chediak–Higashi syndrome, 158, 491, 523
Chemical injury, with acid substances, 398–399, 431–432
Chemosis, 68, 97
Chemotherapy
  orbital tumor, 199, 225
  for rhabdomyosarcoma, 196, 223
Chiasmal glioma, 115
Children
  corneal transplants in, 433
  penetrating keratoplasty in, 401, 433
χ^2 test, 10
Chlamydia, 153–154
Chlamydia trachomatis, 292, 357, 407
Chlorambucil, 299
  for Behçet disease, 296
Chlorhexidine, 13
Chloroquine, 483, 518
  and cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Chlorpromazine, for cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Cholinergics, direct-acting, 3, 11
Chondroitin sulfate, 451, 462
Choriocapillaris, 26, 36
Chorioretinal scar, 507, 531
Chorioretinitis, 129, 157
Choristomas, 360, 410, 411
Choroid, 19, 29
Choroidal effusions, drainage of, 324, 349
Choroidal hemangioma, 253
Choroidal lesions, 500, 527
Choroidal melanoma, 482, 518
Choroidal neovascular membranes (CNVMs), 503*f*, 505, 507, 508, 529, 530
  laser photocoagulation in, 508, 531

Choroidal neovascularization (CNV), 289, 301, 306, 481, 489, 507, 517, 522, 530
  nutritional supplements, 501, 528
  risk of developing, 501, 528
Choroidal nonperfusion, 496, 496*f*, 526
Choroideremia, 474, 491, 513, 523
Christmas tree cataract, 439*f*, 454
Chromosome 5q31, and Meesmann dystrophy, 385, 424
Chronic postoperative endophthalmitis, 452, 462–463
Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia (CPEO), 101, 106, 151, 175
Cicatricial blepharoptosis, 205
Cicatricial ectropion, 221
Cicatrizing conjunctivitis, 396, 430
CIGTS (*see* Collaborative Initial Glaucoma Treatment Study)
Ciliary body, nonpigmented layer of, 19, 29
Cilioretinal artery, 481, 500, 516, 516*f*, 527
Ciliospinal center of Budge, 87, 110, 110*f*
Ciprofloxacin
  corneal deposits after cataract surgery, 386, 424
  mechanism of action, 5, 12
Classic petalloid hyperfluorescence, fluorescein angiogram of, 467, 510
Clindamycin, for ocular toxoplasmosis, 276, 299
CME (*see* Cystoid macular edema)
CMV retinitis
  and AIDS, 285, 305
  antiviral induction therapy for, 285, 305
  foscarnet for, 285, 305
  ganciclovir for, 285, 288, 305
  peripapillary, 287, 287*f*, 288, 306
CNV (*see* Choroidal neovascularization)
CNVMs (*see* Choroidal neovascular membranes)
Coats disease, 133, 160, 474, 487, 487*f*, 512, 520
Cocaine
  mechanism of action, 89, 114
  testing, for Horner's syndrome, 109, 111
Cogan microcystic dystrophy, 431
Cogan–Reese syndrome, 254, 410
Coherence, 64
Cohort study, 2, 10
Colchicine, 279
  for Behçet disease, 272, 296
  for wound healing, 322
Collaborative Corneal Transplant Study, 402, 403, 434, 435
Collaborative Initial Glaucoma Treatment Study (CIGTS), 327, 352

Collagen
type I, 14
type III, 7, 14
type IV, 14
type V, 14
Collier sign, 101, 115
Commotio retinae, 485, 519
Compound myopic astigmatism, 45, 59
Compressive optic neuropathy, 114, 201*f*, 203, 226–227
Cone dystrophy, 499, 499*f*, 527
electrophysiologic finding, 500, 527
toxicity of medications, 500, 527
Cones, light sensitivity of, 8, 15
Congenital coloboma, 182, 211
Congenital ectropion, 190, 221
Congenital esotropia, 170
Congenital eyelid syndrome, 182, 211
Congenital fourth nerve palsy, 104, 151, 174
Congenital glaucoma, 411
Descemet membrane, breaks in, 156
primary, 315, 339
procedure to managing, 316, 341
signs and symptoms of, 339–340, 339*f*
Congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy, 379, 420
Congenital hereditary stromal dystrophy, 379, 420
Congenital lacrimal fistula, 123, 123*f*, 154
Congenital motor nystagmus, 152, 176
Congenital nasolacrimal system obstruction, 188, 219, 219*f*
Congenital retinal telangiectasias (*see* Coats disease)
Congenital sensory nystagmus, 153, 176
Congenital stationary night blindness, 131, 158–159
Congenital third nerve palsy, 148, 173
Congo red, 254
Conjunctival cicatrization, 359, 409–410
Conjunctival intraepithelial neoplasia, 368, 414
Conjunctival Kaposi sarcoma, 274*f*, 275
Conjunctival laceration, 68, 97
Conjunctival malignant melanoma, 368, 369, 414
Conjunctival melanosis, 354
Conjunctival nevus, 368, 369, 414–415
Conjunctival papilloma, 367, 367*f*, 413–414
Conjunctival scarring, 395*f*
Conjunctival telangiectasias, 165

Conjunctivitis, 122, 153–154
cicatrizing, 396, 430
follicular, 407
giant papillary, 371, 371*f*, 416
gonococcal hyperpurulent, 420
ligneous, 357, 407
mucopurulent, 420
papillary, 407
superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis, 359, 371, 409–410, 415–416
Conjunctivodacryocystorhinostomy (CDCR), 186, 218, 218*f*
Conjunctivomüllerectomy, 213
Contact dermatitis, 364, 364*f*, 412
Contact lens
bandage
for corneal epithelial defect, 430
for ruptured bullae, 384, 423
for congenital cataract, 127, 156
refractive error, correction of, 444, 444*f*, 456
rigid gas permeable, 402, 429, 434
Contrast sensitivity, 442, 455
Copper intraocular foreign body, 483, 518–519
Cornea, 357–437
enlarged nerves, 361, 411
infiltrate, 358, 358*f*, 407
innervation of, 7, 14
Kayser–Fleischer ring in, 373–374, 374*f*, 417
scarring, 430
sclerocornea, 359, 410
with severe punctate epithelial erosions, 395, 429
spheroidal degeneration of, 376, 418
staining, 372, 416
vascularization, 430
verticillata, 373, 416
wound leak, 360, 410
Cornea Donor Study, 435
Corneal/limbaldermoids, 124, 155
Corneal anesthesia, 391, 426
Corneal biopsy, 390, 426
Corneal clouding, 323, 348
Corneal edema, 420, 448, 453, 459, 464
following cataract surgery, 385, 385*f*, 423–424
Corneal endothelium, 19, 29

Corneal epithelial defect, 397, 397*f*, 430–431
Corneal epithelium, 19, 29
Corneal laceration, 449, 459
Corneal leukoma, 20, 30
Corneal neovascularization, 335, 356
Corneal sensation, 82, 105
Corneal topography, 377, 418–419
Corneal wave front analysis, 449, 460
Corneal wound healing, 7, 14
Coronal adenoma, 252
Corticosteroid glaucoma, 317, 341
Corticosteroids, 455
  for Behçet disease, 296
  for bilateral acute panuveitis, 289, 307
  periocular, for scleritis, 280, 302
  systemic, side effects of, 275, 298–299
  for Thygeson superficial punctate keratitis, 424
  for Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome, 281, 303
Corynebacterium spp., 291, 412, 425
Corynebacterium xerosis, 437
Cotton-wool spots, 466, 470, 470*f*, 510, 511
Coumadin, anticoagulation with, 484*f*, 519
Cover test, 149, 173
Cover–uncover test, for tropia, 81, 104, 143, 166, 167, 167*f*
COWS mnemonic, 112, 113*f*
CPEO (*see* Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia)
CRA (*see* Central retinal artery)
Cranial nerve III
  inferior division of, stroke in, 143, 166
  palsy, 84, 107
    diabetic, 84, 107
Cranial nerve V2, 82, 105
Cranial nerve VI palsy, 39, 51, 84, 107
Craniocervical junction abnormalities, 108
Craniofacial synostosis, 203, 227
Craniosynostosis, 139, 164
Crouzon syndrome, 227
CRVO (*see* Central retinal vein occlusion)
Cryotherapy, 248, 253, 260
  excision of iris tissues with, 327, 351
Cryptococcal meningitis, 287, 287*f*, 306
Cryptophthalmos, 211
α-Crystallin, 7, 14

Cutaneous cancers, 179, 208
Cutler–Beard flap, 209
Cyclodialysis cleft
  closure of, 258
  spontaneous closure of, 323, 347
Cyclooxygenase, 455
Cyclophosphamide, 299
  and conjunctival scarring, 430
  and hemorrhagic cystitis, 275, 298
  and red eye, 279, 302
Cyclophotocoagulation, 341
Cycloplegia, 454
Cycloplegic drops, 242, 258
Cycloplegic refraction, 41, 45
Cycloplegics, and Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 411
Cyclosporine, 5, 13, 276, 299
  for Behçet disease, 296
  for conjunctival scarring, 430
  and red eye, 279, 302
  for Thygeson superficial punctate keratitis, 424
Cysteine, 457
Cystinosis, 373, 417
Cystoid macular edema (CME), 278, 301, 455–456, 490, 522–523
Cysts
  dermoid, 164
  double-walled, 394, 429
  macular microcysts, 130, 158
  on wet mount, 428*f*

D

Dacryocystitis, 187, 203, 219, 227, 365, 365*f*, 412
  acute, bacterial etiology in, 187, 219
Dacryocystocele, 122, 154
Dacryocystograms (DCG), 185, 216
Dacryocystorhinostomy (DCR), 187, 216, 219
  for canaliculitis, 189, 220
  failure of, 184, 214
  fashioning osteotomy site during, 184, 214
Dalen–Fuchs nodules, 480, 515
Dapsone, for conjunctival scarring, 395*f*
DCG (*see* Dacryocystograms)

DCR (*see* Dacryocystorhinostomy)
DDT (*see* Dye disappearance test)
Deafness, cataract and, 441, 441*f*, 453
Débridement
  mechanical, 393, 428–429
  of necrotic conjunctiva, 399, 431
Dehiscence repair with horizontal eyelid shortening, 221
DeMorsier syndrome, 99, 163
Dendritic keratitis, herpes simplex virus infection and, 392, 427
Dermatochalasis, 212
Dermoid cysts, 164
Dermolipoma, 360, 410
Descemet membrane, 6, 14, 155, 374, 417
  granulomatous reaction to, 239, 239*f*, 256
  multilaminar, studded with excrescences, 384, 422–423, 423*f*
Descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty (DSAEK/DSEK), 234, 254, 404, 436
Descemetocele, 405*f*, 437
Dexamethasone intravitreal implant, 509
Diabetes mellitus, 156
  and POAG, 310, 336
Diabetic cranial nerve III palsy, 84, 107
Diabetic ischemic neuropathy, 105
Diabetic macular edema, 473, 512
Diabetic neovascular glaucoma, 318, 342
Diabetic retinopathy, 451, 462
  vitrectomy in patients with, 506, 530
Diamox (*see* Acetazolamide)
Diaphragm pump, 459
Dibromopropamidine, 13
Diclofenac, 4, 12, 13
Diffraction, 64
Diffractive multifocal lens, 47, 62, 63*f*
Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, 279, 302
Difluprednate, 5, 12, 358, 408
Digital punctal occlusion, 213
Diktyoma (*see* Medulloepithelioma)
Dipivefrin (Propine)
  and contact dermatitis, 412
Diplopia, 39, 51, 144, 149, 174, 175
  intermittent, 75, 101
  intermittent vertical, 80–81, 103–104
  on upgaze, 83, 90–91, 90*f*, 105–106, 115
Disciform keratitis, 390, 393*f*, 426, 427

Disseminated intravascular coagulation, 486, 486*f*, 520
Dissociated vertical deviation (DVD), 148, 173
Distant metastasis, 369, 415
Distichiasis, 190, 211, 220
Dorzolamide (Trusopt)
  and allergic conjunctivitis, 319, 343
  lowering IOP by, 320, 344
Double-blind (randomized), placebo-controlled trial, 10
Double elevator palsy, 175
Double Maddox rods, 81, 104
Double vision, 77, 191, 192
Down syndrome, 408
Downbeat nystagmus, 85, 108
DRS (*see* Duane retraction syndrome)
Drug absorption from eye drop, increasing, 3, 11
Drug-induced cataracts, 443, 455
Drusen
  nodular, 241, 257
  soft, 257
DSAEK/DSEK (*see* Descemet stripping automated endothelial keratoplasty)
Duane retraction syndrome (DRS), 147–158, 172–173, 228
  type I, 147, 172
  type II, 172
  type III, 172
Ductal epithelium, 224
Duochrome test, 44, 59
Dutcher body formation, 201*f*, 202, 226
DVD (*see* Dissociated vertical deviation)
Dye disappearance test (DDT), 216*t*
Dysport, 208
Dystrophy
  adult onset foveomacularvitelliform, 521–522
  anterior membrane (map-dot-fingerprint), 383, 383*f*, 422, 431
  avellino (granular–lattice), 424
  Cogan microcystic, 431
  congenital hereditary endothelial, 379, 420
  congenital hereditary stromal, 379, 420
  fleck, 398, 431
  Fuchs endothelial, 250, 261, 422, 423
  Goldmann–Favre, 161
  granular corneal, 381, 421, 422*t*
  lattice corneal, 380*f*, 421, 422*t*

lattice stromal, 379, 421, 422*t*
macular corneal, 380, 380*f*, 421, 422*t*
Meesmann, 385, 421, 422, 424
myotonic, 101, 439*f*, 454
posterior polymorphous dystrophy of the cornea, 410
Reis–Bucklers, 382*f*, 383, 422, 424, 431
Schnyder crystalline corneal, 391, 427
Wagner vitreoretinal, 161, 530

E

Early Treatment for Retinopathy of Prematurity Study (ET-ROP), 132, 159
Early Treatment of Diabetic Retinopathy Study (ETDRS), 451, 462
Eaton–Lambert syndrome, 83, 106
Echothiophate, 455
discontinue before glaucoma surgery, 319, 344
Echothiophate, and canalicular stenosis, 186
Echothiophate iodide (phospholine iodide), 4, 11
Ectopialentis, 126, 126*f*, 156
Ectropion
cicatricial, 221
congenital, 190, 221
involutional, 221
paralytic, 221
Eczema, 282, 304
Edinger–Westphal nucleus synapse, 110
Edrophonium (Tensilon)
mechanism of action, 88, 113
for myasthenia gravis, 94, 117–118
overdose of, 89, 113
EDTA (*see* Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid)
Efferent pupil constrictor fibers, 81, 105
Ehlers–Danlos syndrome, 342, 482, 517
Elective cataract surgery, 461
Electromyography, 147, 172
Electrooculogram (EOG), 489, 521–522
Electroretinogram (ERG), 278, 278*f*, 301
abnormal photopic, 500, 527
amplitudes, 491, 523
changes in eyes, 496, 527
retinal structures, 500, 527
Embryonic fissure

closure of, 17, 27–28, 27–28*f*
incomplete closure of, 17, 17*f*, 28
Encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, 253
Endophthalmitis, 469, 478, 511, 515
bleb-associated, 263, 290
endogenous, 270, 295
phacoanaphylactic, 277, 300
postoperative
chronic, 290
delayed-onset, 290, 291
posttraumatic, 270, 295
Endophthalmitis Vitrectomy Study, 478, 515
Endothelial cell counts, 403, 435
Endothelial graft rejection episode, 401, 434
Endothelial keratoplasty, 433
Endothelial rejection, 404, 436
Enlarged blind spot, 331, 333*f*, 355
Enterococcus, 428
Entropion repair, 204
Enucleation, 233, 242, 253, 258
EOG (*see* Electrooculogram)
Eosinophilic granuloma
of bone, 262
and ocular toxocariasis, 290
Epiblepharon, 34, 211
Epinephrine, and canalicular stenosis, 186
Epiphora, 185, 188, 215, 219–220
Epiretinal membrane, 481, 516
Episcleral fibrosis, 319, 343–344
Episcleral venous pressure, 331, 354
Episcleritis, 399, 399*f*, 432
Epithelial dendrites, 379, 420
Epithelial erosions, 382, 421
Epithelial ingrowth, 254
Epithelial lesions
active viral replication in, 391, 426
ulcerated, 391, 426
Epithelioid cells, 273, 298
Erdheim–Chester disease, 210
ERG (*see* Electroretinogram)
Erythema chronicum migrans, 304, 305*f*
Erythema multiforme major, 361, 411
Erythema nodosum, 271, 296

Erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR), 90, 115, 496, 496*f*, 526
Escherichia coli, 428
Esotropia, 39, 42, 51, 54, 144, 149, 170, 174
  accommodative, 145, 146, 170, 171
  bifocals for, 146, 170
  congenital, 170
  essential infantile, 176
  intermittent, 146, 149, 171, 175
  large-angle, 145, 170
  small-angle, 152, 176
ESR (*see* Erythrocyte sedimentation rate)
Essential infantile esotropia, 176
Essential iris atrophy, 254
ET-ROP (*see* Early Treatment for Retinopathy of Prematurity Study)
ETDRS (*see* Early Treatment of Diabetic Retinopathy Study)
Ethambutol, 99
Ethmoidectomy
  external, 224
  intranasal, 225
  for mucormycosis, 224, 225
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA), 375, 418
Excessive filtration, 329, 353
Excimer laser phototherapeutic keratectomy, 386, 424
Exciting eye, 480, 516
Exenteration, for mucormycosis, 225
Exfoliative disorders
  pseudoexfoliation syndrome, 257
  true exfoliation, 256–257
Exodeviation, 146, 171
Exophthalmos
  bilateral, 197, 224
  unilateral, 198, 224
Exotropia, 149, 175
  intermittent, 146, 152, 171, 175
Extracapsular cataract, 453, 464
  extraction, 325, 349, 451, 462
Extramaculartractional retinal detachment, 507, 530
Extraocular muscles, 19, 29
  innervation of, 79, 103, 103*f*
Exudative detachments, 483, 518
  retinal, 495, 525
Eye movements

abnormal, 76, 101
vertical, 95, 122
Eyelid
abnormalities, 182, 211
autonomy, 178, 206
blepharoplasty of, 213, 214
closure, 82, 105
colobomas, 227
disorders
congenital ptosis, 23, 34
frontalis suspension of, 184, 214
gray line of, 22, 33
lesion
malignant, 179, 208
xanthelasma, 182, 210, 210*f*
retraction, upper, 190, 222
Eylea™ (*see* Aflibercept)

F

F-W rosettes (*see* Flexner–Wintersteiner rosettes)
Fabry disease, 11, 373, 373*f*, 417
Facial nevus flammeus, 233–234, 253
Faden procedure, 148, 172–173
False positives, 1, 9
Famciclovir, for HSV epithelial keratitis, 408
Fetal alcohol syndrome, 139
Filamentous fungal keratitis, natamycin for, 358, 408
Filtering bleb, 453, 464
Fingolimod (Gilenya), 68, 97
FK506, 299
Fleck dystrophy, 398, 431
Fleischer ring, 419, 419*f*
Flexner–Wintersteiner (F-W) rosettes, 227, 258–259
Floppy eyelid syndrome, 396, 430
Florid rubeosis, 331
Flucytosine, 6, 13
Fluorescein angiography, 231*f*, 455, 474*f*, 475, 478, 478*f*, 483, 513, 514, 514*f*, 518
of acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy, 489, 521
of classic petalloid hyperfluorescence, 467, 510
of MEWDS, 489, 521
of Stargardt disease, 134, 162

of Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome, 281, 303
Fluorometholone, 5, 12
5-Fluorouracil (5-FU)
following filtration surgery, use of, 320, 344
Focal grid laser, 467, 510
Focal leaking hot spot, 478, 478*f*, 514
Folic acid, 492, 524
Follicular conjunctivitis, 265, 291, 407
Foreign body sensation, 380–381, 421
Foscarnet, for CMV retinitis, 285, 305
Foveal hypoplasia, 128*f*, 130, 157, 158, 474, 513
5-FU (*see* 5-Fluorouracil)
Fuchs adenoma, 230, 230*f*, 252
Fuchs endothelial dystrophy, 250, 261, 422, 423
Fuchs epithelioma, 252
Fuchs heterochromic iridocyclitis, 273, 277, 293, 298, 300, 324–325, 324*f*, 349
Fuchs reactive hyperplasia, 252
Full-thickness sclerectomy, and hypotony, 322
Full-thickness skin graft, 209
Functional lacrimal system tests, 216*t*
Fundus, 280–281, 303
Fundus flavimaculatus, 162
Fusarium spp., 358

G

Galactosemia, 121, 153, 156
Ganciclovir (Zirgan), 75, 99
for CMV retinitis, 285, 288, 305
for HSV epithelial keratitis, 358, 408
Ganglion cells, 251, 261, 317, 342
Gastrointestinal bleeding, 482, 517
Gatifloxacin, for pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 394, 429
Geimsa stain, 428*f*
Generalized depression, and cataract, 332*f*, 355
Gentamicin, for pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 429
Ghost cell glaucoma, 329, 329*f*, 353
Ghost cells, 252, 262
Ghost dendrites, 392*f*, 427
Giant cell arteritis (*see* Temporal arteritis)
Giant papillary conjunctivitis (GPC), 371, 371*f*, 416
Giant retinal tear, 492, 524
Gilenya (*see* Fingolimod)

Glands of Wolfring, 7, 14
Glasses, anti-reflective coatings on, 48, 64, 64*f*
Glaucoma, 91, 147, 172, 309–356
  angle-closure, 325, 347, 350
  in aphakia, 350
  associated with inflammation, 350
  congenital, 156, 411
  corticosteroid, 317, 341
  diabetic neovascular, 318, 342
  filtration surgery, shallowing of anterior chamber after, 348
  ghost cell, 329, 329*f*, 353
  hemolytic, 353
  implant surgery, 336, 355–356
  melanomalytic, 354
  neovascular, 321, 346, 350, 509
  normal-tension, 316, 340
  open-angle, 347
  phacoanaphylactic, 349
  phacolytic, 240, 240*f*, 256, 277, 300, 318, 322, 325, 342, 347, 349
  phacomorphic, 349
  pigmentary, 321, 345
  primary open-angle, 310, 324, 336, 349
  in pseudophakia, 350
  refractory, 326, 350
  screening test for, 1
  surgery, nonpenetrating, 322, 347
Glaucomatous optic neuropathy
  retinal ganglion cells, associated with, 317, 342
  sign of, 312, 313*f*, 338
Glaukomflecken, 350
Gliomas, 98
Glutathione, 8, 15
Goblet cells, 254
Goldenhar syndrome, 155, 204, 228, 361, 411
Goldmann lens, 315, 339
Goldmann visual field, 310, 337
  percentage of optic nerve axons on, 313, 338
Goldmann–Favre dystrophy, 161
Gonioscopy, 127, 156–157, 443, 455
Goniotomy, 127, 156–157, 341
Gonococcal hyperpurulent conjunctivitis, 420
Gore-Tex, 214

GPC (*see* Giant papillary conjunctivitis)
Grafts, recurrence of disease in, 382, 421
Gram-positive hyphae, 230, 252
Granular corneal dystrophy, 381, 421, 422*t*
Granular–lattice dystrophy (*see* Avellino (granular–lattice) dystrophy)
Granuloma
  eosinophilic, 262, 290
  juvenile xanthogranuloma, 252, 262
  pyogenic, 255
Granulomatous keratic precipitates, 488, 520–521
Graves disease, 114
Guillain–Barré syndrome, 117–118
Gyrate atrophy, 94, 118, 490, 523

H

HAART (*see* Highly active antiretroviral therapy)
Haemophilus, 408
  and dacryocystitis, 365, 412
Haemophilus influenzae (*H. influenzae*), 270, 290, 295, 363, 389, 412, 425–426
Hallucinations, 107
Hamartomas, 410
Hand–Schüller–Christian disease, 262
Headaches and nausea, 481, 481*f*, 516
Hemangioma
  choroidal, 253
  ipsilateral, 253
Hematoxylin–eosin, 254
Hemifacial microsomia, 155
Hemifacial spasm, 86, 108
Hemolytic glaucoma, 353
Hemorrhagic cystitis, cyclophosphamide and, 275, 298
Hemorrhagic nephritis, cataract and, 441, 441*f*, 453
Hepatolenticular degeneration, 417
Herbert pits, 374*f*, 417
Hering's law, 213
Hermansky–Pudlak syndrome, 158, 491, 523
Herpes simplex keratitis, 289, 297*f*, 297*t*, 307, 391, 426
Herpes simplex virus (HSV)
  epithelial keratitis, 358, 408
  infection, 362*f*, 363, 411
    and conjunctivitis, 153–154
    and dendritic keratitis, 392, 427

rashes and, 420
Herpes zoster keratitis, 391, 426
Herpetic Eye Disease Study, 427
Herpetic iridocyclitis, 292
Heterochromicirides, 125, 156
HHV-8 (*see* Human herpesvirus 8)
High-dose β-carotene, 501
Highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART), 305
Hilar adenbopathy, 264
and sarcoidosis, 279, 302
Histiocytosis X, 35, 262
Histologic examination, 232*f*
HIV antibodies, 269, 294
HLA (*see* Human leukocyte antigen)
HLA-A29 and birdshot retinochoroidopathy, association between, 301, 301*t*
HLA-B5, and Behçet disease, 304
HLA-B27
anterior uveitis, 292
-associated iritis, 272, 296, 304
-linked acute iritis, 266, 292
Homatropine, 4, 11
Homer–Wright rosettes, 244, 258–259, 258*f*, 261*f*
Homocystinuria, 121, 153, 310, 337, 444*f*, 445, 456, 457
Homonymous hemianopsia, 107
Homonymous left superotemporal quadrantanopia, 100
Horner's syndrome, 88, 111–112, 176
congenital, 88, 112, 156
first-order, 87, 111, 114
right, 108–109
second-order, 87, 111, 114
third-order, 87, 111, 114
HSV (*see* Herpes simplex virus)
Hughes tarsoconjunctival flap, 181, 209
Human herpesvirus 8 (HHV-8)
and conjunctival Kaposi sarcoma, 274*f*, 275
Human leukocyte antigen (HLA)
association to ocular disease, 278–279, 301*t*
Human papillomavirus infection, and conjunctival papilloma, 367, 414
Human tears, immunoglobulins in, 269, 294
Humphrey automated perimeter, 311, 337
Hurler syndrome, 409
Hyaloid remnant, 136*f*, 137, 163
Hydrocortisone, 5, 12

for blepharochalasis, 211
Hydroxyamphetamine (Paredrine)
for Horner's syndrome, 111
mechanism of action, 89, 114
Hydroxychloroquine, 483, 518
Hydroxymethylcellulose, 451, 462
Hyperemia, 325, 350
Hypermature cataract, 256
Hyperopia, 402, 434
Hyperosmotic agents, side effects of, 319, 343
Hypertelorism, 211
Hyperthyroidism, 89, 114
Hypertropia
left, 39, 51
right, 109
three-step test for, 103, 168–169
Hyperviscosity syndrome, 466, 510
Hyphema, 140, 164, 322, 347, 397–398, 431
blunt trauma with, 495, 525
traumatic, surgical intervention after, 323, 348
Hypoplasia
foveal, 128*f*, 130, 157, 158
mandibular, 155
maxillary, 155
Hypopyon, 283*f*, 304
Hypopyon/plastic iritis, acute, 284*f*, 304
Hypopyon iritis, 272, 296
Hypotony
full-thickness sclerectomy and, 322
pressure-sensitive valve implantation and, 335, 356

I

ICE (*see* Iridocorneal endothelial syndrome)
ICG (*see* Indocyanine green angiography)
Ichthyosis, 411
ICSC (*see* Idiopathic central serous choroidopathy)
Idiopathic central serous choroidopathy (ICSC), 478, 478*f*, 514
Idiopathic intracranial hypertension, 94, 117
Idiopathic juxtafoveal telangiectasis, 477, 477*f*, 513
Idiopathic macular holes, 484, 519
Idoxuridine, and canalicular stenosis, 186
IgA (*see* Immunoglobulin A)

Imitrex (*see* Sumatriptan)
Immunoglobulin A (IgA), 6, 14
Incontinentia pigmenti, 228
Indocyanine green (ICG) angiography, 489, 503*f*, 506, 522, 530
Indomethacin, and cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Infants, cataract surgery in, 447*f*, 448, 458–459
Infectious keratitis, severe, 425–426, 425*f*
Inferior oblique, 24, 35
  innervation of, 82, 105
  surgery, 148, 173
Inferior quadrantanopia, 333*f*, 355
Inferotemporal retinal dialysis, 485, 520
Infrared radiation, 240–241, 240*f*, 241*f*, 256–257
Interference, 48, 64
Interferon retinopathy, 466, 510
Intermediate uveitis, 278, 301
Intermittent diplopia, 75, 101
  Intermittent esotropia, 146, 149, 171, 175
Intermittent exotropia, 146, 171
  latent nystagmus and, 152, 175
Intermittent vertical diplopia, 80–81, 103–104
Intraocular bubble of gas, 495, 525
Intraocular cartilage formation, 244, 259
Intraocular foreign bodies, 485, 519
Intraocular gas expansion, 495, 525
Intraocular gas injection, 474*f*, 475, 513
Intraocular lymphoma, primary, 203, 280–281, 280*f*
Intraocular pressure (IOP), 309, 336
  elevated, 439*f*, 453
  mean/mode/median, 1, 9
  overestimation of, 310, 337
  sodium hydroxide and, 317, 341
  treating intraocular inflammation, 315, 340
Intraocular vancomycin, 452, 462
Intraretinal hemorrhage, 481, 517
Intravenous verteporfin (Visudyne™), 469, 511
Intravitreal bevacizumab (Avastin™), 467, 468*f*, 469, 510
Intravitreal ranibizumab (Lucentis™), 510, 512
Involutional ectropion, 221
  lower eyelid, repair of, 190, 221
Involutional entropion with surgical repair, mechanisms of, 190, 220
Involutional or senile retinoschisis, 490, 522
IOL power calculation, 43, 50, 57

IONDT (*see* Ischemic Optic Neuropathy Decompression Trial)
IOP (*see* Intraocular pressure)
Iopidine (*see* Apraclonidine)
Ipsilateral hemangiomas, 253
Iridocorneal endothelial (ICE) syndrome, 254, 360, 410, 435
Iridodonesis, 457
Iris colobomas, 361, 411
Iris heterochromia, 88, 112
Iris nodules, 273, 298
Iris prolapse, 448, 459
Iris transillumination defects, 158, 314, 338–339
Iris–nevus syndrome, 410
Irvine–Gass syndrome, 510
Ischemia secondary to diabetes, 84, 106
Ischemic Optic Neuropathy Decompression Trial (IONDT), 95, 118
Isoniazid, 99
IV Cytarabine (Ara-C), for primary intraocular lymphoma, 280, 303
IV Methylprednisolone (Solu–Medrol)
  for multiple sclerosis, 114

J

Jansen syndrome, 530
JIA (*see* Juvenile idiopathic arthritis)
Jones I test, 184, 214–215, 216*t*, 217
Jones II test, 215, 216*t*, 217
Jones III test, 215, 216*t*
JRA (*see* Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis)
Juvenile idiopathic arthritis (JIA), 128, 157
Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (JRA), 293
  -associated iridocyclitis, 277, 299
  pauciarticular, 272, 296
Juvenile X-linked retinoschisis (JXLR), 490, 522–523
  tractional retinal detachment and, 495, 525
Juvenile xanthogranuloma (JXG), 156, 252, 262
JXG (*see* Juvenile xanthogranuloma)
JXLR (*see* Juvenile X-linked retinoschisis)

K

Kaposi sarcoma, conjunctival, 274*f*, 275
Kayser–Fleischer ring, 373–374, 374*f*, 417
Kearns–Sayre syndrome, 83, 101, 106, 133, 161, 507, 530

Keratectomy
excimer laser phototherapeutic, 386, 424
photorefractive, 377, 419
Keratitis, 415
acanthamoeba, 428
bilateral interstitial, 394, 429
dendritic, 392, 427
disciform, 390, 393*f*, 426, 427
filamentous fungal, 358, 408
herpes simplex, 239, 239*f*, 256, 297*f*, 297*t*, 391, 426
herpes zoster, 256, 391, 426
peripheral ulcerative, rheumatoid arthritis with, 294–295, 294*f*
staphylococcal marginal, 366, 413
superior limbic, 372, 416
Thygeson superficial punctate, 424
varicella zoster epithelial, 297*f*, 297*t*
Keratoacanthoma, 180, 209, 244*f*, 259, 260
Keratoconjunctivitis
adenovirus, 387–388, 387*f*, 425
atopic, 409
limbal–vernal, 424
superior limbic, 359, 371, 409–410, 415–416
Keratoconus, 418, 419*f*, 420
Keratoderma blennorrhagicum, 267, 293
Keratometry, 45, 62, 63
Keratoplasty
anterior lamellar, 252
Descemet stripping automated endothelialty, 234, 254
endothelial, 433
penetrating, 239, 250, 396, 401, 429, 430, 433, 436
Kestenbaum's rule, 64
Ketamine, 310, 337
Ketorolac, 412
Ketotifen, 13
Khodadoust line, 436
Klebsiella, 291
Koeppe lens, 314, 339
Krukenberg spindle, 352

L

Laceration, conjunctival, 68, 97

Lack of significance, 3, 10
Lacrimal bone, 21, 30
Lacrimal gland, 19, 24, 29, 34, 184, 214
  biopsy of, 264, 291
  lymphoma, primary, 197, 223–224
Lacrimal outflow system, irrigation of, 186, 217
Lacrimation
  controlled by efferent fibers, 82, 105
Langerhans cell histiocytosis, 262
Langerhans granulomatosis, 262
Laser Glaucoma Trial, 325, 349
Laser in situ keratomileusis (LASIK), 47, 63–64, 252
  epithelial ingrowth after, 390*f*, 426
Laser peripheral iridectomy, 321, 346, 447, 451, 458, 462
Laser photocoagulation, 504*f*, 505, 529
Laser therapy, 504*f*, 506, 530
Laser trabeculoplasty, for pigmentary glaucoma, 321, 345
LASIK (*see* Laser in situ keratomileusis)
Latanoprost (Xalatan), 12
  and allergic conjunctivitis, 319, 343
  and uveitis, 268, 294
Latent nystagmus, 175
  and intermittent exotropia, 152, 175
Lateral orbital tubercle, 21, 31
Lateral rectus, 81, 104
Lattice corneal dystrophy, 380*f*, 421, 422*t*
Lattice stromal dystrophy, 379, 421, 422*t*
Leber congenital amaurosis, 158
Leber hereditary optic neuropathy (LHON), 3, 11, 74, 99
Leber idiopathic stellate neuroretinitis, 473, 473*f*, 512
  laboratory studies, 473, 512
  treatment, 474, 512
Lens, 3, 10, 19, 29, 439–464
  anterior chamber, 449, 459–460
  anti-reflective coatings on, 48, 64, 64*f*
  changes, advanced mature, 440*f*, 442, 454
  contact (*see* Contact lens)
  diffractive multifocal, 47, 62, 63*f*
  effectivity formula, 49
  Goldmann, 315, 339
  implantation, secondary, 449, 459–460
  Koeppe, 314, 339

Posner, 314
posterior chamber intraocular, 443, 448, 449, 455, 458–459, 459–460
power calculation, 49, 62
proteins, 451, 462
structure, 25, 35–36, 35*f*, 36*f*
Sussman, 315, 339
Toric, 458
unknown lens, power of, 40–41, 52–53
Zeiss goniolens, 48, 65
Lensectomy
for congenital cataract, 127, 156
following corneal laceration repair, 449, 459
Letterer–Siwe disease, 262
Leukocoria, 255
bilateral, 248, 260
Leukoplakia, 375, 417
Leukotrienes, 455
Levator aponeurosis, 24, 34
Levobunolol, 11
Lhermitte sign, 117
LHON (*see* Leber hereditary optic neuropathy)
Lid margin disease, 460
Lid retraction, 101
right upper, 83, 105
Lid taping, for corneal epithelial defect, 430
Lidocaine, 13
Ligneous conjunctivitis, 357, 407
Limbal dermoids, 411
Limbal stem cell proliferation, abnormality of, 400, 432
Limbal–vernal keratoconjunctivitis, 424
Lipodermoids, 228
Lipomatosis lentis, 255
Lipschütz bodies, 427
Lisch nodules, 98, 141, 165, 165*f*
Listeria spp., 425
Loa Loa filariasis, 406, 437
Lockwood ligament, 177, 204–205
Louis–Bar phakomatosis, 509, 531
Louis–Bar syndrome, 91, 92, 115, 165
Low serum homocysteine, 466, 510
Low-tension glaucoma, 316, 340
Lowe syndrome, 121, 153, 156
Lowenstein–Jensen agar, 407

Lower lid retractors, disinsertion of, 190, 220
Lubricants, for corneal epithelial defect, 430
Lucentis™ (*see* Intravitreal ranibizumab)
Lumbar puncture, and fundus examination, 280, 303
Lyme disease, 304, 305*f*
Lymphangiomas, 164, 192, 222
Lymphatic drainage, 181, 210
Lymphoma, 140, 164
  intraocular, primary, 203, 280–281, 280*f*
  periocular, 274*f*, 275

M

Macula, attachment of, 492, 524
Macular corneal dystrophy, 380, 380*f*, 421, 422*t*
Macular edema, 97, 477, 477*f*, 513
Macular hole, 474*f*, 475, 513
  impending, 504*f*, 506, 529
Macular microcysts, 130, 158
Macular toxoplasmosis, 74, 99
Maddox rods, 49, 66, 66*f*
Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI)
  cerebral, 93, 94, 117, 118
  of orbits, 79, 103
  for right cerebellopontine angle evaluation, 85, 108
  T1-weighted, 96, 96*t*
  T2-weighted, 67, 96, 96*t*
Malignant eyelid lesion, 179, 208
Malignant glaucoma, therapy for, 317, 342
Malignant melanoma, 180, 209, 230, 245*f*, 251, 252–253, 260, 262, 500, 527
Malignant pleomorphic adenoma, 224
Mandibulofacial dysostosis, 139
Map-dot-fingerprint dystrophy (*see* Anterior membrane dystrophy)
Marcaine (*see* Bupivacaine)
Marcus Gunn jaw winking, 212
Marfan syndrome, 409, 456, 457
Maroteaux–Lamy syndrome, 482, 518
Maternal spirochetemia, 157
Maxillary nerve, 21, 31
Mean, defined, 9
Measles, 488, 488*f*, 521
Mechanical blepharoptosis, 212–213
Medial canthal, 177, 204–205

Median, defined, 9
Medulloepithelioma, 244, 259
Meesmann dystrophy, 421, 422
  chromosome 5q31 and, 385, 424
Megalocornea, 123, 154, 359, 408
Melanocytic hamartomas, 165, 165*f*
Melanocytomas, 157–158
Melanoma
  conjunctival malignant, 368, 369, 414
  malignant, 180, 209
  metastatic, 180, 180*f*, 209
Melanomalytic glaucoma, 354
Melanosis
  ocular, 369, 415
  primary-acquired, 369, 415
MEN (*see* Multiple endocrine neoplasia)
Meningioma, 98, 115
Meningocutaneous angiomatosis, 253
Meperidine, and cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Mepivacaine, 13
Meretoja syndrome, 421
Mesenchyme, 25, 35
Mesoderm, 19, 29, 29*t*
Metastatic breast carcinoma, 197, 224
Metastatic cancer, 181, 181*f*, 209
Metastatic melanoma, 180, 180*f*, 209
Methazolamide, contraindication to, 5, 13
Methionine, 457
  decreased serum levels of, 445, 445*f*, 457
Methotrexate, 276, 299
  intrathecal, for primary intraocular lymphoma, 280, 303
Methoxyflurane, 483, 518
MFIOLs (*see* Multifocal intraocular lens)
Miconazole, 13
Microbial contamination, impact on storage medium color, 400, 433
Microcornea, 156
Migraine, 93–94, 117
Miotic medications, and aqueous misdirection syndrome, 324, 348–349
Miotics, 315, 340
Mitochondrial diseases, 3, 11
Mitomycin C
  for primary open-angle glaucoma, 324, 349
  for pterygia, 415

for squamous cell carcinoma, 412
with trabeculectomy, 321, 346–347
Mitotic agents, for hyphema, 322, 347
Mittendorf dot, 137, 163
Mizuo–Nakamura phenomenon, 490, 523
Mode, defined, 9
Mohs surgical procedure, 181
Moll, glands of, 22, 33
Molluscum contagiosum, 246*f*, 259
lid lesion, 363, 363*f*, 411–412
Monofixation syndrome, 145, 170
Mooren ulcer, 376–377, 376*f*, 418
Moraxella, 358, 408
Moraxella catarrhalis, 412
Morgagnian cataract, 325, 349, 440*f*, 454
Morgagnian globules, 456
Morning glory disc, 134*f*, 137, 162, 163
Moxifloxacin, for pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 394, 429
MRI (*see* Magnetic resonance imaging)
Mucopolysaccharidosis, 482, 518
type 1 (*see* Hurler syndrome)
Mucopurulent conjunctivitis, 420
Mucor, 5, 13
Mucormycosis, 198, 224–225
Müller cells, 25, 36
Multifocal choroiditis, 489, 521, 530
Multifocal intraocular lens (MFIOLs), 449, 460
Multiple endocrine neoplasia (MEN)
type I, 411
type IIb, 411
Multiple polychromatic crystalline cataract, 439*f*, 454
Multiple sclerosis, 68, 83, 92, 97, 106, 114, 117, 265, 291
Multivariate analysis, 2, 10
Muscle weakness, 441, 441*f*, 453
Myasthenia gravis, 85, 101, 108, 115, 212
Mydriatic duration, increasing, 4, 11
Mydriatic–cycloplegic therapy, for malignant glaucoma, 317, 342
Myelinated nerve fibers, 136*f*
Myelination, 20, 20*f*, 30
Myogenic blepharoptosis, 213
Myogenic congenital ptosis, 183, 213
Myopia, 318, 343, 483, 491, 518, 524
Myotonic dystrophy, 101, 439*f*, 454

N

NAD (*see* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide)
Nanophthalmos, 480, 516
  cataract surgery in patients with, 450, 460–461
Naphazoline, 13
Nasalis, preseptal orbicularis, 178, 206–207
Nasolacrimal sac, tumors of, 185, 216
Nasolacrimal system, 19, 22, 29, 32–33, 33*f*
  irrigation of, 187, 218
  obstruction, congenital, 188, 219, 219*f*
  probing of, 185, 187, 188, 215, 218, 220
Natamycin
  for acanthamoeba keratitis, 13
  for filamentous fungal keratitis, 358, 408
Nd:YAG (*see* Neodymium-doped yttrium aluminum garnet laser capsulotomy)
Necrotic conjunctiva, debridement of, 399, 431
Necrotizing scleritis, 279*f*, 302, 399, 432
Negative predictive value, 9
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, 154, 412
Neisseria spp., 425
Neodymium-doped yttrium aluminum garnet (Nd:YAG)
  laser capsulotomy, 448, 459
  laser iridotomy, 321, 346
Neomycin
  for acanthamoeba keratitis, 13
  and contact dermatitis, 364, 412
Neovacular glaucoma (NVG), 321, 346, 350, 509
Neovascularization, 316, 341
  choroidal, 289, 301, 306, 517
  corneal, 335, 356
  of disk, 500, 527
  of retina, 265, 291
Neovascularization elsewhere (NVE), 476, 476*f*, 513
Neovascularization of the angle (NVA), 509
Nephroblastoma, 129, 157
Nerve fiber layer, cell bodies in, 470*f*, 471, 511
Nerve sheath meningioma, 69*f*, 71, 98
Neural crest, 19, 29, 29*t*
Neural ectoderm, 19, 29, 29*t*
  abnormality of, 123, 154
Neuro-ophthalmology, 67–119
Neuroblastoma, 140, 164, 165

Neurofibromatosis, 98, 141, 165
Neuroretinitis, acute, 282, 303
Nevoxanthoendothelioma, 255
Nevus flammeus, 228
Newborn, ophthalmic examination of, 129, 157, 441, 441*f*, 453
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (NAD), 408
Night blindness, congenital stationary, 131, 158–159
Nocardia, 220, 365, 412
Nocturnal systemic hypotension, 316, 340
Nodular basal cell carcinoma, 179, 208–209
Nodular drusen, 241, 257
Nodular scleritis, 274*f*, 275
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIGs)
  and descemetocele, 437
Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs), 12, 455
Normal-tension glaucoma, 316, 340
Nothnagel syndrome, 106
NSAIGs (*see* Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs)
Nuclear sclerotic cataracts, 445, 456
  phacoemulsification of, 451, 462
NVA (*see* Neovascularization of the angle)
NVE (*see* Neovascularization elsewhere)
NVG (*see* Neovacular glaucoma)
Nystagmus, 78, 78*f*, 102, 128, 420
  blockage syndrome, 176
  congenital motor, 152, 176
  congenital sensory, 153, 176
  downbeat, 85, 108
  latent, 152, 175
  optokinetic, 67, 97, 144, 167
  spasmus nutans, 152, 176

O

OCT (*see* Optical coherence tomography)
Ocular adnexal glands, 210*t*
Ocular cicatricial pemphigoid, 220, 366, 409, 413
Ocular embryogenesis, developmental anomaly/abnormality during, 18, 18*f*, 28
Ocular hypertension, 326, 350
Ocular Hypertension Treatment Study (OHTS), 331, 354
Ocular ischemia syndrome (OIS), 509
Ocular melanosis, 369, 415
Ocular sarcoidosis, 272, 297

Ocular structures, embryonic derivation of, 29*t*
Ocular surgery
  positive vitreous pressure during, reduction of, 400, 433
Ocular toxocariasis, eosinophilic granuloma and, 290
Ocular toxoplasmosis, 131, 159
  and AIDS, 285, 305
Oculocutaneous albinism, 491, 523
Oculodigital massage, 158
Oguchi disease, 490, 523
OHTS (*see* Ocular Hypertension Treatment Study)
Oil Red O stain, 254, 259, 422
OIS (*see* Ocular ischemia syndrome)
OKN (*see* Optokineticnystagmus)
Olopatadine HCl, 6, 13
Onchocerca, 289, 307
Oncocytoma, 237–238, 237*f*, 238*f*, 255
ONTT (*see* Optic Neuritis Treatment Trial)
Open-angle glaucoma, 347
Ophthalmic artery, 8, 15, 21, 31
Ophthalmic viscosurgical device (OVD), 447, 457–458
Optic canal, 20, 30
Optic disc drusen, 103
Optic disk hyperemia, 491, 523
Optic nerve
  colobomas, 135–136*f*, 137, 162, 163
  disorders, 135–137, 162–163
  drusen, 342, 482, 517
  fovea displaced from, 26, 37
  glioma, 71*f*, 98, 115
  head, histologic examination of, 242, 257–258
  hyperemia, 325, 350
  hypoplasia, 135–136*f*, 137, 162, 163
  pallor and cupping, 350
  pit, 135–136*f*, 137, 163
Optic Neuritis Treatment Trial (ONTT), 95, 119
Optic neuropathy, 75, 99
Optic pits
  appearance on developing embryo, 17, 27
Optical coherence tomography (OCT), 455
Optics, 39–66
Optokinetic nystagmus (OKN), 67, 97, 144, 167
Orbicularis muscle, 178, 206
Orbit

adult, 22, 32
apex, 83, 106
direct coronal CT scan of, 91, 115
magnetic resonance imaging of, 79, 103
medial wall of, 21, 31
Orbital cellulitis, 222, 224
Orbital fat, 177, 205
Orbital floor fractures, 196, 223
Orbital infectious disease, 193, 222
Orbital inflammatory syndrome, 199, 225
Orbital septum, 177, 204
Orbital varix, 200*f*, 226
with phleboliths, 200*f*, 223, 227
Ornithine aminotransferase enzyme, 490, 523
Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency, 490, 523
Orothotropia, 104
Osteogenic sarcoma, 250, 261
OVD (*see* Ophthalmic viscosurgical device)
Overrefraction, 46, 61
Oxyphilic cell adenoma, 255

P

Paecilomyces lilacinus, 408
Paget disease, 342, 482, 517
Palate resection, for mucormycosis, 225
PAM (*see* Potential acuity meter)
Pancoast tumor, 87, 111–112
Panretinal photocoagulation, 331, 354
for diabetic neovascular glaucoma, 318, 342
laser, 473, 512
Panuveitis, 530
Papillary conjunctivitis, 407
Paracentesis, 458
Paracentral cornea, 403, 435
Paracentral keratolysis, 408, 409*f*
Paralytic ectropion, 221
Paramedian pontine reticular formation (PPRF), 95, 119, 119*f*, 122
Paranasal sinusitis, 203, 227
Paredrine (*see* Hydroxyamphetamine)
Parinaud dorsal midbrain syndrome, 108, 115
Parkinson disease, 107
Parks three-step test, for hypertropia, 103, 168–169

Pars plana vitrectomy, 528
for aqueous misdirection syndrome, 348
complications during cataract extract extraction and, 450, 461
following corneal laceration repair, 449, 459
Pars planitis, complications of, 278, 301
PAS (*see* Periodic acid–Schiff)
Patch test, 149, 174
for corneal epithelial defect, 430
Pauciarticular disease, 267, 293
Pauciarticular juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 272, 296
early-onset, 277, 299
PAX6 gene mutation, and Peters anomaly, 359, 409
PBK (*see* Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy)
PCIOL (*see* Posterior chamber intraocular lens)
PDR (*see* Proliferative diabetic retinopathy)
Pediatric penetrating keratoplasty, 401, 433
Peters anomaly, 401, 433
postoperative complications in, 401, 433
special considerations for, 401, 433
Pediatrics, 121–178
Pelli–Robson chart, 442, 455
Pellucid marginal degeneration, 377, 418
Pencil push-up exercises, 147, 171
Penetrating keratoplasty, 429, 436
in children, 401, 433
for corneal scarring, 396, 430
for corneal vascularization, 396, 430
Penicillamine, 418
Penicillin
allergic reactions, 5, 12–13
and Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 411
Pentamidine, for *Pneumocystic carinii* infection, 289, 306
Perfluoropropane (C3F8), 495, 525
Periocular lymphoma, 274*f*, 275
Periocular skin, 23, 23*f*, 34
Periodic acid–Schiff (PAS), 6, 14, 235, 254
Periorbital ecchymosis, 140, 164
Peripapillary CMV retinitis, 287, 287*f*, 288, 306
Peripheral anterior synechia, 403, 435
Peripheral constriction, 333*f*, 355
Peripheral corneal defect, 269, 294–295
Peripheral iridectomy, 458

for angle-closure glaucoma, 326, 350
for pupillary block glaucoma, 327, 351, 351*f*
Peripheral iris transillumination defects, 328, 352–353
Peripheral schisis, 158
Peripheral ulcerative keratitis, rheumatoid arthritis with, 294–295, 294*f*
Peristaltic pump, 459
Persistent fetal vasculature (*see* Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous)
Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous (PHPV), 255, 456, 487, 520
posterior, 259
Peters anomaly, 28, 401, 409*t*, 433
and glaucoma, association between, 359, 409
PAX6 gene mutation and, 359, 409
Pfeiffer syndrome, 227
PGs (*see* Prostaglandins)
PHACE syndrome, 166
Phacoanaphylactic endophthalmitis, 277, 300
Phacoanaphylactic glaucoma, 349
Phacoanaphylaxis, 70, 294, 300
Phacodonesis, 457
Phacoemulsification machines, 448, 459
Phacoemulsification power, excessive, 448, 459
Phacolytic glaucoma, 240, 240*f*, 256, 277, 300, 318, 322, 325, 342, 347, 349
Phacomorphic glaucoma, 349
Phakia, 8, 15
Phakomatosis, 91–92, 116, 509, 531
Phenothiazine cataract, 440*f*, 443, 454, 455
Phenylephrine hydrochloride, for ptosis, 183, 213
Pheochromocytomas, 92
Phlectenulosis, 366, 413
Phospholine iodide, 4, 11
Photocoagulation, 253
Photophobia, 128, 386–388, 424–425
Photopsias, 94, 118
Photoreceptors, 249, 260
inner and outer segments, 8, 15, 470, 470*f*, 511
Photorefractive keratectomy (PRK), 252, 377, 419
PHPV (*see* Persistent hyperplastic primary vitreous)
Phthirus pubis, 364, 412
Physostigmine, 364, 412
PIC (*see* Punctate inner choroidopathy)
Pierre Robin sequence, 139
Pigment dispersion syndrome, 14, 257, 314, 338–339
Pigmentary glaucoma, laser trabeculoplasty for, 321, 345

Pigments, and blood–aqueous barrier disruption, 7, 14
Pilocarpine, 11, 87, 109, 112, 337, 442, 454, 460
  for controlling intraocular pressure, 318, 343
  ocular side effects of, 318, 343
Pineal region tumors, 107
Pinealoma, 108
Pituitary hormones supplementation, 73, 97
Plasma cells, 236, 254
Plateau iris syndrome, 339
Platelet dysfunction, 491, 523
Pleomorphism, 423
Plexiform neurofibromas, 98, 165
Pneumocystic carinii infection, 288*f*
  pentamidine for, 289, 306
POAG (*see* Primary open-angle glaucoma)
Polarization, 64
Polarizing filters, 48, 64
Polyarteritis nodosa, 295
Polychromatic crystalline cataract, 442, 454
  multiple, 439*f*, 454
Polyglactin 910, 214
Polyhexamethylene biguanide (PHMB), 13
Polymegathism, 423
Polymyalgia rheumatic, 280, 302
Port-wine stain, 228
Positive predictive value, 9
Positive rheumatoid factor, 267, 292
Posner lens, 314
Posner–Schlossman syndrome, 277, 300, 328, 352
Posterior capsule, excessive mobility of, 450, 461
Posterior chamber intraocular lens (PCIOL), 443, 448, 449, 455, 458–459, 459–460
Posterior embryotoxon, 360, 409*t*, 410
Posterior ethmoidal artery, 21, 31
Posterior polar cataracts, 446, 457
Posterior polymorphous dystrophy of the cornea, 410
Posterior subcapsular cataract, 440*f*, 454
Posterior vitreous detachment, 491, 504*f*, 506, 523, 529
Post–septal orbital cellulitis, 200*f*, 203, 225, 227
Potential acuity meter (PAM), 455
Power, 9
PPRF (*see* Paramedian pontine reticular formation)
Preauricular appendages, 155, 155*f*
Prednisolone, 5, 12, 365, 412

Prednisolone acetate, 389, 425
Prednisone, 276, 299, 492, 524
  and optic neuritis, 114
  for red eye, 279, 302
Pregnancy, 129, 157
Prentice's rule, 49, 55
Preretinal hemorrhage, 481, 517
Presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome (POHS), 507–508*f*, 508, 530–531
HLA association to, 301*t*
Primary-acquired melanosis, 369, 415
Primary open-angle glaucoma (POAG), 324, 349
  risk factor for, 310, 336
Prism dioptre, 51
PRK (*see* Photorefractive keratectomy)
Procaine, 6, 13
Progressive corneal opacification, 124, 155
Progressive disorder, 382, 421
Progressive (essential) iris atrophy, 410
Progressive outer retinal necrosis, 286*f*, 287, 306
Proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR), 476, 476*f*, 502, 502*f*, 514, 528
Proliferative vitreoretinopathy, 492, 505*f*, 506, 524, 530
Propamidine, 13
Propine (*see* Dipivefrin)
Propionibacterium acnes (*P. acnes*), 264, 290, 291, 452, 462
Propionibacterium granulosum (*P. granulosum*), 291
Proptosis, 68, 97, 115, 193–196, 194–195*f*, 201*f*, 203, 223, 226
Prosopagnosia, 117
Prostaglandins (PGs), 315, 340, 455
  lowering IOP by, 320, 345
  side effect of, 4, 12, 331, 354
Psammoma bodies, 71, 97, 227
Pseudo-strabismus, 167
Pseudoepitheliomatous hyperplasia, 209
Pseudoexfoliation (PXF) syndrome, 259, 316, 338, 340, 354, 459 (*see also* Exfoliative disorders)
Pseudogerontoxon, 413
Pseudohypha, 295
Pseudomonas, 437
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 412, 425
Pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 394, 429
Pseudomycelia, 295
Pseudopapilledema, 163
Pseudophakia, glaucoma in, 350
Pseudophakic bullous keratopathy (PBK), 352

in adults, 400, 433
Pseudotumor cerebri, 94, 117
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, 103, 342, 482, 517, 517*f*
Psoralen plus ultraviolet A (PUVA) treatment, 443, 455
Psoriasis, 296
Pterygia, 369, 369*f*, 413, 415
Ptosis, 76, 101, 212
bilateral, 94, 103
blepharoptosis (*see* Blepharoptosis)
congenital, 23, 34
proptosis, 68, 97, 115
right upper eyelid, 109
unilateral, 103
Pulmonary artery aneurysm, 284, 304
Punctate inner choroidopathy (PIC), 489, 521
Pupillary examination, 399, 432
Pupillary light-near dissociation, 101
Purkinje vascular phenomenon, 455
Purtscher retinopathy, 485, 486*f*, 520
PUVA (*see* Psoralen plus ultraviolet A treatment)
PXF (*see* Pseudoexfoliation syndrome)
Pyogenic granuloma, 255
Pyrimethamine, 492, 524

Q

Quickert four-snip procedure, 221
Quickert–Rathbun rotational sutures, 221

R

Radial keratotomy (RK), 229, 252, 402*f*, 434
Radiation therapy
orbital tumor, 199, 225
for rhabdomyosarcoma, 196, 223
Rate of perceived exertion, 470*f*, 471, 511
accumulation of lipofuscin granules in, 498, 527
Rathke pouch, 98
Rectus muscle, 22, 32
Recurrent pneumonia, 471, 471*f*, 511
Refraction
cycloplegic, 41, 45
overrefraction, 46, 61

Refractive surgery, poor candidates for, 402, 434
Refractory glaucoma, transscleral cyclophotocoagulation for, 326, 350
Refsum disease, 411
Reis–Bucklers dystrophy, 382*f*, 383, 422, 424, 431
Reiter syndrome, 267, 292–293
  HLA association to, 301*t*
Relapsing polychondritis, 295
Renal cell carcinoma, 475, 475*f*, 513
Rescula (*see* Unoprostone isopropyl)
Residual lens epithelium, proliferation of, 448, 459
Reticular retinoschisis, 490, 522
Reticuloendothelial dysfunction, 491, 523
Retina, 465–532
  lattice degeneration of, 508, 531
  visual information from, 82, 105
Retinal artery macroaneurysm, 503*f*, 505, 529
Retinal artery occlusions, 504*f*, 505, 529
Retinal breaks, 480–481, 480*f*, 516
Retinal crystals, 483, 518
Retinal detachment, 91, 233, 253, 471*f*, 472, 491, 512, 524
  exudative, 160, 161*f*, 495, 525
  primary retinal break in, 492–494, 524
  repair of, 483, 518
  rhegmatogenous, 487, 487*f*, 520
  risk factors of, 444, 444*f*, 456
  tractional, 495, 525
  visual outcome in, 492, 524
Retinal layers, 467, 470, 470*f*, 511
Retinal necrosis, 277, 300, 471*f*, 472, 511
Retinal neovascularization, 265, 291
Retinal periphery, segmental pigmentation of, 129, 157
Retinal periphlebitis, 283*f*, 284, 285, 304
Retinal pigment epithelium (RPE), 19, 26, 29, 36, 233, 253
  degeneration, 483, 518
Retinal tear, 491, 523, 524
Retinal thickening, 473, 512
Retinal vein, diameter of, 26, 37
Retinal vessels, embryologic development of, 19, 28
Retinitis
  of Behçet disease, 272, 296
  diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, 279, 302
  viral, 296

Retinitis pigmentosa (RP), 11, 103, 133, 161–162, 470, 470*f*, 480, 491, 511, 515, 523
  macular complications of, 509, 531
  sine pigmento, 162
Retinoblastoma, 11, 138, 163–164
Retinochoroiditis, 159
Retinopathy of prematurity (ROP)
  complications of, 132, 160
  laser therapy for, 132, 159
  type 1, 159
  type 2, 159
Retinoschisis entities, 490, 522
Retroblepharoplasty, 213
Rhabdomyosarcoma, 35, 193, 223, 229, 244, 252, 258–259
  chemotherapy for, 196, 223
  in children, 196, 223
  radiation therapy for, 196, 223
Rhegmatogenous detachments, 483, 518
Rhegmatogenous retinal detachment, increased risk of, 487, 487*f*, 520
Rheumatoid arthritis, 359, 363, 408, 411
  juvenile, 293
  pauciarticular juvenile, 272, 296
  with peripheral ulcerative keratitis, 294–295, 294*f*
Riddoch phenomenon, 117
Rieger anomaly, 360, 409*t*, 410
Rieger syndrome, 409*t*
Rifabutin-associated acute anterior uveitis, in AIDS patients, 289, 307
Right sixth nerve nucleus, 78–79, 78–79*f*, 102
Rigid gas permeable contact lens, 429
  discontinue before refractory surgery evaluation, 402, 434
Ring infiltrate corneal ulcer, 393*f*, 428
Riolan, muscle of, 22, 33
RK (*see* Radial keratotomy)
Rochalimaea, 267, 292–293
Rod monochromatism, 158
Rods, 515
  light sensitivity of, 8, 15
ROP (*see* Retinopathy of prematurity)
RP (*see* Retinitis pigmentosa)
RPE (*see* Retinal pigment epithelium)
Rubeosis, 466, 509
Rubeosis iridis, 466, 478–479, 479*f*, 509, 515
Russell cells, 254

S

Salmon-colored conjunctival lesion, 366, 413
Salmonella, 292
Salzmann nodular degeneration, 424
Sampling error, 9
Sarcoidosis, 114, 264, 291
  hilar adenopathy and, 279, 302
  ocular, 272, 297
Sarcoma
  osteogenic, 250, 261
  rhabdomyosarcoma, 229, 244, 252, 258–259
Scalp tenderness, 90, 114–115
SCC (*see* Squamous cell carcinoma)
Schlemm canal, 19, 28
Schnyder crystalline corneal dystrophy, 391, 427
Schwalbe line, 352–353
Schwartz syndrome, 277, 300, 326, 350
Scleral buckling surgery, 492, 524
Scleral tissue, 243–244, 243*f*, 244*f*, 258
Sclerectomy, nonpenetrating deep, 322, 347
Scleritis, 368, 400, 414
  necrotizing, 399, 432
  posterior sub-Tenon steroid injection for, 400, 432
Sclerocornea, 359, 410
Scopolamine, 4, 11
Sebaceous adenocarcinoma, 209
Sebaceous carcinoma, 246*f*, 259
Seborrheic keratosis, 245*f*, 259, 260
Secondary lens implantation, 449, 459–460
Secondary neovascular glaucoma, 466, 509
Sectoral iris atrophy, 391, 426
Seizure, 91, 233–234, 253
Selective laser trabeculoplasty (SLT), advantages of, 321, 346
Sensitivity, 9
Septum pellucidum, absence of, 69*f*, 71, 73, 98, 99
Sequential uncomplicated cataract surgery, 449, 460
Serpiginous choroidopathy, 270, 295
Serpiginous retinochoroidopathy, 282*f*, 284, 285, 304
Serum anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody, 279, 302
SF_6, 495, 525
Shaken baby syndrome, retinopathy in, 485, 520
Sheathotomy, 466, 509
Sherrington's law, 147, 172

Shield ulcer, 400, 432–433
Shigella, 292
Shock optic neuropathy, 316, 340
Shockett procedure, 326, 351
Sickle cell disease, 342, 357, 407
Sickle cell retinopathy, 480, 515
Significance level, 2, 10
Silent choroid effect, 162
Silicone oil
  in anterior chamber, 406, 437
  specific gravity of, 496, 526
  surface tension of, against retina, 495, 525
  tamponade, 483, 518
Silicone stent intubation, 188, 220
Sipple–Gorlin syndrome, 411
Sixth nerve palsy, 77, 101, 101*f*
Sjögren syndrome, 429
Skew deviation, 101
SLT (*see* Selective laser trabeculoplasty)
SNAP-25, 207
Snell's law, 49, 56, 57
Sodium hyaluronate, 451, 462
Soft drusen, 257
Solu–Medrol (*see* IV methylprednisolone)
Spasmus nutans, 152, 176
Specificity, 9
Spectacle or contact lens correction of refractive error, 444, 444*f*, 456
Spectral-domain OCT layers, 470, 470*f*, 511
Sphenoid sinusectomy, for mucormycosis, 225
Sphenoid wing
  absence of, 98
  meningioma, 70*f*, 98
Sphenopalatine, 87, 109–110
Spherical mirror, reflecting power of, 50
Spherical refracting surface, power of, 50
Spheroidal degeneration of the cornea, 376, 418
Squamous cell carcinoma (SCC), 185, 208–209, 215, 245*f*, 260, 365*f*, 366, 412
  of conjunctiva, 367, 414
Stage IV macular hole, 504*f*, 505, 506, 529, 530
Staphylococcal marginal infiltrate, 388*f*, 389, 425
Staphylococcal marginal keratitis, 366, 413
Staphylococcus, 408, 413
  and dacryocystitis, 365, 412

Staphylococcus aureus (*S. aureus*), 388, 425
and orbital cellulitis, 200*f*, 225
Staphylococcus epidermidis (*S. epidermidis*), 425
Stargardt disease, 162, 483, 499, 518
Steatoblepharon, 212
Stellate cataracts, 455
Sterile melt (*see* Paracentral keratolysis)
Steroids, 234–235, 254
and corneal epithelial defect, 397, 430–431
and HSV epithelial keratitis, 408
Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 220, 357, 361, 407, 409, 411
Stickler syndrome, 161, 530
Stocker line, 415
Strabismus, 121–178
pseudo-, 167
Streak retinoscopy, 45, 59
Streptococcus, 290
and dacryocystitis, 365, 412
Streptococcus aureus, 412
Streptococcus epidermidis (*S. epidermidis*), 290, 291, 295, 412
Streptococcus pneumoniae, 412
Streptococcus viridans, 412
Streptomyces, 220
Streptothrix (*see Arachnia propionica*)
Stroke, in Cranial nerve III, 143
Students *t*-test, 10
Sturge–Weber syndrome, 91, 115, 116, 165, 228, 253
Subretinal hemorrhage, 481, 517
Subretinal scarring, 509, 531
Succinylcholine, 4, 11
Sulfadiazine, 492, 524
Sulfonamides, and Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 411
Sumatriptan (Imitrex), for migraine, 117
Sunflower cataract, 439*f*, 454
Superficial phototherapeutic keratectomy, 398, 431
Superior arcuate/altitudinal defect, 331, 332*f*, 355
Superior limbal hyperemia, 415
Superior limbic keratitis, 372, 416
Superior limbic keratoconjunctivitis, 359, 371, 409–410, 415–416
thyroid abnormalities and, 371, 416
Superior oblique, 24, 34, 35
affected by retrobulbar anesthetic block, 13
myokymia, 84, 106

Superior orbital vein, 21, 31
Superior rectus, 9, 15
Superior transverse ligament (*see* Whitnall ligament)
Supranuclear vertical gaze abnormalities, 85, 107
Suprasellar craniopharyngioma, 70*f*, 72, 73, 98
Surface ectoderm, 19, 29, 29*t*
Sussman lens, 315, 339
Sutural cataract, 442*f*, 443, 455
Swiss cheese pattern, 224
Symblepharon formation, 395*f*, 431
Sympathetic ophthalmia, 480, 488, 515, 520
Sympathizing eye, 480, 516
Synchysis scintillans, 495, 525
Synkinetic blepharoptosis, 212
Syphilis, 278, 301
Systemic corticosteroid therapy, side effects of, 275, 298–299
Systemic hypercalcemia, 495, 525
Systemic hypertension, 503*f*, 505, 529

T

T1-weighted magnetic resonance imaging, 96, 96*t*
T2-weighted magnetic resonance imaging, 67, 96, 96*t*
Tachyzoite, 276, 299
Tamoxifen, 483, 518
  and cornea verticillata, 373, 416
Tarsal strip with dehiscence repair, 221
Tarsorrhaphy, 395, 429
  for corneal epithelial defect, 431
Tear film, aqueous layer of, 6, 7, 14, 182, 210
Telangiectasia, 179, 208
Telecanthus, 182, 211
Telescope, magnification of, 42, 50, 55
Temporal arteritis, 254
Tensilon (*see* Edrophonium)
Tensor tarsi muscle of Horner, 178, 206
Terrien marginal degeneration, 376, 376*f*, 418
Terson syndrome, 486, 520
Thioridazine-induced retinopathy, 490, 522
Third nerve palsy, congenital, 148, 173
Thrombophlebitis, 271, 296
Thygeson superficial punctate keratitis, 424
Thymic aplasia, 92

Thyroid eye disease, 82, 95, 105, 118, 190, 222
Thyroid ophthalmopathy, 114
Thyroid orbitopathy, 115
Thyroid-related orbitopathy, 197, 198–199, 224, 225
  type 1, 225
  type 2, 225
Timolol
  and bronchoconstrictive lung disease, 4, 12
  effectiveness in lowering IOP, 320, 345
Titmus fly test, 166
Tobramycin, for pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal ulcer, 394, 429
Tolosa–Hunt syndrome, 106
Topical steroids, 451, 462
TORCHS acronym, 159
Toric lenses, 458
Toxocaracanis, 158
Toxoplasma, 268, 293
Toxoplasma gondii, 276, 299, 492, 524
Toxoplasma retinitis, 492, 524
Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis, 286*f*, 306
Toxoplasmosis, 131, 159, 293, 530
Trabecular meshwork, conditions with increased pigmentation of, 314, 338
Trabeculectomy
  antifibrotic agents in, use of, 322, 347
  with mitomycin C, for congenital glaucoma, 316, 321, 341, 346–347
Trabeculoplasty
  argon laser, 320, 321, 345, 346
  selective laser, 321, 346
Trachoma, 190, 220, 374–375, 374*f*, 417
Tractional retinal detachment, 495, 525
Transcleral suturing techniques, 452, 463, 463*f*
Transconjunctival blepharoplasty, 213
Transscleral cyclophotocoagulation, for refractory glaucoma, 326, 350
Transverse magnification, 50
Trauma, 242, 258
Traumatic blepharoptosis, 212–213
Traumatic iridocyclitis, 292
Traumatic macular holes, 484, 519
Traumatic retinal tears, 485, 520
Treacher–Collins syndrome, 203, 227
Trendelenburg postion, 450, 461
Treponemapallidum, 157
Trichiasis, 211

Trichloroethylene, 337
Trifluridine (Viroptic), for HSV epithelial keratitis, 408
Trigeminal nerve, 22, 32
Trochlear nerve, 21, 31
Tropicamide, 4, 11
True exfoliation, 258–259 (*see also* Exfoliative disorders)
Trusopt (*see* Dorzolamide)
Tuberculosis, 295
Tuberous sclerosis, 115, 228, 251, 262
Turner syndrome, 409
Type I error, 2, 9
Type II error, 9

U

UGH (*see* Uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema syndrome)
Uhthoff symptom, 92, 117
Ulcer
  Mooren, 376–377, 376*f*, 418
  pseudomonas aeruginosa corneal, 394, 429
  ring infiltrate corneal, 393*f*, 428
  shield, 400, 432–433
Ultrasonography, 231*f*
Ultrasound biomicroscopy, 455
Unilateral shimmering photopsias, 497, 497*f*, 526
  characteristic feature of, 497
  finding on adjunct testing, 498
Unknown lens, power of, 40–41, 52–53
Unoprostone isopropyl (Rescula), 328, 353
Upper eyelid retraction, 190, 222
Uvea, 26, 37
Uveal effusion syndrome, 484, 484*f*, 519
Uveal prolapse, 488, 520
Uveitic glaucoma, 315, 340
Uveitis, 128, 157, 263–307
  anterior
    HLA-B27, 292
    sarcoidosis, 264, 272, 279, 291, 297, 302
    uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema syndrome, 266, 292, 352
  cataract surgery in patients with, 450, 461
  granulomatous, 273, 281–282, 298, 303
  intermediate, 278, 301

nongranulomatous, 273, 296, 298
pars planitis, 278, 301
Uveitis–glaucoma–hyphema (UGH) syndrome, 266, 292, 352

V

Valacyclovir, for HSV epithelial keratitis, 358, 408
Valsalva maneuver, 203, 227
Vancomycin
intravitreal injection of, 290
for corneal ulcer, 394, 429
Varicella zoster epithelial keratitis, 297*f*, 297*t*
Vascular origin, orbital processes with, 202, 226
Vasospasm, 316, 340
Venous drainage, 181, 210
Venturi pump, 459
Vergence formula, 49
Vertebral deformities, 155
Vertical eye movements, 95, 122
Vesicular skin rash, 391, 427
Vicryl, 214
Vidarabine, for HSV epithelial keratitis, 408
Viral prodrome, 489, 521
Viroptic (*see* Trifluridine)
Viscocanalostomy, 322, 347
Viscoelastic design, 6, 13
Vision loss, 193, 222, 317, 317*f*, 342, 382, 422
retinal layer for, 467, 509
treatment option for, 467, 509
Visual field defects, 72, 75, 97, 100, 332–334, 332–333*f*, 355
Visual field testing
Goldmann perimeter, 310, 337
reliability of, 310, 337
retinal lesions, 311, 338
Visual hallucinations, 107
Visudyne™ (*see* Intravenous verteporfin)
Vitamin A
deficiency, and Bitot spot, 405, 437
supplementation, smoking and, 501, 528
Vitamin B^6, 445*f*, 446, 457
Vitelliform macular dystrophy (*see* Best disease)
Vitrectomy, 290, 466, 474*f*, 475, 483, 509, 513, 518

indications for, 504*f*, 506, 529
pars plana, 348
Vitreous, 20, 30, 465–532
haemorrhage, differential diagnosis of, 130, 157–158
liquefaction, 531
liquefication, 507
Vitritis, 285, 305
Vogt striae, 419, 419*f*
Vogt–Koyanagi–Harada syndrome, 266, 278, 281–282, 281*f*, 292, 301, 303
von Hippel–Lindau syndrome, 91, 92, 116, 253, 531
von Recklinghausen disease, 72, 91, 97, 98, 116

W

Waardenburg syndrome, 156
Wagner vitreoretinal dystrophy, 161, 530
Warfarin, 484, 484*f*, 519
Weber syndrome, 106
Wedl or bladder cells, 456
Wegener granulomatosis, 295
Weill–Marchesani syndrome, 454
Whitnall ligament, 178, 205–206
Whitschel dystrophy (*see* Congenital stromal corneal dystrophy)
Wilson disease, 417, 439*f*, 454
Wyburn–Mason phakomatosis, 531

X

Xalatan (*see* Latanoprost)
Xanthelasma eyelid lesions, 182, 210, 210*f*
Xeomin, 208

Y

Yersinia, 292

Z

Zeis sebaceous glands, chronic inflammation of, 238–239, 238*f*, 255–256
Zeiss goniolens, 48, 65
Zinc, 501, 528
Zirgan (*see* Ganciclovir)
Zonular dehiscence, 446, 446*f*, 457, 461

Zygomatic bone, 8, 15
Zygomaticofacial nerve, 22, 32